DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 287 420	HE 020 839
AUTHOR	Barbett, Samuel F.; And Others
TITLE	State Higher Education Profiles: 1985.
INSTITUTION	Center for Education Statistics (OERI/ED), Washington, DC.
REPORT NO	CS-87-366
PUB DATE	Sep 87
NOTE	843p.
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110)
EDRS PRICE	MF05/PC34 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	College Faculty; *Degrees (Academic); *Enrollment Trends; Expenditures; *Full Time Faculty; *Higher Education; Income; National Surveys; State Aid; State Surveys

ABSTRACT

Profiles on higher education for fiscal year 1985 are presented for the United States, each of the 50 states, and the District of Columbia, with attention to state involvement, support, and performance in higher education. Each state is indexed to a national average and ranked on selected statistics, based on data collected through the Higher Education General Information Survey. The 12 statistical tables cover enrollment, full-time faculty, revenues, expenditures, degrees, and other formal awards conferred. Among the tables are statistical indicators of the status of higher education in a particular sector. The indicators adjust for the size of a sector where size is alternately defined as the number of full-time equivalent students or the number of full-time faculty. Four types of statistics are presented: actual counts (of individuals or amounts of money), percentage distributions, ratios (means and indicators), and indexes. Appended are information on data sources, definitions of terms, institutional classifications, and listings by state. (SW)

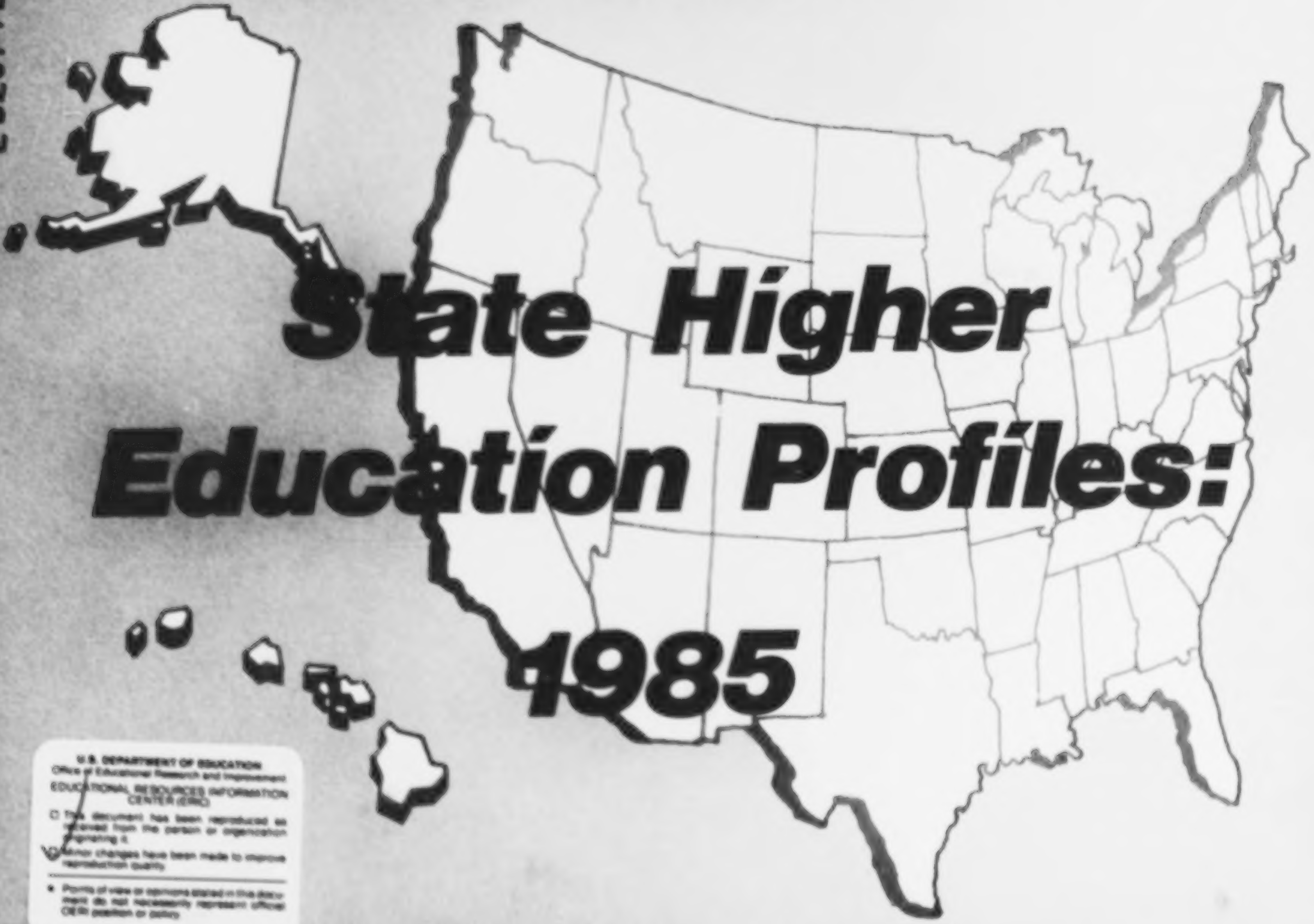
****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

HE

ED287420

HE 020 839

Center for Education Statistics



State Higher Education Profiles: 1985

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☐ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☑ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

Office of Educational Research and Improvement
U.S. Department of Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

State Higher Education Profiles: 1985

Samuel F. Barbett
Roslyn Korb
MacKnight Black

Center for Education Statistics
Postsecondary Education Statistics Division
Special Surveys and Analysis Branch

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

U.S. Department of Education
William J. Bennett
Secretary

Office of Educational Research and Improvement
Chester E. Finn, Jr.
Assistant Secretary

Center for Education Statistics
Emerson J. Elliott
Director

Information Services
Edwin S. Darrell
Director

Center for Education Statistics

"The purpose of the Center shall be to collect and disseminate statistics and other data related to education in the United States and in other nations. The Center shall . . . collect, collate, and from time to time, report full and complete statistics on the conditions of education in the United States; conduct and publish reports on specialized analyses of the meaning and significance of such statistics; . . . and review and report on education activities in foreign countries."–Section 406(b) of the General Education Provisions Act, as amended (20 U.S.C. 1221e-1).

September 1987

Table of Contents

Page
Foreword vii

Acknowledgments viii

Introduction ix

Using the Data ix
The Data and the Approach to the Analysis ix

Chapter 1.

National Profile 1
U.S. Tables 5

Chapter 2.

State Ranking Tables 11

Table A.—Percent of State's total FTE enrollment, by control and level of institution 13

Table B.—Total FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution 14

Table C.—Average salary of all full-time faculty on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution 16

Table D.—Average salary of full-time professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution 18

Table E.—Average salary of full-time associate professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution 20

Table F.—Average salary of full-time assistant professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution 22

Table G.—Revenues from tuition and fees as a percent of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution 24

Table H.—Revenues from State and local appropriations as a percent of total educational and general revenues, by control of institution 26

Table I.—Revenues from State and local appropriations as a percent of total educational and general revenues of public institutions, by level of institution 27

Table J.—Revenues from private gifts, grants and contracts as a percent of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution 28

Table K.—Endowment income as a percent of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution 30

Table L.—Instructional expenditures as a percent of total educational and general expenditures, by control and level of institution 32

Table M.—Scholarship and fellowship expenditures as a percent of total educational and general expenditures, by control and level of institution 34

Table N.—Tuition and fee revenues per FTE student, by control and level of institution 36

Table O.—Revenues per FTE per student from State and local appropriations, by control of institution 40

Table P.—Revenues per FTE per student from State and local appropriations of public institutions, by level of institution 41

Table Q.—Revenues per full-time faculty member from Federal grants and contracts, by control and level of institution 43

Table R.—Revenues per FTE student from private sources, by control and level of institution 45

Table S.—Revenues per FTE student from Pell grants, by control and level of institution 47

Table T.—Instructional expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution 49

Table U.—Research expenditures per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution 53

Table V.—Library expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution 56

Table W.—Library expenditures per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution 60

Table X.—Scholarship and fellowship expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution 62

Table Y.—Appropriations and appropriations per capita of State tax funds for operating expenses of higher education: Fiscal years 1985–87 64

Chapter 3.

State Profiles 65

Alabama 67
Alaska 75
Arizona 83
Arkansas 91
California 99
Colorado 107
Connecticut 115
Delaware 123
District of Columbia 131
Florida 139
Georgia 147
Hawaii 155
Idaho 163
Illinois 171
Indiana 179
Iowa 187
Kansas 195
Kentucky 203
Louisiana 211
Maine 219
Maryland 227
Massachusetts 235
Michigan 243
Minnesota 251
Mississippi 259
Missouri 267
Montana 275
Nebraska 283
Nevada 291
New Hampshire 299
New Jersey 307
New Mexico 315
New York 323
North Carolina 331
North Dakota 339
Ohio 347
Oklahoma 355
Oregon 363
Pennsylvania 371
Rhode Island 379
South Carolina 387
South Dakota 395
Tennessee 403
Texas 411

Utah 419
Vermont 427
Virginia 435
Washington 443
West Virginia 451
Wisconsin 459
Wyoming 467

Appendix A.

Institutional Classifications and Listings by State 475

Appendix B.

Sources of Data and Definition of Terms 519

Foreword

State Higher Education Profiles: 1985 (also known as *SHEP 1985*) is the Center for Education Statistics' first profile report on higher education for the Nation, each of the fifty States, and the District of Columbia. It presents various statistics and indicators that can be used to address a myriad of questions relating to State involvement, support, and performance in higher education.

SHEP 1985 was developed by Center staff after consulting extensively with a working group of State higher education finance officers. It is based on the model developed by Kent Halstead, Marilyn McCoy, and Melodie Christal in their publication, *Higher Education Financing in the Fifty States*. Like its predecessor, *SHEP 1985* indexes each State statistic to a national average and ranks States on selected statistics. Unlike its predecessor, however, this report relies almost entirely on data collected by the Center through its Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS) and is limited to data for one fiscal year.

SHEP is planned as an annual publication of the Center, and, while this edition appears in September 1987, succeeding reports will follow the end of the fiscal year more expeditiously. Moreover, as the HEGIS evolves into the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) in 1987 and as the Center for Education Statistics broadens its perspective on postsecondary education through individual-based survey systems, the scope of *SHEP* will expand in both its coverage of institutions and its statistical content.

In recognition of the responsibility of presenting individual State data and State ranking tables, the introduction to *SHEP 1985* suggests several general cautions in the use of the data for comparative purposes and specific caveats are presented for each State's data as necessary. Users should be aware of these cautions in interpreting the data.

We hope that anyone with an interest in higher education will find this volume informative and useful. To assure that future editions of *State Higher Education Profiles* will have even greater value for the postsecondary education community, we welcome recommendations for improving the format or analysis.

Samuel S. Peng
Director, Postsecondary
Education Statistics Division

Roslyn Korb
Chief, Special Surveys
and Analysis Branch

Acknowledgments

Many individuals made significant contributions to this report, and the authors gratefully acknowledge their efforts. The State Higher Education Executive Officers (SHEEO)/CES Network Advisory Committee for Fiscal Year 1986, including Gary Barnes (North Carolina), Molly Broad (Arizona), C. Gail Norris (Utah), Robert Wallhaus (Illinois), and John Wittstruck (SHEEO/CES Network) provided suggestions for the broad content of this report. An advisory group of current and former State Higher Education Finance Officers composed of Brenda Albright (Tennessee), Dennis Curry (Washington), Edward Grose (West Virginia), Lucie Lapovsky (Maryland), Tom McCord (New York), and John Taylor (New York) took part in the initial detailed planning and design of this report. Lucie Lapovsky, Brenda Albright, and John Wittstruck reviewed the tables and interim drafts of this report, and Lucie Lapovsky served on the final technical review committee.

In addition, critical technical review was provided by CES staff members Charles Cowan, Thomas D. Snyder, and Mary K. Batcher. Editorial review and publication support was provided by Lance Ferderer, Mark Travaglini, and Phil Carr of the Publications Branch of the Office of Information Services. The staff of the General Surveys and Analysis Branch in the Postsecondary Education Statistics Division of CES supervised the collection and file construction of the 1985 HEGIS data used in this report, and Josie Y. Shell, Samuel D. Barnhart, Sindy S. McGill, and Patricia Brown provided clerical support.

Finally, this report would not have been possible without the creative and insightful work done by Kent Halstead, Marilyn McCoy, and Melodie Christal in their five editions of *Higher Education Financing in the Fifty States*.

Introduction

Using the Data

This report offers a comprehensive look at higher education in the United States. It contains 12 statistical tables for each State, the District of Columbia and the U.S. covering enrollment, full-time faculty, revenues, expenditures, and degrees and other formal awards conferred. Among these tables are statistical indicators of the status of higher education in a particular sector. The indicators adjust for the size of a sector where size is alternately defined as the number of full-time-equivalent (FTE) students or the number of full-time faculty. Several indicators are also adjusted for the size of the population served, defined as the number of individuals 18 years of age or older. The indicators should help educators gauge higher education from several perspectives.

Additionally, each State-level statistic is accompanied by an index that is the ratio of the State statistic to the national average. These indexes put each State's report into a common context and provide a metric on which States can be ordered. State ranking tables present such an ordering by selected statistics. In examining the data for each State, the reader is urged to consider all of a State's data and not just focus on one or another specific measure.

While the indicators adjust for the size of a sector, many other generic factors are not accounted for in this report. Many of these make comparisons among States tenuous at best, particularly for the revenues and expenditures (finance) data. Among these generic factors are geographic price differences, economies of scale, the mix of academic programs in a State, the State's population characteristics, and the wealth of the State—however defined. Differences among States in accounting practices and funding principles such as the State's treatment of capital expenditures, retirement-system payments, and student financial aid also contribute to the problems with interstate comparisons. Furthermore, prior to release of these data, each State higher education finance officer was asked to review his or her State's data to provide comments that would explain any anomalies in them or that would make the State's data even less comparable to data from other States. Except for editorial changes, these comments appear as received by CES in the notes preceding presentation of the State's data. They should be read carefully.

Comparisons among different types of instructions—particularly among the 4-year and above and 2-year institutions—should also be approached cautiously since the data collected through CES' Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS) may not reflect one institutional sector as appropriately as another.

To understand the data in this report, the reader should pay special attention to the definitions of specific terms used in this report. (They appear in Appendix B.) Finally, it must be noted that the statistics on higher education in this report are, for the most part, input measures rather than measures of the outcomes of higher education. They represent the result of much planning, numerous deliberations on providing services in light of competing demands for limited resources, and vastly different perspectives on the objectives of higher education and the needs of students. All of these factors must be considered when interpreting the data presented in this report.

The Data and the Approach to the Analysis

This report describes higher education in the 1985 fiscal year (July 1, 1984–June 30, 1985). Although 1985 is the most recent year for which national data on all aspects of higher education are available, they are two years old as of this writing and should be viewed in that context. The analyses in this report are based almost entirely on information reported to the Center for Education Statistics through its Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS). There are two exceptions to this: the appropriations data; and the populations statistics used in ranking table Y. (The source and reliability of these data are presented in Appendix B.)

HEGIS collects data on institutional characteristics, enrollment, finance, full-time faculty, and earned degrees and other formal awards. It is a census in that it collects these data on the universe of institutions whose accreditation is recognized by the U.S. Department of Education. While this universe may change from one fiscal year to the next, it is consistent within each fiscal year. The institutional universe for the statistics in this report was a subset of the HEGIS universe. It includes only non-profit institutions in the 50 States and the District of Columbia that are either publicly controlled or are privately controlled. Institutions in the HEGIS universe that are operated for-profit (proprietary), U.S.

service schools and military academies, and institutions in outlying areas were excluded.

The data collected through the HEGIS, for any one year, represent two distinct time periods. The institutional characteristics, enrollment, and faculty data represent an institution at one point in time, the fall of the school year; the finance and earned degree data cover the entire 12-month period of the fiscal year. Therefore, although fall data are used in conjunction with 12-month data in this report, readers should be cognizant of the differences in time periods covered.

This report presents four types of statistics—actual counts (of individuals or amounts of money), percentage distributions, ratios (means and indicators), and indexes. Counts were arrived at by summing individual institutional reports within type and control of institution. Percentage distributions were calculated by summing institutional level data in the various HEGIS survey component reporting categories then dividing those sums by the totals for a particular type and control of institution. Ratios were calculated by dividing counts of variables (the numerator) by counts of variables (the denominator). Indexes were derived by computing the ratio of a State statistic to the National statistic, and multiplying that ratio by 100.

HEGIS requests data on all its components from every institution in the HEGIS universe. As might be expected, however, not all institutions respond to all data requests. As a result, the set of reporting institutions for any one survey component may differ somewhat from the set of reporting institutions for another survey component. That holds true for this report. Counts and percentage distributions are based on a single survey component so that all institutions reporting data (or for whom data could be imputed on that component) were used in the presentation. For ratios that use data from two different HEGIS survey components, only those institutions that had reported data (or imputed data) for both components were used in the analysis. Therefore, the reader may find it problematical to derive the ratios presented in this report from the relevant counts.

It should also be noted that in the State ranking tables, States with equal indexes were assigned the same rank. Because indexes were rounded to the nearest whole number, States with different ranks but obstensibly equal indexes are an artifact of the rounding convention used. States for which a particular statistic was not relevant were assigned an index of 0 for that statistic in the State ranking table and are listed alphabetically at the bottom of the table.

Chapter I

The National Profile

The National data presented in this chapter formed the basis for the indices derived for each State level statistic. It should be noted that both the National data on higher education and data on each State's higher education are presented uniformly in a series of the same 12 tables. Therefore, a description of the National data should provide a foundation for examining and understanding the State-level data that are the major focus of this publication.

Fall Enrollment

HEGIS collects data on part-time students in two ways—the actual number of part-time students and the full-time equivalency of part-time students. (For a precise definition of the full-time equivalence of part-time students see Appendix B.) This report uses the full-time equivalence (FTE) of students (the number of full-time students added to the full-time equivalence of part time students) as its measure of enrollment since the FTE of students tends to have a better correspondence to other institutional measures than does the actual count of full- and part-time students.

Tables 1 and 2 present different aspects of FTE enrollment in higher education in the 1984–85 school year. In the fall of 1984 there were 8.7 million FTE students attending higher education institutions, 83 percent were undergraduates, 8 percent were graduate students, and 3 percent were enrolled in a first-professional program. As Table 1 indicates, private institutions tended to enroll a higher proportion of postbaccalaureate students than public institutions, but it is evident from Table 2 that the overwhelming majority of FTE students were enrolled in public institutions (76 percent in publics vs 24 percent in privates). Across the 50 States and the District of Columbia, the proportion of FTE students in public institutions ranged from a high of 100 percent in Wyoming to about 40 percent in Massachusetts (State ranking Table A).

About 71 percent of all FTE students were enrolled in 4-year and above schools, primarily because 77 percent of all full-time students were in schools with at least one 4-year program. Public 2-year schools accounted for over half (50.7 percent) of the FTE of part-time students, indicating that extremely high proportions of students in 2-year institutions attended part-time (Table 2).

In 1984, there were a total of 3,107 public and private, nonprofit higher education institutions in the 50 States and the District of Columbia (Table 3), split about evenly between those under public control (48 percent) and those under private control (52 percent). Public institutions tended to be larger on the average than private institutions, with 4-year public institutions averaging about 6,000 more FTE students than private 4-year schools and public 2-year institutions being almost seven times as large as private 2-year schools. It is interesting to note in Table 3 that 5 percent of the Nation's population of individuals 18 years of age and older were enrolled in higher education—3.8 percent in public institutions and 1.2 percent in private. The proportion of the adult population enrolled in higher education varied considerably across States. In the District of Columbia, for example, 11.9 percent of the adult population were enrolled whereas, in Nevada, only about 3 percent of the adult population attended a higher education institution (State ranking table B). However, since population counts are based on residency status, States with a large number of non-resident students may have artificially high values on this index.

Faculty

Over 388,000 individuals were employed full-time and had faculty status in higher education in the fall of 1984 (Table 4) with the overwhelming majority (86 percent) on 9-month contracts. Seventy-four percent of the total full-time faculty were employed in public institutions and 26 percent were employed in private. Of the total number of full-time faculty, 78 percent taught in 4-year and above institutions—a proportion consonant with the concentration of full-time students in 4-year schools.

Seventy-five percent of the full-time faculty held professorial rank, with the highest proportion (30 percent) of faculty at the highest rank, that of full professor. Four-year schools, both public and private, tended to follow the same pattern with respect to the rank of their full-time faculty, in that the largest number of faculty were at the highest ranks. In 2-year institutions, however, only one-third of the total full-time faculty held any professorial rank.

The average salary of a full-time faculty member in 1984 was $31,200, but of course this varied by the rank of the faculty member, the length of contract (9-month or 12-month), control of institution and the level of the institution. As the State ranking tables (Table C) indicate, the average faculty salary also varied considerably by State.

Revenues

Table 5 presents the total educational and general revenues generated by higher education institutions and the sources of these revenues. Across all institutions, more than 68 percent of all revenues for higher education institutions came from either State and local appropriations (39.6 percent) or tuition and fees paid by students (29 percent). As might be expected, however, the relative importance of these two sources of revenues differed greatly for institutions under public or private control. Public institutions received 58 percent of their revenues from State and local appropriations—and 2-year public institutions received almost 69 percent of their revenues from this one source. Private institutions received over half their revenues (52 percent) from tuition and fees. The next largest single source of revenues (after State and local appropriations and tuition and fees) was Federal grants and contracts (exclusive of Federal Pell grants), accounting for 11 percent of the total revenues of all institutions and almost 14 percent of the revenues of private institutions.

It is interesting to note that 4-year doctoral institutions differed markedly in their funding patterns from other 4-year schools. Both public and private doctoral institutions with medical schools had a heavier reliance on Federal sources of revenues and less reliance on tuition and fees and State and local appropriations than other 4-year institutions. Of interest also is the role of private sources in funding higher education. In all 4-year schools, private sources of revenues (private gifts, grants, and contracts) accounted for 8 percent of revenues—but in private 4-year schools, they accounted for 13 percent. At the same time, income from endowments accounted for another 8 percent of private institutions' revenues.

The State ranking tables on the percentage of total revenues by source of revenue (Tables G and H) indicate that among States and in the public sector, State and local appropriations accounted for between 21 percent and 74 percent of all institutional revenues. In the private sector, tuition and fees provided over 70 percent of total revenues to private institutions in six States and less than 40 percent of revenues in five States.

The level of Federal support for higher education may be seen in Table 6. Including Pell grants, about 15 percent of total revenues to higher education institutions came from Federal sources, either through direct appropriations (6.9 percent), grants and contracts (73.4 percent) or Pell Grants (19.6 percent). Not surprisingly, of the three major Federal mechanisms for supporting higher education, Federal grants and contracts are of decreasing importance, and Federal student aid is of increasing importance as the level of institution changes from 4-year doctoral degree granting to 2-year institutions. Table 6 is not a complete picture of all Federal support for higher education, however. In addition to the Federal support that flows through institutional accounts and is reported on institutional finance reports, the Federal government also provides financial aid directly to students through Guaranteed Student Loans and other programs. Revenues from these Federal sources are included in the institution's tuition and fees revenues and cannot be presented separately.

Expenditures

It is often stated that the three major functions of higher education are instruction, research, and service. The pattern of educational and general expenditures presented in Table 7, to some extent, reflect this maxim. Higher education institutions expend more money on instruction than on any other single function. In fact, public 2-year institutions spend more on instruction than on all other functions combined.

Appropriately, perhaps, the proportion of expenditures for research varies by the level of institution, ranging from about 20 percent in doctoral degree granting institutions with medical schools to about .2 percent in 2-year public institutions. The level of support for public service is quite low (4.2 percent of total expenditures) overall, however, and does not vary greatly by either level or control of institution.

Institutions of higher education tend to place a heavy emphasis on providing student-related services as evidenced by their expenditures. Over half (50.5 percent) of the total expenditures are accounted for by expenditures for instruction, libraries, and student services, while scholarships and fellowships provided to students (exclusive of Pell grants) account for another 5 percent.

From Table 7 it may also be seen that a relatively high proportion of total institutional expenditures is allocated to support the institution, rather than its mission, when such specific expenditures as academic and institutional support, and operation and maintenance of plant are combined.

Financial Indicators

Tables 8 and 9 adjust selected sources of institutional revenues and selected functions of institutional expenditures for the size of the institution and for the size of the population served. Institutional size is defined alternately as the number of FTE students or the number of full-time faculty and population is defined as the number of individuals 18 years of age and over.

In looking at Table 8 it may be seen that when the two primary sources of institutional revenues—State and local appropriations and tuition and fees—are combined, private institutions receive slightly more per FTE student than public institutions ($5,530 for publics and $5,926 for privates), although the amounts are strikingly similar. It is also clear from Table 8 that 2-year institutions have the lowest revenues per student from these two sources with public 2-year institutions receiving only about two-thirds (64 percent) of the average revenues per student of all publics, and private 2-year institutions receiving only 55 percent of the average revenues per student of all privates.

The trade-off between revenues per student from tuition and fees and State and local appropriations for public and private institutions is consistent with expectations. This trade-off is evident, however, even within a sector among some of the States (State ranking tables N and O). That is, States whose public institutions average high revenues per student from tuition and fees tend to have relatively low revenues per student from State and local appropriations. Similarly, within the private sector, States whose private institutions have relatively low revenues per student from tuition and fees, tend to provide at least some State and/or local support to their private schools.

As mentioned previously, private institutions have slightly higher revenues per student than publics when tuition and fee revenues and State and local appropriations are combined. As Table 8 also indicates, private institutions have still another significant source of revenues ($2,260 per student) that is very minimal in the public sector ($330 per student)—that is, income from private sources including revenues from private gifts, grants and contracts and endowment income.

Institutions received $246 per FTE student from Pell grants and a total of $1,159 per FTE student from all Federal sources. The average size of Pell grants did not vary much by control or level of institution, but the amount of Federal grants and contracts per FTE student was much higher in doctoral level institutions with medical schools, particularly private doctoral institutions. Revenues per FTE student from Pell grants did vary considerably by State, however, probably reflecting both the wealth of the population in the State and the costs of attendance in that State (State ranking Table S).

As Table 9 indicates, private institutions spend more for instruction on a per FTE student basis ($3,958) than public institutions ($3,031)—except for 2-year schools. On all other student-related expenditures (libraries, student services, and scholarships and fellowships) private institutions also spend more per student than public institutions; and they spend more per student on support functions—both academic and institutional support than do public schools.

On a per full-time faculty basis, private institutions spent more on research per faculty member than public institutions, except for baccalaureate and 2-year schools (Table 9). On the other hand, they received more from both Federal grants and contracts per full-time faculty and private sources (Table 8) than public institutions. The level of support (revenues) per full-time faculty from Federal grants and contracts was widely disparate among the States in both the public and private sectors, ranging from about $7,000 to $38,000 in public institutions and from $1,300 to $93,000 in private institutions (State ranking Table Q).

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred

Tables 10, 11, and 12 present data on the degrees and other formal awards by program that were produced by higher education institutions in the 1985 fiscal year. They are presented in this report to provide some indication of the outputs of the higher education system and to offer some context in terms of programs and mix of programs for examining input measures (enrollment and revenues) and resource measures (faculty and expenditures).

In 1984–85, the Nation's higher education system produced more than 1.9 million degrees—half of which (51 percent) were baccalaureate degrees and almost 80 percent of which were undergraduate degrees (bacalaureate and less than 4-year degrees). Postbaccalaureate degrees (master's, 15 percent; doctoral, 2 percent; and first professional degree, 4 percent) complete the distribution of degrees conferred.

As Tables 10 and 11 indicate, 75 percent of the undergraduate degrees were produced by public institutions—a proportion quite consistent with the proportion of undergraduate FTE enrollment in public institutions (78 percent). Public institutions also produced 60 percent of the graduate degrees and 41 percent of degrees awarded in a first professional field.

At the baccalaureate degree level, the mix of programs in which degrees were awarded was quite similar in public and private institutions, although public institutions awarded a higher proportion of baccalaureate degrees in education and engineering while private institutions awarded a higher proportion of degrees in the social sciences. At the master's degree level, the major difference between public and private institutions was in the proportion of degrees awarded in education and business—the two most prevalent programs for master's degree recipients. Public institutions awarded a third (33.3 percent) of their master's degrees in education and 16 percent in business. Private institutions awarded 34 percent of their master's degrees in business and 17 percent in education.

At the doctoral degree level, education was the single largest program for both public (25 percent of doctoral degrees) and private (16 percent) institution degree awards. Other program areas with significant (10 percent or more of doctoral degrees conferred) concentrations of graduates were the life sciences (12 percent) and physical sciences (11 percent) in public institutions and philosophy and religion (13 percent), psychology (12 percent), and engineering (11 percent) in private institutions.

Degrees and other formal awards below the baccalaureate degree (Table 11) were generally concentrated in three program areas in both public and private institutions—business (26 percent), health (19 percent) and liberal or general studies (20 percent).

As noted previously, private institutions awarded more first-professional degrees than public institutions, primarily because they award degrees in theological studies—a program area that is generally not available in public institutions. Private institutions also awarded more degrees in law (23,000) than publics (14,000), but public institutions awarded more degrees (10,000) in medicine than private institutions (6000) (Table 12).

U.S. Average

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level						
			Undergraduate			Postbaccalaureate			
	Number	Percent	Total	First-time freshmen	Other	Total	First-professional	Graduate	Unclassified
Total	8,736,622	100.0	82.9	20.7	62.2	11.1	3.0	8.1	6.1
Public	6,631,967	100.0	85.1	21.1	64.0	8.3	1.7	6.6	6.6
4-year and above	4,206,570	100.0	82.4	15.9	66.5	13.1	2.6	10.4	4.5
Doctoral									
-with medical	1,270,944	100.0	75.3	14.1	61.2	21.5	6.8	14.7	3.2
-without medical	1,468,640	100.0	82.4	15.7	66.7	13.3	1.6	11.7	4.3
Master's	1,310,271	100.0	88.7	17.2	71.4	6.2	0.0	6.1	5.2
Baccalaureate	156,715	100.0	87.7	20.1	67.6	0.2	0.0	0.2	12.1
2-year	2,425,397	100.0	89.8	30.2	59.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.2
Private	2,104,655	100.0	75.8	19.4	56.4	19.8	7.2	12.6	4.4
4-year and above	2,012,712	100.0	74.9	18.3	56.6	20.7	7.6	13.1	4.4
Doctoral									
-with medical	383,857	100.0	54.1	12.5	41.6	41.3	16.8	24.4	4.6
-without medical	599,274	100.0	63.2	14.8	48.4	33.1	14.5	18.6	3.7
Master's	536,071	100.0	83.6	19.3	64.3	10.9	0.1	10.8	5.4
Baccalaureate	493,510	100.0	95.8	26.1	69.7	0.1	0.0	0.1	4.0
2-year	91,943	100.0	96.1	43.3	52.7	0.1	0.0	0.1	3.8

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE	Full-time	FTE of part-time
		Number	
Total	8,736,622	6,900,512	1,836,110
		Percent	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public	75.9	73.8	83.7
4-year and above	48.1	52.2	33.0
Doctoral			
-with medical	14.5	16.4	7.5
-without medical	16.8	18.2	11.6
Master's	15.0	15.8	11.9
Baccalaureate	1.8	1.8	2.0
2-year	27.8	21.7	50.7
Private	24.1	26.2	16.3
4-year and above	23.0	25.0	15.6
Doctoral			
-with medical	4.4	4.9	2.4
-without medical	6.9	7.3	5.1
Master's	6.1	6.4	5.3
Baccalaureate	5.6	6.4	2.8
2-year	1.1	1.2	0.7

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions	FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita
Total	3,107	2,837	50.3
Public	1,491	4,478	38.2
4-year and above	553	7,607	24.2
Doctoral			
-with medical	93	13,666	7.3
-without medical	127	11,564	8.5
Master's	254	5,159	7.5
Baccalaureate	79	1,984	0.9
2-year	938	2,614	14.0
Private	1,616	1,316	12.1
4-year and above	1,413	1,433	11.6
Doctoral			
-with medical	62	6,191	2.2
-without medical	344	1,747	3.5
Master's	386	1,400	3.1
Baccalaureate	621	800	2.8
2-year	203	474	0.5

U.S. Average

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Academic rank							
			Professor		Associate professor		Assistant professor		Other	
	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary
					9-month contract					
Total	**335,455**	**$30,460**	**98,857**	**$39,742**	**85,039**	**$29,944**	**79,075**	**$24,668**	**72,484**	**$24,723**
Public	245,032	30,645	69,911	39,520	59,964	30,353	53,195	25,155	61,962	25,626
4-year and above	174,367	31,755	62,651	40,165	51,198	30,578	44,431	25,264	16,087	20,675
Doctoral										
-with medical	46,417	33,197	17,967	42,250	13,389	30,747	11,190	25,940	3,871	20,627
-without medical	62,983	32,410	22,602	41,272	19,074	31,057	15,824	25,471	5,483	20,613
Master's	58,610	30,418	20,603	37,595	16,812	30,163	15,335	24,729	5,860	20,801
Baccalaureate	6,357	27,065	1,479	33,726	1,923	28,282	2,082	23,990	873	20,436
2-year	70,665	27,905	7,260	33,949	8,766	29,041	8,764	24,605	45,875	27,363
Private	90,423	29,958	28,946	40,280	25,075	28,965	25,880	23,667	10,522	19,406
4-year and above	88,005	30,270	28,702	40,425	24,792	29,050	25,445	23,755	9,066	19,738
Doctoral										
-with medical	17,891	38,588	7,800	49,784	4,527	33,750	4,543	27,662	1,021	23,131
-without medical	23,739	33,553	8,805	43,016	7,023	31,698	6,160	25,831	1,751	20,563
Master's	23,181	26,592	6,159	33,824	6,916	27,180	7,249	22,573	2,857	19,773
Baccalaureate	23,194	24,169	5,938	31,137	6,326	24,791	7,493	20,823	3,437	18,279
2-year	2,418	18,631	244	23,216	283	21,509	435	18,504	1,456	17,340
					12-month contract					
Total	**52,940**	**$36,255**	**15,618**	**$49,096**	**11,230**	**$38,131**	**9,708**	**$31,381**	**16,384**	**$25,603**
Public	40,724	37,278	12,225	50,382	8,425	39,163	6,875	32,477	13,199	26,439
4-year and above	28,775	41,309	11,641	51,021	7,524	40,013	6,108	33,043	3,502	26,232
Doctoral										
-with medical	19,532	42,330	7,597	52,829	5,147	41,008	4,532	33,981	2,256	26,765
-without medical	5,995	41,006	2,787	50,145	1,578	38,441	984	30,775	646	23,430
Master's	2,893	36,118	1,152	42,261	722	36,972	506	29,626	511	27,515
Baccalaureate	355	32,581	105	39,516	77	34,271	84	29,668	89	25,687
2-year	11,949	27,570	584	37,649	901	32,063	767	27,969	9,697	26,513
Private	12,216	32,844	3,393	44,461	2,805	35,031	2,833	28,721	3,185	22,138
4-year and above	11,578	33,358	3,371	44,572	2,769	35,155	2,747	28,694	2,691	21,933
Doctoral										
-with medical	3,632	42,981	1,033	57,591	1,014	43,743	1,090	35,486	495	27,435
-without medical	3,598	33,952	1,266	46,108	802	34,509	627	28,659	903	20,092
Master's	1,949	27,088	486	34,915	494	28,205	425	22,830	544	21,998
Baccalaureate	2,399	22,989	586	26,311	459	24,795	605	21,519	749	20,469
2-year	638	23,521	22	27,528	36	25,479	86	23,215	494	23,254

U.S. Average

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue							
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Tuition and fees	Federal government appropriations	State & local government appropriations	Federal government grants and contracts	State & local government grants and contracts	Private gifts, grants and contracts	Endowment income	Other
Total	$71,661,498	100.0	29.0	1.1	39.6	11.2	2.3	6.8	2.9	7.2
Public	48,313,963	100.0	17.9	1.1	58.0	10.0	2.3	3.8	0.7	6.1
4-year and above	38,489,292	100.0	17.8	1.2	55.3	11.4	2.0	4.6	0.9	6.7
Doctoral										
-with medical	18,775,230	100.0	13.7	1.8	50.5	15.0	2.4	6.5	0.9	9.2
-without medical	11,485,722	100.0	20.6	1.0	56.0	10.4	1.7	4.0	1.3	5.0
Master's	7,450,202	100.0	22.9	0.3	65.6	4.5	1.7	1.3	0.2	3.4
Baccalaureate	778,137	100.0	23.6	0.1	62.8	5.5	1.9	1.5	0.3	4.3
2-year	9,824,671	100.0	18.5	0.7	68.7	4.5	3.3	0.6	0.1	3.7
Private	23,347,535	100.0	52.0	0.9	1.3	13.7	2.2	13.0	7.5	9.3
4-year and above	22,882,481	100.0	51.7	0.9	1.3	13.9	2.2	13.0	7.6	9.3
Doctoral										
-with medical	9,135,298	100.0	35.1	1.8	2.1	22.9	3.4	12.3	7.4	15.0
-without medical	6,179,869	100.0	56.9	0.7	0.9	11.9	1.1	13.9	8.6	6.0
Master's	4,031,480	100.0	70.0	0.1	1.0	4.4	1.6	11.6	6.0	5.2
Baccalaureate	3,535,833	100.0	64.9	0.3	0.6	4.7	1.5	14.8	8.0	5.2
2-year	465,054	100.0	64.4	0.7	0.8	5.6	3.5	14.4	3.5	7.0

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue		
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Appropriations	Grants and contracts	Pell grants
Total	$10,944,002	100.0	6.9	73.4	19.6
Public	6,982,069	100.0	7.7	69.3	23.0
4-year and above	5,910,316	100.0	8.0	74.4	17.7
Doctoral					
-with medical	3,401,743	100.0	9.9	83.1	7.1
-without medical	1,649,205	100.0	6.7	72.4	20.9
Master's	761,424	100.0	3.1	43.8	53.1
Baccalaureate	97,943	100.0	0.8	44.0	55.2
2-year	1,071,754	100.0	6.3	41.1	52.7
Private	3,961,932	100.0	5.6	80.7	13.7
4-year and above	3,889,559	100.0	5.6	81.6	12.8
Doctoral					
-with medical	2,303,562	100.0	7.0	90.7	2.3
-without medical	880,722	100.0	4.7	83.6	11.7
Master's	321,580	100.0	1.7	55.8	42.5
Baccalaureate	383,695	100.0	2.5	43.5	54.0
2-year	72,374	100.0	4.7	35.9	59.5

U.S. Average

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure									
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Instruction	Research	Public service	Academic support	Libraries	Student services	Institutional support	Operation and maintenance of plant	Scholarships and fellowships	E&G mandatory transfers
Total	$68,828,379	100.0	41.3	10.9	4.2	5.3	3.4	5.8	12.0	10.3	5.3	1.5
Public	46,114,529	100.0	43.6	11.0	5.0	5.8	3.3	5.6	10.9	10.6	2.9	1.3
4-year and above	36,476,647	100.0	41.8	13.9	5.8	5.8	3.4	4.8	9.9	10.2	3.1	1.3
Doctoral												
-with medical	17,383,384	100.0	39.2	20.2	8.3	6.3	2.8	3.0	7.5	8.8	2.9	.9
-without medical	11,099,864	100.0	42.0	12.9	4.4	5.7	3.9	5.4	10.3	10.6	3.4	1.3
Master's	7,234,011	100.0	47.7	1.6	2.3	5.0	4.2	7.7	14.5	12.2	2.8	2.0
Baccalaureate	759,387	100.0	43.4	0.8	1.8	5.2	4.3	9.0	14.5	13.9	4.2	2.8
2-year	9,637,882	100.0	50.4	0.2	2.0	5.5	2.9	8.8	14.7	12.1	2.2	1.4
Private	22,713,850	100.0	36.7	10.7	2.4	4.3	3.5	6.3	14.3	9.9	10.1	1.9
4-year and above	22,256,316	100.0	36.7	10.9	2.4	4.3	3.5	6.2	14.2	9.8	10.1	1.9
Doctoral												
-with medical	8,834,889	100.0	37.8	19.0	4.4	4.4	3.2	3.3	10.1	8.6	7.7	1.5
-without medical	5,961,577	100.0	36.1	11.6	1.1	4.6	4.1	6.1	14.6	10.0	10.2	1.7
Master's	3,924,522	100.0	38.1	0.9	1.4	4.3	3.4	8.9	18.1	10.5	12.0	2.4
Baccalaureate	3,515,329	100.0	33.6	0.6	0.9	3.5	3.5	10.7	19.2	11.8	13.8	2.4
2-year	457,534	100.0	33.8	0.3	0.5	4.4	2.6	11.4	22.4	13.2	9.6	2.0

U.S. Average

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student	Federal appropriations per student	State and local appropriations per student	State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita	Federal government grants and contracts per student	Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member	Income from private sources per student	Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student	Pell grants per student
Total	$2,380	$85	$3,245	$163,195	$913	$19,686	$794	$1,148	$246
Public	1,304	78	4,226	161,411	729	16,709	330	944	242
4-year and above	1,624	110	5,061	122,566	1,045	21,406	503	1,325	248
Doctoral									
-with medical	2,026	265	7,459	54,575	2,223	42,196	1,089	1,690	189
-without medical	1,613	75	4,380	37,035	813	17,287	409	1,391	235
Master's	1,301	12	3,732	28,144	255	5,402	89	957	308
Baccalaureate	1,171	5	3,117	2,813	275	6,107	91	813	345
2-year	748	24	2,776	38,845	181	5,150	29	284	232
Private	5,779	105	147	1,784	1,493	27,957	2,260	1,790	258
4-year and above	5,890	108	152	1,763	1,547	28,653	2,321	1,822	248
Doctoral									
-with medical	8,364	418	491	1,085	5,446	87,676	4,696	2,526	137
-without medical	5,877	70	93	322	1,125	23,872	2,261	1,658	172
Master's	5,265	10	76	235	335	6,744	1,322	1,526	255
Baccalaureate	4,658	20	43	121	340	5,724	1,630	1,793	420
2-year	3,306	37	40	21	287	5,694	909	1,084	475

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student	Research per faculty member	Academic support per student	Academic support per faculty member	Libraries per student	Libraries per faculty member	Student services per student	Institutional support per student	Institutional support per faculty member	Scholarships & fellowships per student
Total	$3,254	$18,458	$682	$14,726	$266	$5,753	$460	$946	$20,119	$413
Public	3,031	17,679	631	14,346	231	5,276	390	756	17,147	202
4-year and above	3,627	24,785	803	16,377	297	6,100	415	856	17,485	268
Doctoral										
-with medical	5,363	52,762	1,241	23,431	381	7,276	407	1,026	19,375	403
-without medical	3,175	20,801	725	15,396	293	6,226	410	778	16,500	258
Master's	2,634	1,857	506	10,560	231	4,845	427	798	16,761	157
Baccalaureate	2,102	939	463	10,438	209	4,749	435	703	15,682	205
2-year	1,995	186	333	9,348	115	3,248	347	581	16,314	87
Private	3,958	20,625	842	15,780	377	7,080	679	1,545	28,379	1,078
4-year and above	4,060	21,268	865	16,036	388	7,213	684	1,564	28,431	1,105
Doctoral										
-with medical	8,703	69,653	1,761	29,114	737	12,247	750	2,336	36,971	1,761
-without medical	3,588	20,922	860	17,277	403	8,007	609	1,447	28,179	987
Master's	2,792	1,192	564	10,882	247	4,797	650	1,324	25,654	879
Baccalaureate	2,393	738	499	8,797	250	4,514	760	1,367	24,263	984
2-year	1,702	50	350	7,607	131	2,830	574	1,126	26,691	483

U.S. Average

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of stu'iy

Field of study	Bachelor's			Master's			Doctor's		
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private
	Number								
Total	970,596	648,453	322,143	283,523	168,734	114,789	32,878	21,315	11,563
	Percent								
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	2.3	3.3	0.4	1.6	2.5	0.2	3.8	5.8	0.2
Business	23.9	23.3	25.1	23.2	15.8	34.1	2.6	2.8	2.3
Communications	4.3	4.7	3.5	1.3	1.2	1.4	0.7	0.8	0.5
Computer and information sciences	3.9	3.9	3.7	2.5	2.2	2.9	0.8	0.7	0.8
Education	9.1	10.5	6.2	26.8	33.3	17.1	21.7	24.9	16.0
Engineering	9.6	10.7	7.4	7.4	8.0	6.6	9.8	9.4	10.6
Foreign languages	1.0	0.9	1.3	0.8	0.7	0.5	1.3	1.1	1.7
Health	6.6	6.3	7.3	6.1	6.3	5.8	3.6	3.9	3.3
Home economics	1.6	2.0	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.5	0.8	1.2	0.2
Letters	3.5	3.2	4.2	2.1	2.7	1.2	3.8	4.0	3.4
Life sciences	4.0	3.6	4.7	1.8	2.3	1.1	10.4	11.7	8.0
Mathematics	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.0	1.3	0.6	2.1	2.1	2.1
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.3	0.3	3.3	1.9	0.2	4.5	4.9	0.6	12.7
Physical sciences	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.0	2.5	1.3	10.3	10.9	9.3
Psychology	4.1	3.8	4.7	3.0	2.3	3.9	8.8	7.2	11.8
Public affairs and protective services	2.5	2.7	2.1	6.0	6.1	5.9	1.4	0.9	2.3
Social sciences	9.4	6.3	11.6	3.7	3.7	3.6	6.7	6.1	9.8
Visual and performing arts	3.8	3.4	4.6	3.1	3.0	3.1	2.1	2.0	2.3
All other	5.1	5.2	5.0	5.1	4.7	5.7	2.3	2.1	2.6

ble 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total	Public	Private
	Number		
Total	553,426	489,452	63,974
	Percent		
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	2.0	2.2	0.8
Business	25.5	24.1	36.9
Communications	0.6	0.6	0.8
Computer and information sciences	2.2	2.0	3.7
Education	1.5	1.5	1.6
Engineering	8.9	8.8	9.1
Health	18.5	19.1	14.4
Home economics	2.6	2.4	4.2
Liberal/general studies	19.5	20.1	15.0
Public affairs and protective services	3.2	3.4	1.3
Trade and industrial	8.9	9.7	3.1
Visual and performing arts	1.0	0.9	2.4
All other	5.5	5.3	6.7

NOTE.—75 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of Study	Total	Public	Private
	Number		
Total	74,495	30,000	44,495
	Percent		
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0
Chiropractic	3.6	0.0	6.0
Dentistry	7.2	10.2	5.1
Medicine, general	21.3	33.1	13.4
Optometry	1.5	1.5	1.5
Osteopathic medicine	2.0	1.5	2.3
Pharmacy	1.2	1.4	1.0
Podiatry	0.8	0.0	1.3
Veterinary medicine	2.9	6.5	0.5
Law	49.8	45.6	52.5
Theological studies	9.7	0.0	16.2
Other	0.1	0.1	0.1

Chapter Two

State Ranking Tables

Table A.—Percent of State's total FTE enrollment, by control of institution

Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Wyoming	100.0	132	1	District of Columbia	87.0	361
2	Nevada	98.9	130	2	Massachusetts	60.1	250
3	Arizona	97.4	128	3	Rhode Island	54.8	227
4	New Mexico	96.9	128	4	New Hampshire	46.5	193
5	Alaska	95.4	126	5	Vermont	44.1	183
6	North Dakota	92.1	121	6	New York	43.6	181
7	Montana	91.2	120	7	Pennsylvania	42.7	177
8	Mississippi	90.5	119	8	Connecticut	40.5	168
9	Colorado	89.3	118	9	Utah	35.7	148
10	Delaware	88.7	117	10	Maine	34.1	141
11	Kansas	88.2	116	11	Missouri	30.3	126
12	Alabama	88.0	116	12	Iowa	28.9	120
13	Hawaii	87.8	116	13	Illinois	26.9	112
14	Texas	87.1	115	14	Tennessee	25.5	106
15	Arkansas	86.5	114	15	Minnesota	24.4	101
15	Louisiana	86.5	114	16	Indiana	23.9	99
17	Oklahoma	86.2	114	17	Georgia	23.0	95
17	Wisconsin	86.2	114	18	Ohio	22.5	93
19	Washington	86.1	113	19	Idaho	22.4	93
20	West Virginia	86.0	113	20	Florida	22.1	92
21	Oregon	85.4	112	21	New Jersey	22.0	91
22	California	84.8	112	22	North Carolina	21.9	91
23	Maryland	84.7	112	23	South Carolina	20.7	86
24	Virginia	84.0	111	24	Nebraska	20.5	85
25	Michigan	83.7	110	25	South Dakota	19.3	80
26	Kentucky	81.9	108	26	Kentucky	18.1	75
27	South Dakota	80.7	106	27	Michigan	16.3	68
28	Nebraska	79.5	105	28	Virginia	16.0	66
29	South Carolina	79.3	104	29	Maryland	15.3	63
30	North Carolina	78.1	103	30	California	15.2	63
31	New Jersey	78.0	103	31	Oregon	14.6	61
32	Florida	77.9	103	32	West Virginia	14.0	58
33	Idaho	77.6	102	33	Washington	13.9	58
34	Ohio	77.5	102	34	Oklahoma	13.8	57
35	Georgia	77.0	101	34	Wisconsin	13.8	57
36	Indiana	76.1	100	36	Arkansas	13.5	56
37	Minnesota	75.6	100	36	Louisiana	13.5	56
38	Tennessee	74.5	98	38	Texas	12.9	54
39	Illinois	73.1	96	39	Hawaii	12.2	50
40	Iowa	71.1	94	40	Alabama	12.0	50
41	Missouri	69.7	92	41	Kansas	11.8	49
42	Maine	65.9	87	42	Delaware	11.3	47
43	Utah	64.3	85	43	Colorado	10.7	44
44	Connecticut	59.5	78	44	Mississippi	9.5	40
45	Pennsylvania	57.3	75	45	Montana	8.8	36
46	New York	56.4	74	46	North Dakota	7.9	33
47	Vermont	55.9	74	47	Alaska	4.6	19
48	New Hampshire	53.5	70	48	New Mexico	3.1	13
49	Rhode Island	45.2	60	49	Arizona	2.6	11
50	Massachusetts	39.9	53	50	Nevada	1.1	4
51	District of Columbia	13.0	17		Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S. average	75.9	100		U.S. average	24.1	100

Table B.—Total FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Number	Index	Rank	State	Number	Index	Rank	State	Number	Index
1	District of Columbia	119.4	237	1	North Dakota	61.1	160	1	District of Columbia	103.8	857
2	Utah	81.6	162	2	Arizona	53.4	140	2	Massachusetts	43.4	358
3	Massachusetts	72.1	143	3	Utah	52.5	137	3	Rhode Island	38.7	319
4	Rhode Island	70.7	140	4	Wisconsin	52.4	137	4	Utah	29.1	240
5	North Dakota	66.3	132	5	Kansas	50.0	131	5	Vermont	28.9	238
6	Vermont	65.5	130	6	Delaware	49.0	128	6	New Hampshire	25.4	209
7	Nebraska	61.6	123	6	Nebraska	49.0	128	7	New York	24.3	201
8	Wisconsin	60.8	121	8	Wyoming	47.3	124	8	Pennsylvania	19.5	161
9	Iowa	60.5	120	9	California	46.6	122	9	Connecticut	18.5	153
10	Kansas	56.7	113	10	Montana	46.0	121	10	Iowa	17.5	144
11	New York	55.9	111	11	Michigan	45.9	120	11	Maine	14.9	123
12	Delaware	55.3	110	12	Washington	45.8	120	12	Missouri	14.6	120
13	Minnesota	55.1	110	13	Colorado	45.6	119	13	Illinois	13.7	113
14	California	55.0	109	14	New Mexico	45.3	119	14	Minnesota	13.4	111
15	Arizona	54.8	109	15	Texas	44.8	117	15	Nebraska	12.6	104
15	Michigan	54.8	109	16	Oregon	44.7	117	16	Indiana	11.5	95
17	New Hampshire	54.6	108	17	Oklahoma	44.6	117	17	North Carolina	11.4	94
18	Washington	53.2	106	18	Mississippi	43.8	115	18	Tennessee	11.2	92
19	Oregon	52.3	104	19	Alabama	43.6	114	19	Idaho	10.8	89
20	North Carolina	52.1	104	19	Hawaii	43.6	114	20	Ohio	10.4	86
21	Oklahoma	51.8	103	21	Iowa	43.0	113	21	South Dakota	9.4	78
22	Texas	51.5	102	22	Minnesota	41.7	109	22	South Carolina	9.2	76
23	Colorado	51.0	101	23	Louisiana	41.1	108	23	Michigan	8.9	74
24	Illinois	50.8	101	24	North Carolina	40.7	107	24	Georgia	8.4	70
25	Montana	50.5	100	25	Virginia	39.9	104	25	California	8.4	69
26	Hawaii	49.7	99	26	Maryland	39.5	103	25	Wisconsin	8.4	69
27	Alabama	49.5	98	27	South Dakota	39.4	103	27	New Jersey	8.0	66
28	South Dakota	48.8	97	28	Alaska	37.8	99	28	Florida	7.7	63
29	Mississippi	48.4	96	29	Idaho	37.4	98	29	Oregon	7.6	63
30	Idaho	48.3	96	30	Illinois	37.1	97	29	Virginia	7.6	63
31	Indiana	48.2	96	31	Indiana	36.7	96	31	Washington	7.4	61
32	Missouri	48.0	95	32	Vermont	36.6	96	32	Maryland	7.1	59
33	Louisiana	47.5	94	33	Ohio	36.0	94	32	Oklahoma	7.1	59
34	Virginia	47.4	94	33	West Virginia	36.0	94	34	Kentucky	7.1	58
35	Wyoming	47.3	94	35	South Carolina	35.1	92	35	Kansas	6.7	55
36	New Mexico	46.8	93	36	Missouri	33.5	88	35	Texas	6.7	55
37	Maryland	46.6	93	37	Tennessee	32.7	86	37	Louisiana	6.4	53
38	Ohio	46.4	92	38	Kentucky	32.0	84	38	Delaware	6.3	52
39	Connecticut	45.7	91	38	Rhode Island	32.0	84	39	Hawaii	6.0	50
39	Pennsylvania	45.7	91	40	Nevada	31.6	83	40	Alabama	5.9	49
41	South Carolina	44.3	88	41	New York	31.5	83	41	West Virginia	5.9	48
42	Tennessee	43.9	87	42	Arkansas	31.1	82	42	Colorado	5.5	45
43	Maine	43.7	87	43	New Hampshire	29.2	76	43	North Dakota	5.2	43
44	West Virginia	41.8	83	44	Maine	28.8	75	44	Arkansas	4.9	40
45	Alaska	39.6	79	45	Massachusetts	28.7	75	45	Mississippi	4.6	38
46	Kentucky	39.0	78	46	Georgia	28.3	74	46	Montana	4.4	36
47	Georgia	36.7	73	47	New Jersey	28.2	74	47	Alaska	1.8	15
48	New Jersey	36.2	72	48	Connecticut	27.2	71	48	New Mexico	1.5	12
49	Arkansas	36.0	72	49	Florida	27.0	71	49	Arizona	1.4	12
50	Florida	34.6	69	50	Pennsylvania	26.2	69	50	Nevada	0.3	3
51	Nevada	31.9	63	51	District of Columbia	15.5	41		Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S. average	50.3	100		U.S. average	38.2	100		U.S. average	12.1	100

Table B.—Total FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above

Rank	State	Number	Index
1	North Dakota	48.7	201
2	Montana	43.0	177
3	South Dakota	39.4	163
4	Utah	39.2	162
5	Nebraska	38.0	157
6	New Mexico	37.9	157
7	Louisiana	37.8	156
8	Kansas	37.4	154
8	Wisconsin	37.4	154
10	Delaware	37.3	154
11	Colorado	36.1	149
12	Idaho	32.7	135
13	Vermont	32.3	133
14	West Virginia	32.1	132
15	Oklahoma	31.6	131
16	Minnesota	31.3	129
17	Indiana	31.2	129
18	Alabama	30.6	126
19	Arizona	30.4	126
20	Iowa	28.4	117
20	Michigan	28.4	117
22	Texas	28.0	116
23	Virginia	27.3	113
24	Arkansas	26.4	109
24	Kentucky	26.4	109
26	Ohio	26.3	109
27	Hawaii	26.1	108
28	Mississippi	25.9	107
29	Wyoming	25.8	107
30	Oregon	25.1	104
31	Maine	24.9	103
32	Missouri	24.8	102
33	Tennessee	24.3	100
34	North Carolina	24.0	99
35	Maryland	23.8	98
36	New Hampshire	23.7	98
36	South Carolina	23.7	98
38	Rhode Island	22.9	94
39	Washington	22.3	92
40	Georgia	22.1	91
41	Nevada	21.0	87
42	Alaska	20.8	86
43	California	20.6	85
44	Massachusetts	19.0	78
45	Illinois	18.6	77
46	Connecticut	18.1	75
47	New York	17.7	73
48	Pennsylvania	17.6	73
49	New Jersey	17.0	70
50	District of Columbia	15.5	64
51	Florida	12.8	53
	U.S. average	24.2	100

Private 4-year and above

Rank	State	Number	Index
1	District of Columbia	103.8	896
2	Massachusetts	40.2	347
3	Rhode Island	36.7	317
4	Utah	28.2	243
5	New Hampshire	25.1	217
6	Vermont	24.8	214
7	New York	23.3	202
8	Pennsylvania	18.6	161
9	Connecticut	18.2	157
10	Iowa	16.6	143
11	Maine	14.8	128
12	Missouri	14.2	123
13	Illinois	13.0	113
14	Minnesota	12.7	109
15	Nebraska	12.2	105
16	Indiana	11.3	98
17	Tennessee	10.5	91
18	North Carolina	10.4	90
19	Ohio	10.3	89
20	South Dakota	8.4	72
20	Wisconsin	8.4	72
22	Michigan	8.3	71
23	California	8.2	71
24	South Carolina	8.1	70
25	New Jersey	7.8	67
26	Florida	7.6	66
27	Oregon	7.6	65
28	Georgia	7.5	65
28	Virginia	7.5	65
30	Washington	7.4	64
31	Oklahoma	6.9	59
32	Maryland	6.8	58
33	Texas	6.6	57
34	Kentucky	6.5	57
35	Louisiana	6.4	55
36	Delaware	6.3	54
37	Hawaii	6.0	52
38	Kansas	5.9	51
39	Alabama	5.4	47
40	Colorado	5.3	46
41	West Virginia	5.1	44
42	Arkansas	4.5	39
43	North Dakota	4.0	35
44	Mississippi	3.9	34
45	Montana	3.7	32
46	Idaho	2.6	22
47	New Mexico	1.5	13
48	Arizona	1.3	12
49	Alaska	1.2	10
50	Nevada	0.3	3
	Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S. average	11.6	100

Public 2-year

Rank	State	Number	Index
1	California	26.0	187
2	Washington	23.5	168
3	Arizona	22.9	164
4	Wyoming	21.5	154
5	Oregon	19.5	140
6	Illinois	18.5	133
7	Mississippi	17.9	128
8	Hawaii	17.5	125
8	Michigan	17.5	125
10	Alaska	17.0	122
11	Texas	16.8	120
12	North Carolina	16.7	120
13	Maryland	15.7	112
14	Wisconsin	15.0	107
15	Iowa	14.6	105
16	Florida	14.2	102
17	New York	13.8	99
18	Utah	13.3	95
19	Alabama	13.0	93
19	Oklahoma	13.0	93
21	Kansas	12.6	91
22	Virginia	12.5	90
23	North Dakota	12.4	89
24	Delaware	11.7	84
25	South Carolina	11.4	82
26	New Jersey	11.2	80
27	Nebraska	11.0	79
28	Nevada	10.6	76
29	Minnesota	10.4	74
30	Massachusetts	9.8	70
31	Ohio	9.7	69
32	Colorado	9.5	68
33	Connecticut	9.1	65
33	Rhode Island	9.1	65
35	Missouri	8.7	62
36	Pennsylvania	8.6	62
37	Tennessee	8.4	60
38	New Mexico	7.4	53
39	Georgia	6.1	44
40	Kentucky	5.5	40
41	Indiana	5.5	39
42	New Hampshire	5.4	39
43	Arkansas	4.7	34
43	Idaho	4.7	34
45	Vermont	4.3	31
46	Maine	3.9	28
46	West Virginia	3.9	28
48	Louisiana	3.4	24
49	Montana	3.1	22
	District of Columbia	0.0	0
	South Dakota	0.0	0
	U.S. average	14.0	100

Private 2-year

Rank	State	Number	Index
1	Idaho	8.3	1559
2	Vermont	4.1	775
3	Massachusetts	3.2	596
4	Rhode Island	2.0	383
5	North Dakota	1.2	229
6	South Carolina	1.0	196
7	South Dakota	1.0	195
8	North Carolina	1.0	189
9	New York	1.0	186
10	Georgia	0.9	172
11	Utah	0.9	169
12	Pennsylvania	0.9	168
13	Iowa	0.9	166
14	Kansas	0.8	152
15	West Virginia	0.8	146
16	Montana	0.8	142
17	Minnesota	0.7	140
18	Tennessee	0.7	127
19	Mississippi	0.7	126
20	Michigan	0.6	120
21	Alaska	0.6	117
21	Illinois	0.6	117
23	Kentucky	0.5	102
24	Alabama	0.5	101
25	Nebraska	0.4	78
26	Maryland	0.4	67
27	Connecticut	0.3	63
28	Missouri	0.3	60
29	Arkansas	0.3	59
30	New Hampshire	0.3	52
31	Oklahoma	0.3	49
32	Indiana	0.2	34
33	New Jersey	0.1	28
34	California	0.1	25
34	Colorado	0.1	25
36	Ohio	0.1	24
37	Maine	0.1	18
38	Oregon	0.1	17
39	Arizona	0.1	15
40	Virginia	0.1	11
41	Florida	0.0	8
41	Texas	0.0	8
43	Wisconsin	0.0	5
	Delaware	0.0	0
	District of Columbia	0.0	0
	Hawaii	0.0	0
	Louisiana	0.0	0
	Nevada	0.0	0
	New Mexico	0.0	0
	Washington	0.0	0
	Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S average	0.5	100

Table C.—Average salary of all full-time faculty on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$41,204	135	1	Alaska	$42,166	138	1	California	$35,575	119
2	California	36,413	120	2	California	36,561	119	2	Massachusetts	35,009	117
3	New York	34,022	112	3	New York	35,011	114	3	Connecticut	34,408	115
4	Connecticut	33,911	111	4	Connecticut	33,487	109	4	New Jersey	33,783	113
5	Massachusetts	33,499	110	5	Minnesota	32,707	107	5	Rhode Island	33,671	112
6	District of Columbia	32,504	107	6	Arizona	32,328	105	6	District of Columbia	32,893	110
7	New Jersey	32,380	106	7	Michigan	32,246	105	7	New York	32,841	110
8	Arizona	32,048	105	8	Ohio	31,996	104	8	Illinois	31,329	105
9	Rhode Island	31,265	103	9	New Jersey	31,804	104	9	Pennsylvania	30,784	103
10	Michigan	31,183	102	10	Massachusetts	31,037	101	10	Maryland	30,644	102
11	Wyoming	30,747	101	11	Delaware	30,923	101	11	New Hampshire	29,948	100
12	Minnesota	30,728	101	12	District of Columbia	30,753	100	12	Texas	29,326	98
[illegible]	Ohio	30,698	101	13	Wyoming	30,747	100	13	Louisiana	28,662	96
14	Maryland	30,595	100	14	Maryland	30,582	100	14	Indiana	28,285	94
15	Illinois	30,553	100	15	Pennsylvania	30,327	99	15	Colorado	27,957	93
16	Pennsylvania	30,545	100	16	Illinois	30,195	99	16	Maine	27,646	92
17	Delaware	30,147	99	17	Texas	29,797	97	17	Ohio	27,263	91
18	Texas	29,712	98	18	Utah	29,727	97	18	Florida	26,912	90
19	Utah	29,565	97	19	Rhode Island	29,278	96	19	Oklahoma	26,901	90
20	Wisconsin	28,906	95	20	Wisconsin	29,263	95	20	Wisconsin	26,888	90
21	Nevada	28,877	95	21	Vermont	29,190	95	21	Oregon	26,653	89
22	Colorado	28,852	95	22	Washington	29,181	95	22	Washington	26,636	89
23	Washington	28,715	94	23	Hawaii	29,048	95	23	Missouri	26,586	89
24	Hawaii	28,577	94	24	Colorado	28,992	95	24	Tennessee	26,473	88
25	New Mexico	28,460	93	25	Georgia	28,898	94	25	Minnesota	26,282	88
26	New Hampshire	28,371	93	26	Nevada	28,877	94	26	Georgia	25,568	85
27	Indiana	28,348	93	27	Iowa	28,824	94	27	Vermont	25,336	85
28	Florida	28,250	93	28	New Mexico	28,712	94	28	Michigan	25,294	84
29	Georgia	28,129	92	29	Florida	28,637	93	29	Virginia	24,961	83
30	Virginia	27,891	92	30	Virginia	28,636	93	30	Arizona	24,311	81
31	Vermont	27,787	91	31	North Carolina	28,520	93	31	Nebraska	24,209	81
32	Tennessee	27,699	91	32	Indiana	28,376	93	32	Iowa	23,911	80
33	Oklahoma	27,450	90	33	Kansas	28,332	92	33	North Carolina	22,681	76
34	Louisiana	27,301	90	34	Tennessee	28,189	92	34	Arkansas	22,573	75
35	Missouri	27,269	90	35	South Carolina	27,989	91	35	Kentucky	22,069	74
36	North Carolina	27,099	89	36	Nebraska	27,754	91	36	South Carolina	21,491	72
37	Iowa	26,994	89	37	Missouri	27,560	90	37	Utah	21,138	71
38	Idaho	26,952	88	38	Oklahoma	27,544	90	38	Montana	21,113	70
39	Nebraska	26,940	88	39	Montana	27,501	90	39	South Dakota	21,064	70
40	Montana	26,872	88	40	Alabama	27,365	89	40	Alabama	20,847	70
41	Oregon	26,861	88	41	Idaho	27,309	89	41	Idaho	20,792	69
42	Kansas	26,749	88	42	New Hampshire	27,133	89	42	Alaska	20,768	69
43	Alabama	26,732	88	43	Louisiana	27,023	88	43	Delaware	20,657	69
44	South Carolina	26,572	87	44	Oregon	26,906	88	44	West Virginia	20,446	68
45	Maine	26,457	87	45	Kentucky	26,853	88	45	Mississippi	20,421	68
46	Kentucky	25,886	85	46	Arkansas	26,096	85	46	Hawaii	19,717	66
47	Arkansas	25,621	84	47	Maine	25,964	85	47	New Mexico	19,214	64
48	North Dakota	24,823	81	48	North Dakota	25,606	84	48	Kansas	18,810	63
49	West Virginia	24,139	79	49	West Virginia	24,763	81	49	North Dakota	16,331	55
50	Mississippi	23,680	78	50	South Dakota	24,170	79		Nevada	0	0
51	South Dakota	23,419	77	51	Mississippi	23,921	78		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	30,460	100		U.S. average	30,645	100		U.S. average	29,958	100

Table C.—Average salary of all full-time faculty on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$41,638	131	1	Massachusetts	$35,763	118	1	Alaska	$43,154	155	1	New Jersey	$26,056	140
2	California	38,384	121	2	California	35,717	118	2	California	34,077	122	2	Connecticut	21,667	116
3	New York	37,604	118	3	Connecticut	34,553	114	3	Michigan	31,244	112	3	Vermont	21,609	116
4	Connecticut	35,788	113	4	New Jersey	33,843	112	4	New York	31,039	111	4	Michigan	21,370	115
5	Massachusetts	34,417	108	5	Rhode Island	33,671	111	5	Arizona	29,891	107	5	Minnesota	20,826	112
6	Minnesota	33,913	107	6	New York	33,209	110	6	Maryland	28,953	104	6	Iowa	20,513	110
7	Ohio	33,880	107	7	District of Columbia	32,893	109	7	New Jersey	28,913	104	7	Maryland	20,450	110
8	Wyoming	33,748	106	8	Illinois	31,429	104	8	Illinois	28,883	104	8	North Carolina	19,346	104
9	Arizona	33,652	106	9	Pennsylvania	31,208	103	9	Minnesota	28,307	101	9	Massachusetts	19,289	104
10	New Jersey	32,971	104	10	Maryland	30,865	102	10	Wisconsin	28,114	101	10	Texas	19,224	103
11	Michigan	32,611	103	11	New Hampshire	30,284	100	11	Texas	27,747	99	11	Nebraska	19,126	103
12	Delaware	32,068	101	12	Texas	29,399	97	12	Wyoming	26,845	96	12	Illinois	19,009	102
13	Pennsylvania	31,940	101	13	Louisiana	28,662	95	13	Pennsylvania	26,233	94	13	Pennsylvania	18,953	102
14	Washington	31,570	99	14	Indiana	28,308	94	14	Missouri	26,155	94	14	New York	18,809	101
15	Florida	31,505	99	15	Alaska	28,210	93	15	Washington	26,143	94	15	Oklahoma	18,486	99
16	Maryland	31,501	99	16	Colorado	28,138	93	16	Hawaii	26,063	93	16	Colorado	18,468	99
17	Iowa	31,093	98	17	Maine	27,646	91	17	Connecticut	25,904	93	17	West Virginia	18,286	98
18	Illinois	31,026	98	18	Oklahoma	27,340	90	18	Oregon	25,869	93	18	California	18,191	98
19	Utah	31,018	98	19	Ohio	27,264	90	19	Rhode Island	25,674	92	19	Alaska	18,062	97
20	District of Columbia	30,753	97	20	Florida	26,912	89	20	Ohio	25,639	92	20	Montana	18,010	97
21	Texas	30,671	97	21	Wisconsin	26,888	89	21	Montana	25,095	90	21	Georgia	17,910	96
22	Virginia	30,555	96	22	Missouri	26,829	89	22	Alabama	25,011	90	22	South Carolina	17,602	94
23	Hawaii	30,412	96	23	Tennessee	26,788	88	23	Idaho	24,754	89	23	Indiana	17,287	93
24	Rhode Island	30,333	96	24	Oregon	26,653	88	24	Vermont	24,634	88	24	Virginia	17,260	93
25	Colorado	30,222	95	25	Washington	26,636	88	25	Delaware	24,563	88	25	Alabama	16,868	91
26	North Carolina	30,133	95	26	Minnesota	26,467	87	26	Nevada	24,484	88	26	South Dakota	16,816	90
27	Nevada	30,052	95	27	Georgia	26,060	86	27	Georgia	24,347	87	27	Arizona	16,461	88
28	Kansas	29,937	94	28	Vermont	25,976	86	28	North Dakota	24,315	87	28	Tennessee	16,317	88
29	Wisconsin	29,915	94	29	Michigan	25,493	84	29	Oklahoma	24,245	87	29	Missouri	15,724	84
30	Georgia	29,841	94	30	Arizona	25,131	83	30	Utah	24,235	87	30	Kansas	15,524	83
31	New Mexico	29,826	94	31	Virginia	25,040	83	31	Louisiana	24,050	86	31	Kentucky	15,493	83
32	Indiana	29,666	93	32	Nebraska	24,414	81	32	Florida	23,961	86	32	North Dakota	14,704	79
33	South Carolina	29,639	93	33	Iowa	23,969	79	33	Colorado	23,758	85	33	Arkansas	14,598	78
34	Vermont	29,545	93	34	North Carolina	23,111	76	34	Massachusetts	23,661	85	34	Mississippi	13,292	71
35	Tennessee	29,376	93	35	Kentucky	22,733	75	35	Kansas	23,660	85	35	New Hampshire	11,706	63
36	Nebraska	28,890	91	36	Arkansas	22,670	75	36	New Mexico	23,541	84		Delaware	0	0
37	New Hampshire	28,618	90	37	South Carolina	21,978	73	37	Virginia	23,279	83		District of Columbia	0	0
38	Oklahoma	28,580	90	38	Montana	21,498	71	38	Tennessee	22,859	82		Florida	0	0
39	Kentucky	28,008	88	39	South Dakota	21,431	71	39	Iowa	21,791	78		Hawaii	0	0
40	Alabama	28,001	88	40	Alabama	21,217	70	40	Nebraska	21,536	77		Idaho	0	0
41	Missouri	27,916	88	41	Utah	21,138	70	41	South Carolina	21,001	75		Louisiana	0	0
42	Idaho	27,763	87	42	Mississippi	20,916	69	42	Maine	20,908	75		Maine	0	0
43	Montana	27,658	87	43	Idaho	20,792	69	43	New Hampshire	20,829	75		Nevada	0	0
44	Oregon	27,653	87	44	Delaware	20,657	68	44	Kentucky	20,515	74		New Mexico	0	0
45	Louisiana	27,258	86	45	West Virginia	20,555	68	45	Arkansas	20,312	73		Ohio	0	0
46	Arkansas	27,172	86	46	Hawaii	19,717	65	46	West Virginia	20,027	72		Oregon	0	0
47	Maine	26,974	85	47	New Mexico	19,214	63	47	Mississippi	19,773	71		Rhode Island	0	0
48	Mississippi	26,337	83	48	Kansas	19,152	63	48	Indiana	19,277	69		Utah	0	0
49	North Dakota	26,015	82	49	North Dakota	17,451	58	49	North Carolina	18,475	66		Washington	0	0
50	West Virginia	25,274	80		Nevada	0	0		District of Columbia	0	0		Wisconsin	0	0
51	South Dakota	24,170	76		Wyoming	0	0		South Dakota	0	0				
	U.S. average	31,755	100		U.S. average	30,270	100		U.S. average	27,905	100		U.S. average	18,631	100

Table D.—Average salary of full-time professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$54,678	138	1	Alaska	$54,918	139	1	Massachusetts	$48,369	120
2	California	44,437	112	2	Delaware	44,935	114	2	California	46,353	115
3	Massachusetts	44,264	111	3	New York	44,141	112	3	Connecticut	46,328	115
4	New York	43,942	111	4	California	44,055	111	4	Rhode Island	44,456	110
5	Connecticut	43,496	109	5	New Jersey	42,523	108	5	New Jersey	44,254	110
6	New Jersey	43,193	109	6	Arizona	42,349	107	6	New York	43,700	108
7	Delaware	43,068	108	7	Minnesota	41,906	106	7	District of Columbia	43,576	108
8	District of Columbia	42,946	108	8	Ohio	41,732	106	8	Maryland	43,137	107
9	Arizona	42,111	106	9	Wyoming	41,632	105	9	New Hampshire	42,212	105
10	Wyoming	41,632	105	10	Connecticut	41,177	104	10	Illinois	41,464	103
11	Maryland	40,284	101	11	Michigan	40,087	101	11	Pennsylvania	41,380	103
12	Pennsylvania	39,888	100	12	Texas	39,707	100	12	Maine	40,553	101
13	Minnesota	39,811	100	13	North Carolina	39,619	100	13	Texas	38,159	95
14	Illinois	39,772	100	14	Maryland	39,488	100	14	Louisiana	37,592	93
15	Ohio	39,459	99	15	District of Columbia	39,413	100	15	Colorado	37,275	93
16	Texas	39,329	99	16	South Carolina	39,204	99	16	Missouri	36,525	91
17	Rhode Island	38,926	98	17	Georgia	38,977	99	17	Florida	36,461	91
18	Michigan	38,772	98	18	Illinois	38,802	98	18	Tennessee	35,759	89
19	Utah	38,034	96	19	Florida	38,512	97	19	Indiana	35,568	88
20	Florida	38,027	96	20	Pennsylvania	38,510	97	20	Vermont	35,374	88
21	Georgia	37,875	95	21	Hawaii	38,477	97	21	Oklahoma	35,036	87
22	Hawaii	37,770	95	22	Utah	38,283	97	22	Georgia	34,819	86
23	New Mexico	37,548	94	23	Iowa	38,017	96	23	Ohio	34,504	86
24	Indiana	37,014	93	24	Virginia	37,987	96	24	Arizona	34,424	85
25	North Carolina	36,905	93	25	Massachusetts	37,980	96	25	Wisconsin	34,346	85
26	Nevada	36,844	93	26	New Mexico	37,804	96	26	Oregon	34,100	85
27	Virginia	36,823	93	27	Indiana	37,668	95	27	Minnesota	33,565	83
28	Vermont	36,691	92	28	Kansas	37,413	95	28	Virginia	32,778	81
29	New Hampshire	36,687	92	29	Vermont	37,400	95	29	Washington	32,703	81
30	Maine	36,481	92	30	Alabama	37,151	94	30	Michigan	31,404	78
31	South Carolina	36,241	91	31	Nevada	36,844	93	31	Nebraska	31,085	77
32	Alabama	36,015	91	32	Washington	36,492	92	32	Iowa	29,865	74
33	Wisconsin	35,921	90	33	Nebraska	36,242	92	33	North Carolina	28,798	71
34	Tennessee	35,901	90	34	Wisconsin	36,190	92	34	Kentucky	28,338	70
35	Colorado	35,886	90	35	Tennessee	35,959	91	35	South Carolina	27,592	69
36	Washington	35,775	90	36	Colorado	35,710	90	36	Mississippi	27,478	68
37	Missouri	35,691	90	37	Missouri	35,306	89	37	Arkansas	27,252	68
38	Louisiana	35,667	90	38	Oklahoma	35,245	89	38	Alabama	26,719	66
39	Kansas	35,551	89	39	Louisiana	35,193	89	39	Montana	26,507	66
40	Nebraska	35,376	89	40	Rhode Island	34,624	88	40	South Dakota	26,215	65
41	Oklahoma	35,209	89	41	Maine	34,584	88	41	North Dakota	25,219	63
42	Iowa	34,897	88	42	Kentucky	34,373	87	42	West Virginia	24,915	62
43	Oregon	33,450	84	43	Arkansas	34,158	86	43	Hawaii	24,522	61
44	Kentucky	33,265	84	44	Mississippi	33,841	86	44	Idaho	24,049	60
45	Mississippi	33,178	83	45	Montana	33,368	84	45	Utah	23,541	58
46	Arkansas	33,061	83	46	Oregon	33,244	84	46	Kansas	23,166	58
47	Montana	32,936	83	47	New Hampshire	32,642	83	47	Delaware	22,270	55
48	Idaho	31,632	80	48	Idaho	32,239	82	48	New Mexico	21,313	53
49	North Dakota	31,510	79	49	North Dakota	31,617	80		Alaska	0	0
50	West Virginia	30,467	77	50	West Virginia	31,208	79		Nevada	0	0
51	South Dakota	28,946	73	51	South Dakota	29,596	75		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	39,742	100		U.S. average	39,520	100		U.S. average	40,260	100

Table D.—Average calary of full-time professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$54,918	137	1	Massachusetts	$48,838	121	1	New York	$38,563	114	1	New Jersey	$35,362	152
2	New York	47,312	118	2	California	46,411	115	2	New Jersey	37,202	110	2	Vermont	27,741	119
3	Delaware	44,935	112	3	Connecticut	46,410	115	3	California	36,483	107	3	Connecticut	27,346	118
4	California	44,335	110	4	Rhode Island	44,456	110	4	Illinois	36,427	107	4	Pennsylvania	25,139	108
5	New Jersey	43,777	109	5	New Jersey	44,301	110	5	Maryland	35,528	105	5	Iowa	25,056	108
6	Connecticut	43,688	109	6	New York	43,862	109	6	Wyoming	35,241	104	6	New York	24,112	104
7	Ohio	42,552	106	7	District of Columbia	43,576	108	7	Missouri	35,142	104	7	Nebraska	23,000	99
8	Arizona	42,349	105	8	Maryland	43,262	107	8	Michigan	34,492	102	8	Massachusetts	22,903	99
9	Maryland	42,207	105	9	New Hampshire	42,212	104	9	Texas	33,248	98	9	California	22,708	98
10	Minnesota	41,996	105	10	Pennsylvania	41,496	103	10	Oregon	31,971	94	10	North Carolina	21,761	94
11	Wyoming	41,932	104	11	Illinois	41,464	103	11	Pennsylvania	31,448	93	11	Georgia	20,748	89
12	Massachusetts	40,700	101	12	Maine	40,553	100	12	Louisiana	30,481	90	12	Tennessee	20,584	89
13	Iowa	40,527	101	13	Texas	38,159	94	13	Utah	29,994	88	13	Colorado	20,048	86
14	Texas	40,405	101	14	Colorado	37,910	94	14	Connecticut	29,898	88	14	Kentucky	19,200	83
15	Michigan	40,282	100	15	Louisiana	37,592	93	15	Ohio	29,715	88	15	West Virginia	18,908	81
16	Pennsylvania	40,043	100	16	Vermont	36,816	91	16	Georgia	29,658	87	16	Missouri	18,833	81
17	Virginia	39,844	99	17	Missouri	36,615	91	17	Rhode Island	29,616	87		Alabama	0	0
18	Florida	39,754	99	18	Florida	36,461	90	18	Wisconsin	29,566	87		Alaska	0	0
19	North Carolina	39,619	99	19	Tennessee	35,923	89	19	Minnesota	29,440	87		Arizona	0	0
20	District of Columbia	39,413	98	20	Indiana	35,568	88	20	New Mexico	29,210	86		Arkansas	0	0
21	Georgia	39,331	98	21	Georgia	35,195	87	21	Florida	29,162	86		Delaware	0	0
22	Illinois	39,292	98	22	Oklahoma	35,036	87	22	South Carolina	29,054	86		District of Columbia	0	0
23	South Carolina	39,247	98	23	Ohio	34,504	85	23	Massachusetts	28,856	85		Florida	0	0
24	Hawaii	38,477	96	24	Arizona	34,424	85	24	Virginia	28,470	84		Hawaii	0	0
25	Utah	38,441	96	25	Wisconsin	34,346	85	25	Indiana	28,405	84		Idaho	0	0
26	Vermont	38,147	95	26	Oregon	34,100	84	26	Vermont	28,238	83		Illinois	0	0
27	New Mexico	37,994	95	27	Minnesota	33,565	83	27	Tennessee	28,232	83		Indiana	0	0
28	Indiana	37,923	94	28	Virginia	32,778	81	28	Colorado	27,337	81		Kansas	0	0
29	Kansas	37,589	94	29	Washington	32,703	81	29	Kansas	26,930	79		Louisiana	0	0
30	Washington	37,491	93	30	Michigan	31,338	78	30	Idaho	26,834	79		Maine	0	0
31	Alabama	37,151	92	31	Nebraska	31,289	77	31	Oklahoma	26,600	78		Maryland	0	0
32	Nevada	36,844	92	32	Iowa	29,913	74	32	West Virginia	26,487	78		Michigan	0	0
33	Tennessee	36,348	90	33	North Carolina	29,538	73	33	Kentucky	26,348	78		Minnesota	0	0
34	Wisconsin	36,322	90	34	Kentucky	28,569	71	34	Washington	26,246	77		Mississippi	0	0
35	Nebraska	36,242	90	35	South Carolina	27,656	68	35	New Hampshire	23,897	70		Montana	0	0
36	Rhode Island	36,019	90	36	Mississippi	27,478	68	36	Iowa	21,316	63		Nevada	0	0
37	Colorado	35,797	89	37	Arkansas	27,252	67	37	Arkansas	19,724	58		New Hampshire	0	0
38	New Hampshire	35,604	89	38	Alabama	26,719	66		Alabama	0	0		New Mexico	0	0
39	Missouri	35,328	88	39	Montana	26,507	66		Alaska	0	0		North Dakota	0	0
40	Louisiana	35,321	88	40	South Dakota	26,352	65		Arizona	0	0		Ohio	0	0
41	Oklahoma	35,278	88	41	West Virginia	25,747	64		Delaware	0	0		Oklahoma	0	0
42	Kentucky	35,029	87	42	North Dakota	25,219	62		District of Columbia	0	0		Oregon	0	0
43	Arkansas	34,693	86	43	Hawaii	24,522	61		Hawaii	0	0		Rhode Island	0	0
44	Maine	34,584	86	44	Idaho	24,049	59		Maine	0	0		South Carolina	0	0
45	Mississippi	33,841	84	45	Utah	23,541	58		Mississippi	0	0		South Dakota	0	0
46	Montana	33,368	83	46	Kansas	23,166	57		Montana	0	0		Texas	0	0
47	Oregon	33,274	83	47	Delaware	22,270	55		Nebraska	0	0		Utah	0	0
48	Idaho	32,764	82	48	New Mexico	21,313	53		Nevada	0	0		Virginia	0	0
49	North Dakota	31,617	79		Alaska	0	0		North Carolina	0	0		Washington	0	0
50	West Virginia	31,460	78		Nevada	0	0		North Dakota	0	0		Wisconsin	0	0
51	South Dakota	29,596	74		Wyoming	0	0		South Dakota	0	0		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	40,165	100		U.S. average	40,425	100		U.S. average	33,949	100		U.S. average	23,216	100

Table E.—Average salary of full-time associate professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$44,177	148	1	Alaska	$44,484	147	1	Massachusetts	$32,302	112
2	New York	33,566	112	2	New York	35,043	115	2	California	32,195	111
3	California	32,419	108	3	New Jersey	32,833	108	3	Rhode Island	32,025	111
4	New Jersey	32,394	108	4	California	32,494	107	4	District of Columbia	32,022	111
5	Wyoming	32,038	107	5	Wyoming	32,038	106	5	New York	31,654	109
6	District of Columbia	31,859	106	6	Ohio	31,877	105	6	New Jersey	31,089	107
7	Massachusetts	31,803	106	7	Connecticut	31,586	104	7	Connecticut	30,731	106
8	Connecticut	31,211	104	8	Minnesota	31,568	104	8	Pennsylvania	29,866	103
9	Arizona	31,158	104	9	Maryland	31,548	104	9	Illinois	29,326	101
10	Maryland	31,108	104	10	Arizona	31,447	104	10	Louisiana	29,286	101
11	Delaware	30,628	102	11	Delaware	31,278	103	11	Texas	28,641	99
12	Ohio	30,496	102	12	District of Columbia	31,127	103	12	Maryland	28,475	98
13	Texas	30,224	101	13	Massachusetts	31,002	102	13	Maine	28,159	97
14	Pennsylvania	30,210	101	14	Michigan	30,773	101	14	Indiana	28,054	97
15	Minnesota	29,919	100	15	Texas	30,656	101	15	New Hampshire	28,040	97
16	Michigan	29,855	100	16	Pennsylvania	30,491	100	16	Wisconsin	27,752	96
17	Illinois	29,846	100	17	North Carolina	30,437	100	17	Florida	27,626	95
18	Nevada	29,531	99	18	Illinois	30,144	99	18	Oklahoma	27,482	95
19	Rhode Island	29,517	99	19	Iowa	30,037	99	19	Colorado	27,439	95
20	Louisiana	28,909	97	20	Georgia	29,585	97	20	Minnesota	27,317	94
21	Alabama	28,756	96	21	Nevada	29,531	97	21	Washington	27,194	94
22	North Carolina	28,730	96	22	Alabama	29,430	97	22	Ohio	26,575	92
23	Utah	28,726	96	23	Vermont	29,315	97	23	Arizona	26,408	91
24	Oklahoma	28,723	96	24	South Carolina	29,283	96	24	Nebraska	25,917	89
25	Georgia	28,651	96	25	Hawaii	29,104	96	25	Tennessee	25,877	89
26	Hawaii	28,549	95	26	Oklahoma	29,037	96	26	Oregon	25,704	89
27	Indiana	28,456	95	27	Virginia	29,021	96	27	Virginia	25,646	89
28	Virginia	28,432	95	28	Utah	28,846	95	28	Missouri	25,631	88
29	Florida	28,325	95	29	Louisiana	28,825	95	29	Michigan	25,587	88
30	New Mexico	28,303	95	30	Washington	28,756	95	30	Georgia	25,501	88
31	Washington	28,263	94	31	New Mexico	28,738	95	31	Vermont	25,283	87
32	Colorado	28,202	94	32	Indiana	28,650	94	32	Iowa	24,152	83
33	Vermont	28,186	94	33	Florida	28,559	94	33	North Carolina	24,000	83
34	South Carolina	27,853	93	33	Missouri	28,559	94	34	Kentucky	22,999	79
35	Nebraska	27,808	93	35	Nebraska	28,527	94	35	Arkansas	22,625	78
36	Maine	27,678	92	36	Colorado	28,360	93	36	South Dakota	22,410	77
37	Missouri	27,647	92	37	Kansas	28,320	93	37	South Carolina	22,306	77
38	Iowa	27,636	92	38	Rhode Island	27,920	92	38	North Dakota	21,999	76
39	Wisconsin	27,509	92	39	Arkansas	27,902	92	39	Montana	21,959	76
40	Tennessee	27,335	91	40	Tennessee	27,839	92	40	Utah	21,869	76
41	New Hampshire	27,241	91	41	Mississippi	27,728	91	41	West Virginia	21,567	74
42	Mississippi	27,157	91	42	Montana	27,715	91	42	Alabama	21,415	74
43	Montana	27,118	91	43	Maine	27,527	91	43	Mississippi	21,300	74
44	Arkansas	26,996	90	44	Wisconsin	27,442	90	44	Hawaii	21,092	73
45	Kansas	26,965	90	45	Idaho	26,879	89	45	Delaware	21,021	73
46	Idaho	26,580	89	46	Oregon	26,816	88	46	Idaho	20,105	69
47	North Dakota	26,546	89	47	North Dakota	26,752	88	47	New Mexico	19,716	68
48	Oregon	26,511	89	48	New Hampshire	26,748	88	48	Kansas	19,621	68
49	Kentucky	26,044	87	49	Kentucky	26,694	88		Alaska	0	0
50	West Virginia	25,082	84	50	West Virginia	25,681	85		Nevada	0	0
51	South Dakota	24,134	81	51	South Dakota	24,653	81		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	29,944	100		U.S. average	30,353	100		U.S. average	28,965	100

Table E.—Average salary of full-time associate professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$44,484	145
2	New York	36,538	119
3	New Jersey	33,231	109
4	Connecticut	33,160	108
5	Massachusetts	33,095	108
6	Ohio	32,513	106
7	California	32,341	106
8	Maryland	32,330	106
9	Wyoming	32,098	105
10	Minnesota	31,730	104
11	Arizona	31,447	103
12	Delaware	31,278	102
13	Pennsylvania	31,226	102
14	District of Columbia	31,127	102
15	Michigan	30,708	100
16	Texas	30,695	100
17	Iowa	30,472	100
18	North Carolina	30,437	100
19	Virginia	30,324	99
20	Georgia	30,144	99
21	Vermont	29,595	97
22	Nevada	29,531	97
23	South Carolina	29,493	96
24	Illinois	29,444	96
25	Alabama	29,430	96
26	Hawaii	29,104	95
27	Oklahoma	29,064	95
28	Florida	29,060	95
29	Utah	28,944	95
30	Indiana	28,912	95
31	Louisiana	28,895	94
32	New Mexico	28,831	94
33	Rhode Island	28,830	94
34	Washington	28,756	94
35	Tennessee	28,733	94
36	Nebraska	28,527	93
37	Colorado	28,419	93
38	Kansas	28,411	93
39	New Hampshire	28,406	93
40	Missouri	28,306	93
41	Arkansas	27,915	91
42	Kentucky	27,747	91
43	Mississippi	27,728	91
44	Wisconsin	27,718	91
45	Montana	27,715	91
46	Maine	27,527	90
47	Idaho	27,146	89
48	Oregon	26,807	88
49	North Dakota	26,752	87
50	West Virginia	26,130	85
51	South Dakota	24,653	81
	U.S. average	30,578	100

Private 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Massachusetts	$32,488	112
2	California	32,236	111
3	Rhode Island	32,025	110
4	District of Columbia	32,022	110
5	New York	31,824	110
6	New Jersey	31,098	107
7	Connecticut	30,739	106
8	Pennsylvania	30,079	104
9	Illinois	29,326	101
10	Louisiana	29,286	101
11	Texas	28,641	99
12	Maryland	28,608	98
13	Maine	28,159	97
14	Indiana	28,054	97
15	New Hampshire	28,040	97
16	Wisconsin	27,752	96
17	Oklahoma	27,658	95
18	Florida	27,626	95
19	Colorado	27,527	95
20	Minnesota	27,321	94
21	Washington	27,194	94
22	Arizona	27,037	93
23	Ohio	26,575	91
24	Nebraska	26,219	90
25	Tennessee	25,926	89
26	Vermont	25,851	89
27	Oregon	25,704	88
28	Missouri	25,688	88
29	Virginia	25,646	88
30	Georgia	25,608	88
31	Michigan	25,587	88
32	Iowa	24,182	83
33	North Carolina	24,118	83
34	Kentucky	23,373	80
35	Arkansas	22,625	78
36	South Dakota	22,518	78
37	South Carolina	22,425	77
38	North Dakota	21,999	76
39	Montana	21,959	76
40	Utah	21,869	75
41	West Virginia	21,641	74
42	Alabama	21,415	74
43	Mississippi	21,300	73
44	Hawaii	21,092	73
45	Delaware	21,021	72
46	Idaho	20,105	69
47	New Mexico	19,716	68
48	Kansas	19,621	68
	Alaska	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	29,050	100

Public 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	California	$34,034	117
2	Illinois	32,420	112
3	New York	32,214	111
4	New Jersey	31,905	110
5	Michigan	31,759	109
6	Wyoming	31,675	109
7	Texas	30,375	105
8	Missouri	30,184	104
9	Maryland	30,118	104
10	Pennsylvania	28,442	98
11	Ohio	27,917	96
12	Louisiana	27,652	95
13	New Mexico	27,310	94
14	Utah	27,220	94
15	Oregon	26,908	93
16	Connecticut	26,505	91
17	Arkansas	26,278	90
18	Georgia	25,838	89
19	Minnesota	25,612	88
20	Rhode Island	25,325	87
21	Florida	25,232	87
22	Virginia	25,184	87
23	Vermont	24,936	86
24	Wisconsin	24,818	85
25	Massachusetts	24,755	85
26	South Carolina	24,515	84
27	Tennessee	24,491	84
28	Colorado	24,401	84
29	Indiana	23,922	82
30	Idaho	23,830	82
31	Iowa	23,413	81
32	Kansas	23,370	80
33	Oklahoma	23,340	80
34	West Virginia	21,902	75
35	Kentucky	21,879	75
36	New Hampshire	19,288	66
	Alabama	0	0
	Alaska	0	0
	Arizona	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Maine	0	0
	Mississippi	0	0
	Montana	0	0
	Nebraska	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	North Carolina	0	0
	North Dakota	0	0
	South Dakota	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	U.S. average	29,041	100

Private 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	New Jersey	$29,163	136
2	Maryland	24,097	112
3	Massachusetts	23,696	110
4	Iowa	22,233	103
5	Vermont	21,873	102
6	New York	21,869	102
6	Pennsylvania	21,869	102
8	California	21,474	100
9	Nebraska	20,850	97
10	North Carolina	20,795	97
11	Oklahoma	20,350	95
12	Georgia	19,143	89
13	Arizona	18,551	86
14	Tennessee	18,189	85
15	South Carolina	16,303	76
16	Missouri	15,926	74
17	Kentucky	14,578	68
	Alabama	0	0
	Alaska	0	0
	Arkansas	0	0
	Colorado	0	0
	Connecticut	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Florida	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Idaho	0	0
	Illinois	0	0
	Indiana	0	0
	Kansas	0	0
	Louisiana	0	0
	Maine	0	0
	Michigan	0	0
	Minnesota	0	0
	Mississippi	0	0
	Montana	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	New Hampshire	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	North Dakota	0	0
	Ohio	0	0
	Oregon	0	0
	Rhode Island	0	0
	South Dakota	0	0
	Texas	0	0
	Utah	0	0
	Virginia	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	West Virginia	0	0
	Wisconsin	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	21,509	100

Table F.—Average salary of full-time assistant professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$36,709	149	1	Alaska	$36,806	146	1	California	$26,665	113
2	California	26,858	109	2	New York	27,795	110	2	Massachusetts	26,395	112
3	New York	26,541	108	3	California	26,956	107	3	New York	25,308	107
4	Wyoming	26,268	106	4	Connecticut	26,608	106	4	District of Columbia	25,216	107
5	Massachusetts	26,053	106	5	Ohio	26,389	105	5	New Jersey	25,207	107
6	Connecticut	25,849	105	6	Michigan	26,357	105	6	Connecticut	25,058	106
7	Arizona	25,693	104	7	Wyoming	26,268	104	7	Rhode Island	24,742	105
8	New Jersey	25,656	104	8	Illinois	26,163	104	8	Pennsylvania	24,527	104
9	Illinois	25,513	103	9	Arizona	26,003	103	9	Illinois	24,412	103
10	Michigan	25,319	103	10	Minnesota	25,824	103	10	Louisiana	23,853	101
11	Texas	25,276	102	11	New Jersey	25,808	103	11	Texas	23,727	100
12	District of Columbia	25,251	102	12	Texas	25,686	102	12	Maryland	23,664	100
13	Maryland	25,141	102	13	Delaware	25,549	102	13	New Hampshire	23,550	100
14	Ohio	25,120	102	14	Maryland	25,493	101	14	Wisconsin	23,051	97
15	Oklahoma	24,903	101	14	North Carolina	25,493	101	15	Indiana	22,886	97
16	Delaware	24,873	101	16	Massachusetts	25,414	101	16	Colorado	22,798	96
17	Pennsylvania	24,772	100	17	Oklahoma	25,377	101	17	Oklahoma	22,718	96
18	Nevada	24,765	100	18	District of Columbia	25,357	101	18	Washington	22,509	95
19	Rhode Island	24,617	100	19	Iowa	25,029	99	19	Minnesota	22,212	94
20	Minnesota	24,330	99	20	Pennsylvania	25,026	99	20	Ohio	22,195	94
21	Louisiana	24,215	98	21	Nevada	24,765	98	21	Maine	22,179	94
22	Utah	24,190	98	22	Florida	24,701	98	22	Florida	22,131	94
23	New Mexico	24,082	98	23	Washington	24,660	98	23	Vermont	21,584	91
24	North Carolina	23,871	97	24	Rhode Island	24,519	97	24	Missouri	21,522	91
25	Florida	23,869	97	25	South Carolina	24,398	97	25	Tennessee	21,334	90
26	Washington	23,848	97	26	Utah	24,374	97	26	Georgia	21,300	90
27	Georgia	23,777	96	27	Alabama	24,354	97	27	Michigan	21,238	90
28	Alabama	23,769	96	28	Georgia	24,346	97	28	Nebraska	21,158	89
29	Colorado	23,754	96	29	Kansas	24,297	97	29	Oregon	21,156	89
30	Wisconsin	23,730	96	30	Louisiana	24,294	97	30	Virginia	20,846	88
31	Virginia	23,465	95	31	New Mexico	24,225	96	31	Iowa	20,534	87
32	Indiana	23,409	95	32	Virginia	24,125	96	32	Arizona	20,166	85
33	Arkansas	23,295	94	33	Vermont	24,097	96	33	Delaware	19,987	84
34	Hawaii	23,290	94	34	Wisconsin	23,996	95	34	Alabama	19,984	84
35	Idaho	23,251	94	35	Colorado	23,983	95	35	Arkansas	19,878	84
36	Vermont	23,120	94	36	Arkansas	23,851	95	36	Utah	19,594	83
37	Iowa	23,107	94	37	Missouri	23,768	94	37	Kentucky	19,575	83
38	Missouri	23,089	94	38	Hawaii	23,766	94	38	North Carolina	19,572	83
39	South Carolina	23,041	93	39	Tennessee	23,724	94	39	Montana	19,404	82
40	Tennessee	23,017	93	40	Indiana	23,688	94	40	North Dakota	19,141	81
41	Montana	22,961	93	41	Montana	23,441	93	41	South Dakota	19,100	81
42	New Hampshire	22,934	93	42	Idaho	23,372	93	42	West Virginia	18,590	79
43	Kansas	22,649	92	43	Nebraska	23,232	92	43	Idaho	18,549	78
44	North Dakota	22,560	91	44	Mississippi	23,057	92	44	South Carolina	18,365	78
45	Nebraska	22,554	91	45	North Dakota	22,762	90	45	Mississippi	17,857	75
46	Mississippi	22,498	91	46	Oregon	22,515	90	46	New Mexico	17,582	74
47	Oregon	22,101	90	47	New Hampshire	22,376	89	47	Hawaii	17,492	74
48	Maine	21,960	89	48	Kentucky	22,321	89	48	Kansas	17,331	73
49	Kentucky	21,754	88	49	Maine	21,842	87		Alaska	0	0
50	West Virginia	21,188	86	50	West Virginia	21,702	86		Nevada	0	0
51	South Dakota	20,866	85	51	South Dakota	21,477	85		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	24,668	100		U.S. average	25,155	100		U.S. average	23,667	100

Table F.—Average salary of full-time assistant professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$36,806	146
2	New York	28,403	112
3	Massachusetts	27,826	110
4	Connecticut	27,705	110
5	Ohio	27,214	108
6	California	26,900	106
7	Wyoming	26,458	105
8	Michigan	26,327	104
9	Maryland	26,278	104
10	Arizona	26,003	103
11	Minnesota	25,875	102
12	New Jersey	25,725	102
13	Delaware	25,549	101
14	North Carolina	25,493	101
15	Texas	25,471	101
16	Oklahoma	25,419	101
17	Pennsylvania	25,385	100
18	District of Columbia	25,357	100
19	Rhode Island	25,352	100
20	Iowa	25,339	100
21	Virginia	25,136	99
22	Florida	25,106	99
23	Illinois	25,040	99
24	Nevada	24,765	98
25	Georgia	24,694	98
26	Washington	24,660	98
27	South Carolina	24,572	97
28	Utah	24,485	97
29	Kansas	24,371	96
30	Louisiana	24,365	96
31	Alabama	24,354	96
32	Wisconsin	24,333	96
33	New Mexico	24,320	96
34	Vermont	24,300	96
35	Tennessee	24,084	95
36	Colorado	24,035	95
37	Indiana	23,936	95
38	Arkansas	23,860	94
39	Missouri	23,786	94
40	Hawaii	23,766	94
41	Idaho	23,516	93
42	Montana	23,441	93
43	Nebraska	23,232	92
44	New Hampshire	23,138	92
45	Mississippi	23,057	91
46	Kentucky	22,948	91
47	North Dakota	22,699	90
48	Oregon	22,632	90
49	West Virginia	21,979	87
50	Maine	21,842	86
51	South Dakota	21,477	85
	U.S. average	25,264	100

Private 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$30,342	128
2	Massachusetts	26,735	113
3	California	26,732	113
4	New York	25,501	107
5	New Jersey	25,222	106
6	District of Columbia	25,216	106
7	Connecticut	25,058	105
8	Rhode Island	24,742	104
9	Pennsylvania	24,650	104
10	Illinois	24,412	103
11	Louisiana	23,853	100
12	Maryland	23,850	100
13	Texas	23,727	100
14	New Hampshire	23,550	99
15	Wisconsin	23,051	97
16	Oklahoma	22,932	97
17	Colorado	22,928	97
18	Indiana	22,886	96
19	Washington	22,509	95
20	Minnesota	22,293	94
21	Ohio	22,194	93
22	Maine	22,179	93
23	Florida	22,131	93
24	Vermont	21,619	91
25	Missouri	21,605	91
26	Georgia	21,403	90
26	Tennessee	21,403	90
28	Nebraska	21,374	90
29	Michigan	21,238	89
30	Oregon	21,156	89
31	Virginia	20,846	88
32	Iowa	20,541	86
33	Arizona	20,420	86
34	Delaware	19,987	84
35	Alabama	19,984	84
36	Arkansas	19,950	84
37	Kentucky	19,665	83
38	North Carolina	19,630	83
39	Utah	19,594	82
40	Montana	19,404	82
41	South Dakota	19,321	81
42	North Dakota	19,141	81
43	West Virginia	18,607	78
44	Idaho	18,549	78
45	South Carolina	18,460	78
46	Mississippi	17,857	75
47	New Mexico	17,582	74
48	Hawaii	17,492	74
49	Kansas	17,331	73
	Nevada	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	23,755	100

Public 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Illinois	$29,450	120
2	California	28,230	115
3	Texas	27,430	111
4	New York	27,019	110
5	Michigan	26,796	109
6	New Jersey	26,007	106
7	Wyoming	25,859	105
8	Pennsylvania	24,380	99
9	Maryland	23,955	97
10	Missouri	23,592	96
11	Arkansas	23,554	96
12	Connecticut	23,545	96
13	Louisiana	23,474	95
14	Utah	23,411	95
15	Ohio	23,292	95
16	New Mexico	23,285	95
17	Florida	23,078	94
18	Kansas	22,834	93
19	Georgia	22,715	92
20	Oklahoma	22,711	92
21	Vermont	22,319	91
22	Tennessee	22,274	91
23	Idaho	22,110	90
24	Virginia	21,772	88
25	Rhode Island	21,360	87
26	Minnesota	20,977	85
27	Wisconsin	20,937	85
28	Massachusetts	20,876	85
29	South Carolina	20,782	84
30	Colorado	20,757	84
31	Iowa	20,693	84
32	Oregon	20,598	84
33	Indiana	20,566	84
34	West Virginia	18,908	77
35	Kentucky	18,006	73
36	New Hampshire	17,247	70
	Alabama	0	0
	Alaska	0	0
	Arizona	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Maine	0	0
	Mississippi	0	0
	Montana	0	0
	Nebraska	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	North Carolina	0	0
	North Dakota	0	0
	South Dakota	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	U.S. average	24,605	100

Private 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	New Jersey	$23,840	129
2	Vermont	21,352	115
3	Iowa	20,174	109
4	Pennsylvania	19,573	106
5	Minnesota	19,566	106
6	Maryland	19,381	105
7	California	19,327	104
8	Massachusetts	18,965	102
9	North Carolina	18,583	100
10	Oklahoma	17,657	95
	New York	17,619	95
12	Georgia	16,504	89
13	Nebraska	16,244	88
14	Kentucky	16,104	87
15	Colorado	16,061	87
16	South Carolina	15,681	85
17	Tennessee	14,427	78
18	South Dakota	14,408	78
19	Missouri	14,382	78
	Alabama	0	0
	Alaska	0	0
	Arizona	0	0
	Arkansas	0	0
	Connecticut	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Florida	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Idaho	0	0
	Illinois	0	0
	Indiana	0	0
	Kansas	0	0
	Louisiana	0	0
	Maine	0	0
	Michigan	0	0
	Mississippi	0	0
	Montana	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	New Hampshire	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	North Dakota	0	0
	Ohio	0	0
	Oregon	0	0
	Rhode Island	0	0
	Texas	0	0
	Utah	0	0
	Virginia	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	West Virginia	0	0
	Wisconsin	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	18,504	100

Table G.—Revenues from tuition and fees as a percent of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Vermont	54.8	189	1	New Hampshire	43.3	242	1	Hawaii	79.3	152
2	New Hampshire	51.5	178	2	Vermont	40.2	225	2	Washington	77.5	149
3	Rhode Island	49.4	170	3	Pennsylvania	33.7	189	3	Delaware	77.0	148
4	Pennsylvania	46.6	161	4	Ohio	29.4	164	4	Vermont	73.5	141
5	Massachusetts	44.4	153	5	Delaware	28.7	160	5	Maine	71.9	138
6	District of Columbia	42.0	145	6	Michigan	26.6	148	6	Iowa	70.9	136
7	Maine	39.4	136	7	Colorado	25.5	142	7	Michigan	67.7	130
8	Ohio	37.9	131	8	Maryland	25.2	141	8	Rhode Island	67.3	129
9	New York	37.8	130	9	South Dakota	25.0	140	9	Arizona	65.6	126
10	Connecticut	36.8	127	10	Indiana	23.9	134	10	Oregon	65.4	126
11	Indiana	34.0	117	11	Rhode Island	23.6	132	11	West Virginia	65.3	126
12	Illinois	32.9	113	12	New Jersey	22.4	125	12	Florida	65.1	125
13	South Dakota	32.7	113	13	Missouri	22.2	124	13	Colorado	64.5	124
14	Michigan	32.6	112	14	Maine	22.1	124	14	New Mexico	62.6	120
15	New Jersey	32.3	111	15	Connecticut	22.0	123	15	Indiana	62.5	120
16	Iowa	32.2	111	16	Virginia	21.9	122	16	South Dakota	61.6	118
17	Delaware	31.5	109	17	Wisconsin	19.8	111	17	South Carolina	61.1	118
18	Colorado	30.7	106	18	New York	19.7	110	18	Ohio	61.0	117
19	Missouri	30.4	105	19	Minnesota	19.4	108	19	Pennsylvania	58.5	113
20	Minnesota	28.7	99	20	Illinois	19.2	107	20	Montana	57.5	111
21	Virginia	28.1	97	21	Arizona	18.5	104	21	New Hampshire	57.2	110
22	Florida	27.1	93	22	Iowa	18.1	101	22	Virginia	55.8	107
23	Tennessee	26.8	92	22	Oregon	18.1	101	23	Massachusetts	53.2	102
24	Maryland	26.2	90	24	North Dakota	17.9	100	24	Kansas	53.1	102
25	Oregon	26.0	90	25	Tennessee	17.8	100	24	New Jersey	53.1	102
26	Wisconsin	25.7	89	26	Mississippi	17.5	98	26	Illinois	51.9	100
27	Nebraska	25.1	86	27	Montana	17.4	97	27	New York	51.7	99
28	South Carolina	23.8	82	28	Kansas	17.2	96	28	Wisconsin	51.0	98
29	Washington	23.4	81	28	Nebraska	17.2	96	29	Minnesota	50.9	98
30	Georgia	23.2	80	30	Alabama	16.5	92	30	California	50.7	98
31	Louisiana	22.3	77	31	South Carolina	16.4	91	31	Arkansas	50.6	97
32	West Virginia	22.0	76	32	Kentucky	15.8	88	32	Nebraska	49.7	96
33	Kansas	21.1	73	33	Georgia	15.5	87	33	Oklahoma	49.0	94
34	California	21.0	72	33	Nevada	15.5	87	34	Kentucky	48.6	94
34	Montana	21.0	72	35	Louisiana	15.3	86	35	Mississippi	48.4	93
36	Kentucky	20.5	71	36	Idaho	15.3	85	36	Louisiana	47.8	92
37	Mississippi	20.2	70	37	Arkansas	14.9	83	37	North Dakota	47.7	92
38	Oklahoma	20.1	69	38	Florida	14.8	83	38	District of Columbia	45.9	88
39	Alabama	20.0	69	39	Washington	14.7	82	39	Connecticut	45.5	88
40	North Dakota	19.8	68	39	West Virginia	14.7	82	40	Utah	45.0	87
41	Arizona	19.7	68	41	Massachusetts	13.8	77	41	Georgia	43.9	84
42	Idaho	19.3	67	42	Utah	12.9	72	42	Nevada	43.3	83
43	Arkansas	18.8	65	43	Oklahoma	12.6	71	42	Tennessee	43.3	83
44	Utah	18.4	63	44	California	11.6	65	44	Alabama	42.4	81
45	North Carolina	18.0	62	45	Hawaii	10.3	58	45	North Carolina	41.3	79
46	Nevada	15.8	54	46	New Mexico	10.0	56	46	Idaho	40.4	78
47	Hawaii	14.4	50	47	North Carolina	9.6	54	47	Missouri	39.6	76
48	Texas	13.6	47	48	Texas	8.6	48	48	Texas	36.1	69
49	New Mexico	11.6	40	49	Wyoming	8.3	46	49	Maryland	28.1	54
50	Wyoming	8.3	29	50	District of Columbia	7.0	39	50	Alaska	23.9	46
51	Alaska	7.2	25	51	Alaska	6.5	36		Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S. average	29.0	100		U.S. average	17.9	100		U.S. average	52.0	100

Table G.—Revenues from tuition and fees as a percent of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	New Hampshire	44.2	249	1	Hawaii	79.3	153	1	Vermont	42.9	232	1	Utah	99.3	154
2	Vermont	40.1	226	2	Washington	77.5	150	2	Pennsylvania	40.0	217	2	Rhode Island	89.0	138
3	Pennsylvania	32.4	183	3	Delaware	77.0	149	3	New Hampshire	36.2	196	3	Massachusetts	88.6	137
4	Delaware	31.0	175	4	Vermont	72.9	141	4	Ohio	32.7	177	4	New Jersey	83.8	130
5	Ohio	28.9	163	5	Maine	72.2	139	5	Indiana	30.1	163	5	New Hampshire	83.1	129
6	Michigan	26.0	146	6	Arizona	70.8	137	6	New Jersey	29.8	161	6	Vermont	81.6	127
7	Colorado	25.8	145	7	Iowa	70.7	137	7	Michigan	28.8	156	7	West Virginia	81.2	126
8	Maryland	25.3	142	8	Montana	69.7	135	8	New York	28.2	153	8	Iowa	77.5	120
9	South Dakota	25.0	141	9	Michigan	67.7	131	9	Minnesota	27.9	151	9	Minnesota	75.8	118
10	Rhode Island	23.8	134	10	Rhode Island	66.7	129	10	Massachusetts	26.0	141	9	Virginia	75.8	118
11	Indiana	23.4	132	11	Oregon	65.4	126	11	Iowa	25.8	140	11	Connecticut	75.5	117
12	Maine	23.3	131	12	Florida	65.2	126	12	Maryland	25.1	136	12	Oregon	73.2	114
13	Missouri	22.3	126	13	West Virginia	64.9	125	13	Georgia	23.7	128	13	California	73.0	113
14	Wisconsin	21.9	124	14	Colorado	64.7	125	14	Colorado	23.2	126	14	Pennsylvania	69.6	108
15	Connecticut	21.8	123	15	New Mexico	62.6	121	14	North Dakota	23.2	126	15	Michigan	68.7	107
15	Virginia	21.8	123	16	Indiana	62.4	121	16	Connecticut	22.8	124	16	Indiana	68.5	106
17	New Jersey	20.2	114	17	South Dakota	62.3	120	17	Illinois	22.8	123	17	Illinois	67.7	105
18	Arizona	19.3	109	18	Ohio	61.0	118	18	Kentucky	22.5	122	18	Maryland	66.4	103
18	Oregan	19.3	109	19	South Carolina	60.7	117	19	Rhode Island	22.4	121	19	South Carolina	66.2	103
20	Tennessee	18.8	106	20	Pennsylvania	58.2	113	20	Virginia	22.3	121	20	New York	66.1	103
21	Kansas	18.4	104	21	Idaho	58.2	112	21	Missouri	21.2	115	21	Missouri	65.1	101
22	Minnesota	18.1	102	22	North Dakota	57.9	112	22	Florida	21.2	114	22	Alabama	59.1	92
23	Illinois	17.8	101	23	New Hampshire	57.1	110	23	Nevada	20.6	111	22	Georgia	59.1	92
24	Montana	17.8	100	24	Virginia	55.7	108	24	West Virginia	18.4	99	24	North Carolina	55.6	86
25	Nebraska	17.6	99	25	Kansas	53.3	103	25	Utah	18.3	99	25	South Dakota	55.0	85
26	Mississippi	17.5	98	26	New Jersey	52.8	102	26	South Carolina	18.2	98	26	Tennessee	53.3	83
27	North Dakota	17.1	96	27	Mississippi	52.5	102	27	Mississippi	17.5	95	27	Ohio	51.6	80
28	New York	16.6	93	28	Massachusetts	52.3	101	28	Arkansas	17.4	94	28	Kansas	51.1	79
29	Alabama	16.5	93	29	Illinois	51.6	100	29	Louisiana	16.9	92	29	Florida	49.1	76
30	Iowa	16.2	91	30	New York	51.4	99	30	Alabama	16.7	90	30	Kentucky	48.6	75
31	South Carolina	16.0	90	31	Wisconsin	51.3	99	31	Arizona	16.1	87	31	Arkansas	47.6	74
32	Kentucky	15.4	87	32	Arkansas	50.7	98	32	Nebraska	15.5	84	32	Texas	38.6	60
33	Idaho	15.3	86	33	California	50.6	98	33	Idaho	15.4	83	33	Colorado	36.8	57
33	Louisiana	15.3	86	34	Minnesota	50.3	97	33	Washington	15.4	83	34	Idaho	32.9	51
35	Georgia	14.7	83	35	Nebraska	50.2	97	35	Oregon	15.2	82	35	Oklahoma	32.8	51
35	Nevada	14.7	83	36	Oklahoma	49.5	96	36	Tennessee	13.4	73	36	Maine	31.7	49
37	Arkansas	14.6	82	37	Kentucky	48.6	94	37	Wisconsin	13.3	72	37	Nebraska	30.5	47
38	Washington	14.4	81	38	Louisiana	47.8	92	38	Oklahoma	12.9	70	38	Alaska	29.7	46
38	West Virginia	14.4	81	39	District of Columbia	45.9	89	39	Maine	12.5	68	39	Wisconsin	25.7	40
40	California	13.4	75	40	Connecticut	45.3	88	40	Texas	12.0	65	40	Mississippi	24.8	38
41	Oklahoma	12.6	71	41	Utah	44.0	85	41	Kansas	11.8	64	41	North Dakota	11.0	17
42	Utah	12.2	69	42	Georgia	43.4	84	42	Montana	10.3	56	42	Arizona	10.1	16
43	Florida	11.7	66	43	Nevada	43.3	84	43	Alaska	10.1	55	43	Montana	6.8	10
44	North Carolina	10.7	60	44	Tennessee	43.1	83	44	Hawaii	9.8	53		Delaware	0.0	0
45	Massachusetts	10.5	59	45	Alabama	41.6	80	45	Delaware	9.4	51		District of Columbia	0.0	0
46	Hawaii	10.4	59	46	North Carolina	40.6	78	45	New Mexico	9.4	51		Hawaii	0.0	0
47	New Mexico	10.0	57	47	Missouri	39.1	76	47	Wyoming	7.1	39		Louisiana	0.0	0
48	Wyoming	8.9	50	48	Texas	36.1	70	48	California	6.8	37		Nevada	0.0	0
49	Texas	7.6	43	49	Maryland	27.8	54	49	North Carolina	5.8	31		New Mexico	0.0	0
50	District of Columbia	7.0	39	50	Alaska	22.3	43		District of Columbia	0.0	0		Washington	0.0	0
51	Alaska	5.2	29		Wyoming	0.0	0		South Dakota	0.0	0		Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S. average	17.8	100		U.S. average	51.7	100		U.S. average	18.5	100		U.S. average	64.4	100

Table H.—Revenues from State and local appropriations as a percent of total educational and general revenues, by control of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Alaska	70.5	178	1	Alaska	73.6	127	1	Texas	5.2	390
2	Wyoming	69.8	176	2	District of Columbia	73.5	127	2	Pennsylvania	3.3	248
3	Hawaii	60.8	154	3	Wyoming	69.8	120	3	New York	2.8	211
4	Montana	59.5	150	4	Oklahoma	66.6	115	4	New Jersey	2.4	181
5	West Virginia	56.3	142	5	Florida	65.8	113	5	Maryland	2.3	171
6	Arizona	55.4	140	5	West Virginia	65.8	113	6	Florida	1.9	143
7	Mississippi	55.1	139	7	North Carolina	65.5	113	7	Wisconsin	1.8	138
8	Kansas	54.9	139	8	Montana	65.3	113	8	Alabama	1.8	134
9	Texas	54.4	137	9	Texas	65.2	112	9	Louisiana	1.6	121
10	Arkansas	54.0	137	10	Louisiana	64.9	112	10	Michigan	1.5	110
11	South Carolina	53.6	135	10	Massachusetts	64.9	112	11	Virginia	1.3	97
12	Oklahoma	53.0	134	10	New York	64.9	112	12	Delaware	1.1	81
13	Nevada	52.8	133	13	Hawaii	64.6	111	13	Illinois	1.0	78
14	Kentucky	51.5	130	14	South Carolina	64.1	110	14	Oregon	1.0	75
15	North Dakota	51.3	130	15	California	63.4	109	15	Ohio	1.0	74
16	Louisiana	51.2	130	16	Kansas	61.7	106	16	South Carolina	0.9	70
17	Alabama	50.8	129	17	Georgia	61.5	106	17	Hawaii	0.9	65
18	Florida	50.2	127	18	New Jersey	61.2	105	18	North Carolina	0.5	38
19	New Mexico	48.6	123	19	Arkansas	60.6	105	19	Rhode Island	0.5	37
20	North Carolina	48.3	122	20	Mississippi	60.4	104	20	Arizona	0.4	28
21	California	48.1	122	21	Kentucky	60.0	103	21	Connecticut	0.2	14
22	Wisconsin	46.9	119	22	Nebraska	59.1	102	22	Indiana	0.2	13
23	Idaho	46.6	118	23	Alabama	58.6	101	23	Montana	0.1	8
24	Nebraska	44.9	114	24	Connecticut	57.9	100	23	Tennessee	0.1	8
25	Georgia	44.8	113	25	Illinois	57.8	100	25	Massachusetts	0.0	3
26	Washington	44.4	112	26	Wisconsin	57.4	99	26	Georgia	0.0	1
27	Virginia	44.0	111	27	Tennessee	57.2	99		Alaska	0.0	0
28	Oregon	42.9	109	28	Arizona	56.8	98		Arkansas	0.0	0
29	New Jersey	42.2	107	29	Idaho	55.6	96		California	0.0	0
30	Michigan	41.3	104	30	Rhode Island	55.2	95		Colorado	0.0	0
31	Utah	40.6	103	31	Missouri	55.1	95		District of Columbia	0.0	0
32	Iowa	40.3	102	32	Iowa	54.9	95		Idaho	0.0	0
33	Delaware	38.0	96	32	North Dakota	54.9	95		Iowa	0.0	0
34	Indiana	37.2	94	34	Maryland	54.6	94		Kansas	0.0	0
34	Tennessee	37.2	94	35	Virginia	53.5	92		Kentucky	0.0	0
36	South Dakota	36.1	91	36	Nevada	53.2	92		Maine	0.0	0
37	Colorado	36.0	91	37	Washington	51.6	89		Minnesota	0.0	0
38	Maryland	35.9	91	38	Oregon	51.3	88		Mississippi	0.0	0
39	Ohio	35.2	89	39	Indiana	50.4	87		Missouri	0.0	0
40	Illinois	34.0	86	40	New Mexico	50.2	87		Nebraska	0.0	0
41	Minnesota	33.7	85	41	Maine	49.0	84		Nevada	0.0	0
42	Maine	32.0	81	42	Utah	48.9	84		New Hampshire	0.0	0
43	New York	29.8	75	43	Michigan	48.2	83		New Mexico	0.0	0
44	Missouri	29.1	74	44	Minnesota	47.9	82		North Dakota	0.0	0
45	Rhode Island	22.9	58	45	Ohio	47.7	82		Oklahoma	0.0	0
46	Pennsylvania	22.5	57	46	South Dakota	45.7	79		South Dakota	0.0	0
47	Connecticut	21.6	55	47	Pennsylvania	43.1	74		Utah	0.0	0
48	Massachusetts	14.5	37	48	Colorado	41.5	72		Vermont	0.0	0
49	New Hampshire	12.4	31	49	Delaware	40.2	69		Washington	0.0	0
50	Vermont	11.6	29	50	New Hampshire	30.5	53		West Virginia	0.0	0
51	District of Columbia	7.3	19	51	Vermont	20.6	36		Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S. average	39.6	100		U.S. average	58.0	100		U.S. average	1.3	100

Table I.—Revenues from State and local appropriations as a percent of total educational and general revenues of public institutions, by level of institution

Public 4-year and above

Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	District of Columbia	73.5	133
2	Alaska	71.5	129
3	New York	66.1	119
4	Massachusetts	65.8	119
5	West Virginia	65.5	119
6	Montana	64.7	117
7	Florida	64.6	117
8	Louisiana	64.5	117
9	South Carolina	64.4	116
10	Oklahoma	64.0	116
11	Texas	62.8	113
12	Wyoming	62.6	113
13	New Jersey	62.4	113
14	Hawaii	61.7	111
15	Georgia	61.1	111
16	Arkansas	59.8	108
17	Kentucky	59.5	108
18	Kansas	59.3	107
19	North Carolina	59.0	107
20	Mississippi	58.4	106
21	Tennessee	57.7	104
22	Illinois	57.0	103
23	Alabama	56.7	103
24	California	56.5	102
25	Nebraska	56.4	102
26	Connecticut	55.5	100
27	Iowa	55.4	100
28	Idaho	54.5	98
29	Missouri	54.4	98
30	North Dakota	54.2	98
31	Arizona	53.4	97
32	Rhode Island	51.9	94
33	Maryland	51.1	92
34	Virginia	50.9	92
34	Wisconsin	50.9	92
36	Indiana	50.8	92
37	Nevada	50.6	91
38	New Mexico	49.4	89
39	Utah	46.9	85
40	Maine	46.4	84
41	Minnesota	46.3	84
42	Ohio	46.2	84
43	South Dakota	45.7	83
44	Michigan	45.5	82
45	Oregon	45.0	81
46	Washington	44.9	81
47	Pennsylvania	41.8	76
48	Colorado	38.9	70
49	Delaware	35.5	64
50	New Hampshire	26.6	48
51	Vermont	19.6	35
	U.S. average	55.3	100

Public 2-year

Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	North Carolina	87.8	128
2	Wyoming	84.5	123
3	California	81.7	119
4	Delaware	79.8	116
5	Alaska	79.3	116
6	Oklahoma	78.8	115
7	Hawaii	78.7	115
8	Montana	77.3	113
9	Wisconsin	77.2	112
10	Texas	74.4	108
11	Nebraska	73.5	107
12	Louisiana	72.8	106
13	Kansas	71.7	104
13	Rhode Island	71.7	104
15	Maine	70.8	103
16	Washington	70.1	102
17	Connecticut	69.8	102
17	West Virginia	69.8	102
19	Alabama	69.4	101
20	Arkansas	68.9	100
21	Nevada	68.5	100
22	Virginia	68.4	100
23	Florida	68.2	99
24	Kentucky	68.1	99
25	Arizona	67.3	98
26	Mississippi	67.2	98
27	Oregon	66.8	97
28	Maryland	65.5	95
29	Idaho	65.4	95
30	Georgia	65.3	95
31	Utah	63.4	92
32	South Carolina	62.5	91
33	New York	61.7	90
34	Massachusetts	61.5	90
35	Colorado	60.7	88
36	New Hampshire	60.5	88
37	Illinois	59.9	87
38	North Dakota	59.5	87
39	Michigan	59.1	86
40	Missouri	58.9	86
41	Minnesota	58.6	85
42	New Jersey	57.2	83
43	New Mexico	56.6	82
44	Ohio	56.2	82
45	Tennessee	55.0	80
46	Iowa	53.1	77
47	Pennsylvania	49.4	72
48	Indiana	46.3	67
49	Vermont	40.0	58
	District of Columbia	0.0	0
	South Dakota	0.0	0
	U.S. average	68.7	

Table J.—Revenues from private gifts, grants and contracts as a percent of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Idaho	12.4	182	1	Vermont	8.8	230	1	Idaho	54.1	415
2	Massachusetts	12.0	176	2	Arkansas	8.5	222	2	Utah	48.5	372
3	Utah	11.9	174	3	Minnesota	7.7	201	3	Nevada	43.0	330
4	Arkansas	9.6	141	4	Kentucky	6.8	179	4	Alaska	34.3	263
5	Kentucky	9.3	136	5	Georgia	5.6	148	5	Alabama	33.5	257
6	Tennessee	9.1	133	6	Delaware	5.2	136	6	Mississippi	27.8	213
7	Minnesota	8.9	131	7	Michigan	5.1	134	7	Oklahoma	27.6	212
8	Georgia	8.2	120	7	Nebraska	5.1	134	8	Kansas	24.9	191
8	Maryland	8.2	120	9	Arizona	4.9	129	9	Kentucky	24.0	184
10	Alabama	8.0	117	9	Tennessee	4.9	129	10	Maryland	18.9	145
10	Oklahoma	8.0	117	11	Nevada	4.9	127	11	Arkansas	18.5	142
12	New York	7.6	112	12	Connecticut	4.8	125	12	Texas	18.1	139
12	Vermont	7.6	112	13	Indiana	4.6	121	13	Arizona	17.9	137
14	North Carolina	7.5	109	14	Washington	4.5	119	14	North Carolina	17.4	134
15	Missouri	7.4	108	15	Florida	4.5	117	15	Oregon	16.8	129
15	New Hampshire	7.4	108	16	Colorado	4.4	116	15	Tennessee	16.8	129
17	Nebraska	7.1	105	16	Iowa	4.4	116	17	South Dakota	16.3	125
18	Pennsylvania	7.1	104	18	Oregon	4.4	115	18	South Carolina	15.8	121
19	Indiana	6.9	102	19	Wyoming	4.4	114	19	North Dakota	15.5	119
20	Connecticut	6.8	100	20	Idaho	4.3	114	20	Virginia	15.3	118
21	Illinois	6.7	99	20	Utah	4.3	114	21	Georgia	15.0	115
22	Texas	6.6	97	22	Texas	4.1	107	22	Montana	14.8	114
23	Michigan	6.5	96	23	Alabama	4.0	104	23	Massachusetts	14.7	113
24	Oregon	6.5	95	24	Wisconsin	3.9	103	23	Michigan	14.7	113
25	Iowa	6.4	93	25	North Carolina	3.9	101	25	West Virginia	14.5	112
26	District of Columbia	6.3	92	26	New Mexico	3.8	99	26	Wisconsin	14.5	111
27	Florida	6.0	88	27	Pennsylvania	3.7	96	27	Nebraska	13.6	104
27	Ohio	6.0	88	28	Ohio	3.6	94	28	Indiana	13.4	103
27	Rhode Island	6.0	88	29	Missouri	3.4	90	29	Ohio	12.6	96
30	Wisconsin	5.9	87	29	Virginia	3.4	90	30	Colorado	12.4	95
31	New Jersey	5.6	82	31	Maine	3.3	87	31	California	12.3	95
31	Virginia	5.6	82	32	Illinois	3.1	80	32	Minnesota	11.9	91
33	Colorado	5.5	81	33	California	3.0	80	33	Illinois	11.8	90
34	South Dakota	5.4	79	34	New York	3.0	78	34	Missouri	11.7	90
35	Delaware	5.3	78	35	Montana	3.0	77	34	New Jersey	11.7	90
36	Arizona	5.3	77	36	Oklahoma	2.9	77	36	Iowa	11.6	89
36	California	5.3	77	37	New Hampshire	2.8	75	37	New York	11.2	86
38	Nevada	5.2	76	38	New Jersey	2.7	70	38	Florida	10.9	84
39	Maine	4.9	72	39	South Carolina	2.6	69	39	Hawaii	10.8	83
39	Washington	4.9	72	40	Mississippi	2.5	66	40	New Hampshire	10.5	80
41	South Carolina	4.8	71	40	North Dakota	2.5	66	41	Pennsylvania	10.3	79
42	Mississippi	4.7	70	42	Massachusetts	2.5	65	42	Louisiana	9.9	76
43	Kansas	4.4	64	42	South Dakota	2.5	65	43	New Mexico	9.6	73
43	Wyoming	4.4	64	44	Louisiana	2.4	63	44	Rhode Island	8.9	68
45	Montana	4.0	59	45	Maryland	2.2	59	45	Connecticut	8.0	61
45	Louisiana	4.0	59	46	Alaska	1.9	49	46	Maine	7.9	61
47	New Mexico	4.0	58	46	Kansas	1.9	49	47	Washington	7.4	57
48	West Virginia	3.6	53	46	Rhode Island	1.9	49	48	Delaware	7.4	56
49	North Dakota	3.4	49	49	West Virginia	1.7	46	49	District of Columbia	7.0	53
50	Alaska	3.2	48	50	Hawaii	1.3	35	50	Vermont	6.1	47
51	Hawaii	1.9	28	51	District of Columbia	0.2	6		Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S. average	6.8	100		U.S. average	3.8	100		U.S. average	13.0	100

Table J.—Revenues from private gifts, grants and contracts as a percent of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above

Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Arkansas	9.3	200
2	Vermont	9.2	198
3	Minnesota	8.7	188
4	Kentucky	7.2	156
5	Florida	6.3	135
6	Arizona	6.2	134
7	Georgia	6.2	133
8	Michigan	6.1	132
9	Nebraska	6.0	130
10	Wyoming	5.9	127
11	Delaware	5.8	126
12	Tennessee	5.8	125
13	Oregon	5.8	124
14	Connecticut	5.7	123
14	Washington	5.7	123
16	Nevada	5.6	121
17	Iowa	5.5	118
18	Wisconsin	5.2	111
19	Texas	5.1	110
20	Colorado	5.0	108
21	Utah	4.9	105
21	Indiana	4.9	105
23	North Carolina	4.8	104
24	Idaho	4.8	103
25	Alabama	4.5	97
26	Pennsylvania	4.4	94
27	New Mexico	4.2	91
28	Ohio	4.1	89
29	California	4.0	87
30	Illinois	4.0	85
30	Missouri	4.0	85
32	Virginia	3.9	85
33	New York	3.8	81
34	Maine	3.7	80
35	Oklahoma	3.4	72
36	New Jersey	3.3	72
37	Mississippi	3.3	70
38	New Hampshire	3.2	69
39	South Carolina	3.2	68
40	Massachusetts	3.1	67
40	Montana	3.1	67
42	North Dakota	2.7	59
43	Maryland	2.7	57
44	South Dakota	2.5	54
44	Louisiana	2.5	54
46	Kansas	2.2	48
47	Rhode Island	1.9	41
48	West Virginia	1.8	39
49	Alaska	1.8	38
50	Hawaii	1.6	34
51	District of Columbia	0.2	5
	U.S. average	4.6	100

Private 4-year and above

Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Utah	49.4	380
2	Nevada	43.0	331
3	Alabama	34.5	265
4	Alaska	30.5	234
5	Idaho	28.8	222
6	Oklahoma	27.2	209
7	Mississippi	27.1	209
8	Kansas	25.1	193
9	Kentucky	24.4	188
10	North Dakota	19.8	152
11	Maryland	19.0	146
12	Texas	18.0	139
13	North Carolina	17.4	134
14	Arkansas	17.3	133
15	Montana	17.2	133
16	Arizona	17.0	131
17	Oregon	16.8	129
18	Tennessee	16.5	127
19	South Carolina	15.8	121
20	South Dakota	15.4	119
21	Virginia	15.4	118
22	Michigan	15.2	117
23	Massachusetts	15.1	116
24	Georgia	14.8	114
25	West Virginia	14.7	113
26	Wisconsin	14.3	110
27	Indiana	13.4	103
28	Nebraska	13.3	102
29	Ohio	12.6	97
30	California	12.4	95
31	Colorado	12.0	92
31	Illinois	12.0	92
33	Minnesota	11.9	91
34	New Jersey	11.8	91
35	Iowa	11.8	90
36	Missouri	11.5	88
37	New York	11.2	86
38	Florida	10.8	83
38	Hawaii	10.8	83
40	New Hampshire	10.5	81
41	Pennsylvania	10.5	80
42	Louisiana	9.9	76
43	New Mexico	9.6	74
44	Rhode Island	9.2	71
45	Connecticut	8.0	62
46	Maine	8.0	61
47	Washington	7.4	57
47	Delaware	7.4	57
49	District of Columbia	7.0	53
50	Vermont	6.3	48
	Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S. average	13.0	100

Public 2-year

Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Alaska	2.1	360
2	Rhode Island	1.7	285
3	Washington	1.2	211
4	Indiana	1.2	210
5	Wyoming	1.2	202
6	Oregon	1.1	181
7	North Dakota	1.0	177
8	Michigan	1.0	176
9	Arizona	1.0	170
10	Tennessee	1.0	166
11	Oklahoma	1.0	163
12	Maryland	0.9	152
13	West Virginia	0.8	143
14	Alabama	0.8	141
15	New York	0.8	140
16	Kentucky	0.8	136
17	New Mexico	0.8	133
18	Louisiana	0.8	131
19	Utah	0.7	122
20	Missouri	0.7	119
21	Florida	0.7	112
22	Illinois	0.6	110
23	Virginia	0.6	105
24	North Carolina	0.6	102
25	Nevada	0.6	99
26	Idaho	0.6	97
27	Georgia	0.5	93
28	Colorado	0.5	88
29	Vermont	0.5	80
30	New Jersey	0.5	79
31	Minnesota	0.5	77
31	Ohio	0.5	77
33	Montana	0.4	67
34	Iowa	0.4	64
35	California	0.4	63
36	Texas	0.4	60
37	Connecticut	0.3	56
37	Pennsylvania	0.3	50
39	Nebraska	0.3	44
40	Kansas	0.2	39
41	Arkansas	0.2	36
42	South Carolina	0.2	30
43	Massachusetts	0.2	29
44	Wisconsin	0.1	23
45	Hawaii	0.0	8
46	Mississippi	0.0	6
47	Maine	0.0	3
	Delaware	0.0	0
	District of Columbia	0.0	0
	New Hampshire	0.0	0
	South Dakota	0.0	0
	U.S. average	0.6	100

Private 2-year

Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Idaho	64.6	449
2	Colorado	50.5	351
3	Alaska	48.6	338
4	Florida	45.8	318
5	Arkansas	42.3	293
6	Oklahoma	38.7	269
7	Mississippi	31.3	217
8	Arizona	27.6	192
9	Tennessee	27.2	189
10	Missouri	25.5	177
11	Oregon	25.4	176
12	Texas	24.6	171
13	South Dakota	24.5	170
14	Wisconsin	24.2	168
15	Nebraska	23.3	162
16	Kansas	22.9	159
17	Georgia	21.7	150
18	Indiana	21.2	147
19	North Carolina	18.2	126
20	Kentucky	18.1	126
21	South Carolina	16.2	113
22	Alabama	13.5	94
23	New York	13.0	90
24	Minnesota	11.9	82
25	West Virginia	8.8	61
26	Iowa	8.1	56
27	Virginia	7.5	52
28	New Hampshire	7.0	49
29	California	6.1	42
30	Connecticut	6.0	42
31	Maryland	5.8	40
32	Michigan	5.1	36
33	Montana	4.8	33
34	Vermont	4.5	31
35	Illinois	3.7	26
36	New Jersey	3.6	25
37	Ohio	3.2	23
38	Pennsylvania	3.0	21
39	Massachusetts	1.8	12
40	North Dakota	0.4	3
41	Utah	0.2	2
	Delaware	0.0	0
	District of Columbia	0.0	0
	Hawaii	0.0	0
	Louisiana	0.0	0
	Maine	0.0	0
	Nevada	0.0	0
	New Mexico	0.0	0
	Rhode Island	0.0	0
	Washington	0.0	0
	Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S. average	14.4	100

Table K.—Endowment income as a percent of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Massachusetts	7.4	253	1	Delaware	7.1	1,003	1	Alaska	32.0	427
2	Delaware	6.8	233	2	Idaho	2.8	401	2	Kentucky	17.1	228
3	New Hampshire	6.2	213	3	New Mexico	2.7	387	3	Texas	16.4	219
4	Connecticut	5.7	195	4	Kansas	2.2	311	4	Arkansas	16.2	216
5	New Jersey	4.8	166	5	Minnesota	1.8	251	5	New Jersey	13.8	183
6	Texas	4.3	148	6	Texas	1.6	231	6	Georgia	13.3	177
7	Pennsylvania	4.3	146	7	Pennsylvania	1.6	223	7	Oklahoma	12.7	170
8	New York	4.2	143	8	Wyoming	1.2	174	8	Maine	10.9	145
9	Maine	4.2	142	9	Virginia	1.1	151	9	Virginia	10.8	144
10	Georgia	3.7	128	10	Vermont	1.1	150	10	Indiana	10.6	141
11	Missouri	3.3	112	11	Utah	1.1	148	11	New Hampshire	9.8	130
12	Tennessee	3.1	105	12	New Hampshire	1.0	137	12	Louisiana	9.6	128
13	Indiana	3.0	104	13	Ohio	1.0	134	13	Massachusetts	9.5	127
14	Illinois	2.9	100	14	District of Columbia	0.9	129	14	Connecticut	9.0	120
14	Rhode Island	2.9	100	15	Nevada	0.9	126	15	South Carolina	8.5	113
16	Kansas	2.9	98	16	Michigan	0.9	123	16	Kansas	8.2	109
17	Virginia	2.9	97	17	Missouri	0.8	114	17	Tennessee	7.8	104
18	Kentucky	2.8	96	18	Alabama	0.7	98	18	Ohio	7.6	101
19	Ohio	2.7	93	19	California	0.6	91	19	New York	7.1	94
20	New Mexico	2.7	92	20	Maine	0.6	83	20	Iowa	6.9	91
21	Vermont	2.6	90	20	New Jersey	0.6	83	21	Pennsylvania	6.8	90
22	Minnesota	2.6	89	20	North Dakota	0.6	83	22	Illinois	6.7	90
22	Oklahoma	2.6	89	23	Alaska	0.6	82	23	North Carolina	6.5	87
24	Idaho	2.5	87	24	Colorado	0.6	81	24	Mississippi	6.1	81
25	Maryland	2.2	74	25	South Dakota	0.5	75	24	Missouri	6.1	81
26	Louisiana	2.1	72	26	Montana	0.5	74	26	California	5.9	79
27	North Carolina	2.0	69	27	Tennessee	0.5	69	27	Maryland	5.9	78
28	California	1.9	66	28	Kentucky	0.4	61	28	Oregon	5.4	73
28	Arkansas	1.9	66	28	Wisconsin	0.4	61	29	Colorado	5.1	68
30	Iowa	1.9	65	30	North Carolina	0.4	57	30	Rhode Island	5.0	66
30	Alaska	1.9	65	31	Oregon	0.4	56	31	Vermont	4.6	62
32	District of Columbia	1.7	58	32	Washington	0.4	55	31	Washington	4.6	62
33	South Carolina	1.5	51	33	New York	0.4	54	33	West Virginia	4.6	61
34	Alabama	1.2	42	34	Nebraska	0.4	51	34	Alabama	4.5	60
34	Oregon	1.2	42	35	Indiana	0.4	50	34	Minnesota	4.5	60
34	Wyoming	1.2	42	36	Hawaii	0.2	28	36	Wisconsin	3.8	51
37	Colorado	1.2	41	37	Arizona	0.2	27	37	Nebraska	3.8	50
37	Michigan	1.2	41	38	Georgia	0.2	26	38	North Dakota	3.4	46
39	Nebraska	1.2	40	39	Arkansas	0.2	25	38	South Dakota	3.4	46
40	South Dakota	1.1	39	40	Illinois	0.2	22	40	Michigan	3.2	43
40	Utah	1.1	39	41	Mississipi	0.1	18	41	Florida	2.7	36
42	Wisconsin	1.1	36	42	Iowa	0.1	17	42	Arizona	2.5	33
43	Washington	1.0	34	43	Maryland	0.1	16	43	Montana	2.4	33
44	Nevada	0.9	30	43	South Carolina	0.1	16	44	Delaware	1.8	24
45	North Dakota	0.8	27	45	Connecticut	0.1	14	44	District of Columbia	1.8	24
46	Montana	0.7	24	46	Louisiana	0.0	4	46	Utah	1.6	21
47	Florida	0.7	23	46	Massachusetts	0.0	4	47	New Mexico	1.0	13
47	West Virginia	0.7	23	48	Florida	0.0	3	48	Idaho	0.9	13
49	Mississipi	0.6	22	49	Oklahoma	0.0	1	49	Hawaii	0.2	2
50	Arizona	0.3	9		Rhode Island	0.0	0		Nevada	0.0	0
51	Hawaii	0.2	7		West Virginia	0.0	0		Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S. average	2.9	100		U.S. average	0.7	100		U.S. average	7.5	100

Table K.—Endowment income as a percent of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Delaware	8.0	930	1	Alaska	37.6	496	1	New Mexico	15.9	11,736	1	Texas	30.8	868
2	Idaho	3.2	370	2	Kentucky	17.0	225	2	North Dakota	0.6	433	2	Kentucky	18.1	511
3	Kansas	2.7	315	3	Arkansas	17.0	224	3	Michigan	0.3	243	3	Alaska	11.1	315
4	Texas	2.0	239	4	Texas	16.4	216	4	Arizona	0.3	203	4	Georgia	9.8	276
5	Minnesota	2.0	236	5	New Jersey	13.9	183	5	Alabama	0.2	131	5	Nebraska	8.7	245
6	Pennsylvania	1.9	224	6	Georgia	13.4	176	6	Wyoming	0.2	119	6	North Carolina	8.0	226
7	Wyoming	1.8	205	7	Oklahoma	12.9	170	7	Utah	0.1	109	7	Oklahoma	8.0	225
8	Virginia	1.3	147	8	Maine	11.0	145	8	Minnesota	0.1	87	8	West Virginia	7.9	222
9	Utah	1.2	138	9	Virginia	10.9	143	8	Texas	0.1	87	9	Pennsylvania	6.4	180
10	Vermont	1.1	131	10	Indiana	10.6	140	10	Iowa	0.1	82	10	Mississipi	5.4	153
11	Ohio	1.1	130	11	New Hampshire	9.8	129	11	Kansas	0.1	80	11	Wisconsin	5.3	150
12	New Hampshire	1.1	129	12	Massachusetts	9.7	128	12	Kentucky	0.1	69	12	South Dakota	4.6	129
13	Nevada	1.0	122	13	Louisiana	9.6	126	13	New York	0.1	63	13	Tennessee	4.4	125
14	Michigan	1.0	117	14	Connecticut	9.1	119	14	New Jersey	0.1	59	14	South Carolina	4.4	124
15	Missouri	1.0	112	15	South Carolina	8.8	116	15	North Carolina	0.1	39	15	Virginia	4.1	115
16	New Mexico	0.9	111	16	Kansas	8.8	115	16	Alaska	0.0	33	16	Illinois	3.4	96
17	District of Columbia	0.9	107	17	Tennessee	7.9	104	17	Ohio	0.0	30	17	Iowa	3.4	95
18	California	0.9	104	18	Ohio	7.6	100	18	Mississipi	0.0	28	18	Massachusetts	3.1	88
19	Alabama	0.8	93	19	New York	7.2	95	19	Nevada	0.0	21	19	Maryland	3.1	87
20	Alaska	0.8	91	20	Iowa	7.0	92	20	Oklahoma	0.0	20	20	Alabama	2.7	78
21	New Jersey	0.7	87	21	Illinois	6.8	90	21	Georgia	0.0	18	21	Kansas	2.4	67
22	Colorado	0.7	77	22	Pennsylvania	6.8	89	22	Colorado	0.0	16	22	Connecticut	2.2	63
22	Maine	0.7	77	23	North Carolina	6.5	85	22	Washington	0.0	16	23	Missouri	1.3	37
24	Tennessee	0.6	70	24	Mississipi	6.2	82	24	Missouri	0.0	11	24	Arkansas	1.2	32
25	North Dakota	0.6	68	25	Missouri	6.1	81	25	Florida	0.0	10	24	New York	1.2	32
26	Wisconsin	0.6	66	26	California	6.0	79	26	Arkansas	0.0	8	26	Vermont	1.1	30
27	Montana	0.6	65	27	Maryland	5.9	78	26	California	0.0	8	27	California	1.0	27
27	Oregon	0.6	65	28	Oregon	5.4	72	28	Wisconsin	0.0	7	28	Michigan	0.8	22
29	South Dakota	0.5	62	29	Colorado	5.1	68	29	Pennsylvania	0.0	5	29	New Hampshire	0.7	21
29	Washington	0.5	62	29	Rhode Island	5.1	68	30	Louisiana	0.0	4	30	New Jersey	0.6	16
31	North Carolina	0.5	60	31	Vermont	4.9	65	31	Oregon	0.0	3	31	Arizona	0.3	9
32	New York	0.5	58	32	Minnesota	4.7	61	31	Virginia	0.0	3	32	Minnesota	0.3	7
33	Kentucky	0.5	53	33	Washington	4.6	61	33	Illinois	0.0	1	33	Florida	0.2	4
34	Nebraska	0.4	50	34	Alabama	4.6	60		Connecticut	0.0	0	34	Ohio	0.0	1
35	Indiana	0.4	45	35	West Virginia	4.5	59		Delaware	0.0	0		Colorado	0.0	0
36	Hawaii	0.2	28	36	North Dakota	4.4	58		District of Columbia	0.0	0		Delaware	0.0	0
37	Illinois	0.2	25	37	Wisconsin	3.8	50		Hawaii	0.0	0		District of Columbia	0.0	0
38	Georgia	0.2	24	38	Nebraska	3.6	48		Idaho	0.0	0		Hawaii	0.0	0
39	Arkansas	0.2	23	39	Michigan	3.3	44		Indiana	0.0	0		Idaho	0.0	0
40	Arizona	0.2	19	39	South Dakota	3.3	44		Maine	0.0	0		Indiana	0.0	0
41	Mississipi	0.2	18	41	Idaho	3.2	42		Maryland	0.0	0		Louisiana	0.0	0
42	Maryland	0.1	17	42	Montana	3.0	40		Massachusetts	0.0	0		Maine	0.0	0
43	South Carolina	0.1	16	43	Arizona	2.7	36		Montana	0.0	0		Montana	0.0	0
44	Connecticut	0.1	14	43	Florida	2.7	36		Nebraska	0.0	0		Nevada	0.0	0
44	Iowa	0.1	14	45	District of Columbia	1.8	24		New Hampshire	0.0	0		New Mexico	0.0	0
46	Massachusetts	0.0	4	46	Delaware	1.8	23		Rhode Island	0.0	0		North Dakota	0.0	0
47	Florida	0.0	3	47	Utah	1.6	21		South Carolina	0.0	0		Oregon	0.0	0
47	Louisiana	0.0	3	48	New Mexico	1.0	13		South Dakota	0.0	0		Rhode Island	0.0	0
	Oklahoma	0.0	0	49	Hawaii	0.2	2		Tennessee	0.0	0		Utah	0.0	0
	Rhode Island	0.0	0		Nevada	0.0	0		Vermont	0.0	0		Washington	0.0	0
	West Virginia	0.0	0		Wyoming	0.0	0		West Virginia	0.0	0		Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S. average	0.9	100		U.S. average	7.6	100		U.S. average	0.1	100		U.S. average	3.5	100

61

62

Table L.—Instructional expenditures as a percent of total educational and general expenditures, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Delaware	48.3	117	1	Tennessee	50.3	115	1	Utah	55.7	152
2	Oklahoma	47.4	115	2	Oklahoma	50.2	115	2	Nebraska	48.4	132
3	Montana	45.7	111	3	Delaware	49.5	113	3	Maryland	45.1	123
4	Maryland	44.9	109	4	Ohio	48.6	111	4	Florida	43.9	120
5	Ohio	44.8	108	5	North Carolina	46.9	107	5	Alabama	41.9	114
6	North Carolina	44.7	108	6	Montana	46.6	107	6	Washington	41.7	114
7	Florida	44.0	107	6	New York	46.6	107	7	Illinois	40.9	112
7	Idaho	44.0	107	8	Texas	45.7	105	8	Louisiana	40.6	111
7	Tennessee	44.0	107	9	Idaho	45.2	104	9	Missouri	40.5	111
10	Nebraska	43.8	106	10	Missouri	44.8	103	10	District of Columbia	40.1	109
11	Wyoming	43.6	105	10	New Jersey	44.8	103	11	Connecticut	40.0	109
12	Texas	43.5	105	12	Maryland	44.7	102	12	North Carolina	39.1	107
13	Arkansas	43.3	105	13	Iowa	44.6	102	13	Georgia	39.0	106
14	Alabama	43.2	105	14	Virginia	44.4	102	14	Idaho	38.0	104
15	Mississippi	43.1	104	15	Wisconsin	44.3	102	14	Virginia	38.0	104
15	Virginia	43.1	104	16	Arkansas	44.2	101	16	Oregon	37.5	102
17	Arizona	42.8	104	17	Florida	44.1	101	17	Montana	37.1	101
18	Missouri	42.6	103	18	Mississippi	44.0	101	18	Oklahoma	37.0	101
19	Colorado	42.3	102	19	Wyoming	43.6	100	18	Colorado	37.0	101
20	Utah	42.0	102	20	Indiana	43.5	100	20	Pennsylvania	36.9	101
21	Iowa	41.9	101	21	Alabama	43.4	100	21	Indiana	36.8	100
22	Oregon	41.8	101	21	California	43.4	100	22	Rhode Island	36.6	100
23	Kansas	41.7	101	23	Colorado	43.3	99	23	Arkansas	36.4	99
23	Indiana	41.7	101	23	Kansas	43.3	99	24	South Dakota	36.3	99
25	California	41.6	101	25	Arizona	43.1	99	25	California	35.8	98
25	New Jersey	41.6	101	26	District of Columbia	42.9	98	26	New York	35.2	96
25	Wisconsin	41.6	101	27	Oregon	42.7	98	26	Ohio	35.2	96
28	Michigan	41.5	100	28	Michigan	42.6	98	28	New Jersey	35.0	96
29	Washington	41.4	100	28	Pennsylvania	42.6	98	29	Iowa	35.0	95
30	North Dakota	41.2	100	30	Nebraska	42.3	97	30	Michigan	34.9	95
31	Illinois	41.0	99	31	North Dakota	41.8	96	31	Kentucky	34.6	94
32	Hawaii	40.8	99	31	West Virginia	41.8	96	32	Texas	34.5	94
33	District of Columbia	40.4	98	33	Massachusetts	41.6	95	33	Massachusetts	34.2	93
34	Louisiana	40.2	97	34	South Carolina	41.5	95	34	New Mexico	33.9	92
35	New York	40.1	97	35	Minnesota	41.4	95	35	Mississippi	33.8	92
36	West Virginia	39.9	97	35	Washington	41.4	95	36	Hawaii	33.6	92
37	South Carolina	39.9	96	37	Hawaii	41.3	95	37	Arizona	33.2	91
38	Connecticut	39.8	96	38	Illinois	41.1	94	38	Delaware	32.9	90
39	Pennsylvania	39.7	96	39	Louisiana	40.2	92	39	North Dakota	32.4	88
40	South Dakota	39.2	95	40	South Dakota	39.9	92	40	South Carolina	32.3	88
41	Nevada	38.6	93	41	Connecticut	39.6	91	41	New Hampshire	32.0	87
42	Georgia	38.5	93	42	Kentucky	39.0	89	42	Tennessee	31.9	87
43	Kentucky	38.3	93	42	New Hampshire	39.0	89	43	Vermont	31.0	85
44	Minnesota	38.0	92	44	Rhode Island	38.9	89	44	Maine	30.5	83
45	Rhode Island	37.6	91	45	Nevada	38.7	89	45	West Virginia	30.2	82
46	Massachusetts	35.8	87	46	Utah	38.6	88	46	Minnesota	30.1	82
47	New Hampshire	34.7	84	47	Georgia	38.3	88	47	Kansas	29.9	82
48	Maine	34.6	84	48	Maine	36.8	84	48	Alaska	29.7	81
49	New Mexico	33.3	81	49	Vermont	35.0	80	48	Wisconsin	29.7	81
50	Vermont	33.2	80	50	New Mexico	33.3	76	50	Nevada	21.4	58
51	Alaska	32.8	79	51	Alaska	32.9	75		Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S. average	41.3	100		U.S. average	43.6	100		U.S. average	36.7	100

Table L.—Instructional expenditures as a percent of total educational and general expenditures, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Tennessee	49.9	119	1	Utah	55.8	152	1	Wisconsin	58.8	117	1	Utah	52.6	156
2	Oklahoma	49.1	117	2	Nebraska	49.2	134	2	New Hampshire	57.5	114	2	Maine	51.0	151
3	Delaware	49.0	117	3	Maryland	45.1	123	3	Iowa	56.7	113	3	Oregon	50.0	148
4	Ohio	48.8	117	4	Florida	43.9	119	4	Alabama	56.3	112	4	Indiana	48.9	145
5	Montana	46.7	112	5	Alabama	42.3	115	5	Kentucky	55.9	111	5	Maryland	46.9	139
6	New Jersey	45.4	108	6	Washington	41.7	114	6	North Carolina	55.8	111	6	West Virginia	43.7	129
7	New York	45.1	108	7	Illinois	41.2	112	7	Mississippi	55.7	111	7	Idaho	42.2	125
8	Idaho	44.9	107	8	Missouri	40.7	111	8	Oklahoma	55.5	110	8	South Dakota	41.6	123
8	Texas	44.9	107	9	Louisiana	40.6	110	9	North Dakota	54.9	109	9	Florida	40.8	121
10	North Carolina	44.4	106	10	District of Columbia	40.1	109	10	Hawaii	54.1	107	10	New York	39.5	117
11	Arkansas	44.0	105	10	Connecticut	40.1	109	11	Oregon	53.7	107	11	California	38.1	113
12	Indiana	43.7	105	12	North Carolina	39.5	108	12	Delaware	53.1	105	12	New Jersey	36.3	108
13	Missouri	43.5	104	13	Georgia	39.2	107	13	Washington	52.6	104	13	Massachusetts	36.3	107
14	Maryland	43.4	104	14	Virginia	38.1	104	14	Nevada	52.3	104	13	North Dakota	36.3	107
15	Kansas	43.2	103	15	Montana	37.8	103	14	Tennessee	52.3	104	15	Colorado	36.0	106
16	District of Columbia	42.9	103	16	Oregon	37.5	102	16	Virginia	52.0	103	16	Minnesota	35.5	105
17	Virginia	42.8	102	17	Oklahoma	37.2	101	17	Pennsylvania	51.8	103	17	Pennsylvania	35.0	104
18	Colorado	42.7	102	18	Arkansas	37.1	101	18	Missouri	51.7	103	18	South Carolina	34.7	103
19	Florida	42.2	101	19	Colorado	37.0	101	19	Maine	51.4	102	19	Alabama	34.5	102
20	West Virginia	41.5	99	19	Pennsylvania	37.0	101	20	Arizona	51.3	102	20	Montana	34.2	101
21	Iowa	41.4	99	21	Indiana	36.7	100	21	California	51.2	102	21	Ohio	34.1	101
21	Minnesota	41.4	99	21	Rhode Island	36.7	100	22	Alaska	50.6	101	22	Georgia	33.9	100
23	South Carolina	41.0	98	23	Mississippi	35.9	98	23	Nebraska	50.5	100	23	Oklahoma	32.9	97
24	Alabama	40.9	98	24	California	35.8	97	24	Illinois	50.4	100	24	Iowa	32.3	96
25	Michigan	40.7	97	24	South Dakota	35.8	97	24	New York	50.4	100	25	New Hampshire	31.3	93
25	Nebraska	40.7	97	26	Michigan	35.3	96	26	Michigan	50.2	100	26	North Carolina	31.0	92
27	Pennsylvania	40.6	97	27	Kentucky	35.2	96	27	Wyoming	50.0	99	27	Rhode Island	30.9	91
27	Wyoming	40.6	97	27	Ohio	35.2	96	28	Utah	49.8	99	28	Missouri	30.2	89
29	Arizona	40.4	97	29	Iowa	35.1	96	29	Maryland	48.6	96	29	Kansas	29.5	87
30	California	40.3	96	29	New York	35.1	96	30	Texas	48.3	96	30	Virginia	27.6	82
30	Massachusetts	40.3	96	31	New Jersey	35.0	95	31	Florida	47.8	95	31	Kentucky	27.4	81
30	Mississippi	40.3	96	32	Arizona	34.6	94	31	Idaho	47.8	95	31	Texas	27.4	81
33	Louisiana	40.0	96	33	Texas	34.5	94	33	Ohio	47.3	94	33	Vermont	27.2	80
34	South Dakota	39.9	95	34	Massachusetts	34.1	93	33	Rhode Island	47.3	94	34	Connecticut	26.2	77
35	North Dakota	39.8	95	35	Alaska	33.9	92	35	Colorado	47.2	94	35	Illinois	25.7	76
36	Wisconsin	39.6	95	35	New Mexico	33.9	92	36	Arkansas	46.9	93	35	Michigan	25.7	76
37	Connecticut	38.6	92	37	Hawaii	33.6	92	37	West Virginia	46.7	93	37	Wisconsin	24.4	72
38	Hawaii	38.5	92	38	Delaware	32.9	90	38	Massachusetts	46.5	92	38	Tennessee	23.9	71
39	Oregon	38.2	91	39	Tennessee	32.2	88	39	New Mexico	45.5	90	39	Arkansas	23.0	68
40	Illinois	37.8	90	40	South Carolina	32.1	87	40	Connecticut	44.4	88	40	Alaska	22.3	66
40	Kentucky	37.8	90	41	New Hampshire	32.0	87	41	Montana	44.3	88	41	Arizona	20.4	60
42	Georgia	37.7	90	42	Vermont	31.4	85	42	Louisiana	44.2	88	42	Mississippi	19.5	58
43	Washington	37.4	89	43	North Dakota	31.3	85	43	Georgia	44.0	87	43	Nebraska	19.2	57
44	Rhode Island	37.3	89	44	Maine	30.4	83	44	Kansas	43.9	87		Delaware	0.0	0
45	Utah	37.0	88	45	Kansas	30.0	82	45	South Carolina	43.4	86		District of Columbia	0.0	0
46	New Hampshire	36.4	87	46	Minnesota	29.9	81	46	New Jersey	43.1	86		Hawaii	0.0	0
47	Nevada	36.3	87	47	West Virginia	29.8	81	47	Minnesota	41.1	82		Louisiana	0.0	0
48	Maine	35.1	84	47	Wisconsin	29.8	81	48	Indiana	40.5	81		Nevada	0.0	0
49	Vermont	34.9	83	49	Idaho	28.4	77	49	Vermont	36.9	73		New Mexico	0.0	0
50	New Mexico	31.7	76	50	Nevada	21.4	58		District of Columbia	0.0	0		Washington	0.0	0
51	Alaska	26.1	62		Wyoming	0.0	0		South Dakota	0.0	0		Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S. average	41.8	100		U.S. average	36.7	100		U.S. average	50.4	100		U.S. average	33.8	100

64

65

Table M.—Scholarship and fellowship expenditures as a percent of total educational and general expenditures, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions

Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Maine	10.0	189
2	Massachusetts	8.9	169
3	Connecticut	8.3	158
4	Vermont	8.2	155
5	Rhode Island	7.9	150
6	New Hampshire	7.6	144
7	Iowa	7.1	134
8	Indiana	7.0	133
9	Pennsylvania	6.6	126
10	Minnesota	6.5	123
11	West Virginia	6.4	121
12	Illinois	6.1	116
13	Michigan	6.0	115
14	Wyoming	6.0	113
15	District of Columbia	5.9	111
15	New York	5.9	111
17	South Dakota	5.8	111
18	Nebraska	5.7	109
19	New Jersey	5.6	107
20	North Dakota	5.6	106
20	Ohio	5.6	106
22	Missouri	5.5	104
23	Colorado	5.3	100
24	Oregon	5.2	99
25	Maryland	5.0	95
26	North Carolina	5.0	94
27	Mississippi	4.9	94
28	Washington	4.9	93
29	Oklahoma	4.9	92
29	Wisconsin	4.9	92
31	Virginia	4.8	92
32	Tennessee	4.6	88
33	Kansas	4.4	84
34	Arizona	4.4	83
35	Arkansas	4.3	82
36	Louisiana	4.3	81
37	Kentucky	4.1	78
38	Montana	4.0	76
39	Delaware	4.0	75
40	California	3.9	73
41	Idaho	3.7	70
42	Florida	3.5	67
43	South Carolina	3.5	66
43	Texas	3.5	66
45	Georgia	3.3	63
46	Alabama	3.3	62
47	Utah	3.1	59
48	New Mexico	3.0	56
49	Nevada	1.9	36
50	Hawaii	1.6	29
51	Alaska	0.9	16
	U.S. average	5.3	100

Total public

Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Maine	8.1	281
2	Wyoming	6.0	205
3	Vermont	5.3	181
4	North Dakota	5.1	177
5	New Hampshire	5.0	171
6	Michigan	4.8	164
7	Rhode Island	4.5	156
8	West Virginia	4.4	150
9	Indiana	4.3	150
10	Arizona	4.3	147
11	Colorado	4.0	139
12	Mississippi	4.0	136
13	Massachusetts	3.9	136
14	Wisconsin	3.9	134
15	Nebraska	3.8	131
16	Delaware	3.8	130
17	Washington	3.7	129
18	Oregon	3.7	126
19	Iowa	3.5	122
20	Arkansas	3.5	121
21	Virginia	3.5	120
22	Montana	3.4	117
23	Missouri	3.4	116
24	Pennsylvania	3.3	112
25	Illinois	3.2	110
26	Oklahoma	3.1	108
27	Idaho	3.1	106
27	South Dakota	3.1	106
29	Connecticut	3.1	105
30	Maryland	3.0	105
31	Kansas	3.0	103
32	Minnesota	2.9	99
33	Utah	2.8	97
34	Kentucky	2.8	95
35	Ohio	2.7	94
36	New Mexico	2.6	89
37	New Jersey	2.5	86
37	North Carolina	2.5	86
39	Louisiana	2.5	85
40	New York	2.3	78
41	California	2.2	74
42	Texas	2.1	73
43	Tennessee	2.1	71
44	Alabama	2.0	70
45	Florida	2.0	68
46	Nevada	1.9	64
47	District of Columbia	1.3	46
48	South Carolina	1.3	45
49	Hawaii	1.0	35
50	Georgia	1.0	34
51	Alaska	0.7	25
	U.S. average	2.9	100

Total private

Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	West Virginia	16.9	168
2	South Dakota	16.3	162
3	Iowa	16.2	161
4	Kansas	15.2	151
5	Minnesota	14.9	148
6	Mississippi	14.8	146
7	Indiana	14.4	143
8	South Carolina	13.7	136
9	Michigan	13.5	134
10	Maine	13.3	133
11	Ohio	12.9	128
12	Oregon	12.6	125
13	New Mexico	12.4	123
14	Colorado	12.2	122
15	New Jersey	12.1	121
16	Kentucky	12.1	120
17	North Dakota	12.0	119
17	Washington	12.0	119
19	Vermont	11.9	118
20	Connecticut	11.5	114
20	Nebraska	11.5	114
20	North Carolina	11.5	114
23	Oklahoma	11.3	113
24	Louisiana	11.3	112
25	Alabama	10.6	106
26	Hawaii	10.6	105
27	Arkansas	10.5	105
28	Rhode Island	10.4	103
29	Virginia	10.3	103
30	Illinois	10.3	102
30	Massachusetts	10.3	102
32	Montana	10.1	100
33	Pennsylvania	9.7	97
34	Tennessee	9.6	95
35	Texas	9.4	93
36	Georgia	9.2	92
36	New Hampshire	9.2	92
38	California	9.2	91
39	Wisconsin	9.0	90
40	New York	8.6	85
41	Florida	8.5	84
41	Maryland	8.5	84
43	Arizona	8.3	82
44	Missouri	7.8	77
45	Idaho	6.9	68
46	Delaware	6.5	65
47	District of Columbia	6.4	64
48	Utah	4.3	43
49	Alaska	4.2	42
50	Nevada	2.9	28
	Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S. average	10.1	100

Table M.—Scholarship and fellowship expenditures as a percent of total educational and general expenditures, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Maine	9.0	290	1	South Dakota	17.3	172	1	Montana	5.6	257	1	Wisconsin	35.1	368
2	Wyoming	7.2	234	2	West Virginia	17.2	171	2	Colorado	5.1	233	2	Michigan	24.4	256
3	North Dakota	5.4	174	3	Iowa	16.3	162	3	Idaho	5.0	229	3	Illinois	23.1	242
4	New Hampshire	5.3	173	4	Kansas	15.6	155	4	Oklahoma	4.8	221	4	Mississippi	21.9	229
5	Vermont	5.3	171	5	Minnesota	15.1	150	5	Indiana	4.8	219	5	New Jersey	21.8	228
6	Michigan	5.1	164	6	Idaho	15.0	149	6	Vermont	4.5	204	6	North Carolina	15.6	163
7	Rhode Island	5.0	163	7	North Dakota	14.5	144	7	Oregon	4.1	187	7	Oklahoma	14.9	156
8	Wisconsin	4.9	159	8	Indiana	14.4	143	8	Arkansas	3.8	174	8	Alabama	14.4	150
9	West Virginia	4.5	145	9	South Carolina	13.9	138	9	Arizona	3.7	172	9	Kentucky	14.3	150
10	Arizona	4.4	143	10	Mississippi	13.8	137	10	New Jersey	3.6	165	10	Iowa	13.3	139
11	Indiana	4.3	139	11	Maine	13.4	133	11	Massachusetts	3.5	161	11	Connecticut	12.4	130
11	Mississippi	4.3	139	12	Michigan	13.0	129	11	Michigan	3.5	161	12	Arkansas	11.7	122
13	Delaware	4.2	136	12	Ohio	13.0	129	13	Connecticut	3.5	158	13	South Carolina	11.4	120
14	Massachusetts	4.0	131	14	Oregon	12.6	125	14	North Dakota	3.4	155	14	Kansas	10.5	110
15	Nebraska	4.0	130	15	New Mexico	12.4	123	15	Wyoming	3.2	148	14	Nebraska	10.5	110
16	Iowa	4.0	129	16	Colorado	12.3	122	16	Utah	3.0	139	16	Tennessee	8.8	92
16	Washington	4.0	129	17	Vermont	12.2	121	16	Washington	3.0	139	17	Vermont	7.4	78
18	Colorado	3.9	125	18	New Jersey	12.1	120	18	Pennsylvania	2.9	131	18	Minnesota	7.0	73
19	Virginia	3.8	124	19	Washington	12.0	119	19	Mississippi	2.8	130	19	Rhode Island	6.9	72
20	Missouri	3.7	118	20	Kentucky	11.9	118	20	Nebraska	2.7	124	20	California	6.6	69
21	Illinois	3.5	113	21	Connecticut	11.5	114	21	Minnesota	2.7	123	20	Maryland	6.6	69
21	Oregon	3.5	113	21	Nebraska	11.5	114	22	West Virginia	2.5	113	22	Massachusetts	6.5	68
23	Arkansas	3.5	112	23	Louisiana	11.3	112	23	Illinois	2.4	110	23	New York	6.3	66
24	Pennsylvania	3.3	108	24	North Carolina	11.2	112	24	Kansas	2.4	109	24	Pennsylvania	6.2	65
25	Maryland	3.3	106	25	Oklahoma	11.2	111	25	Maryland	2.4	108	25	Florida	6.1	63
25	Montana	3.3	106	26	Montana	11.0	109	25	New York	2.4	108	26	Virginia	6.0	63
27	Kansas	3.1	101	27	Hawaii	10.6	105	27	Florida	2.3	104	27	Montana	5.7	60
28	South Dakota	3.1	100	28	Arkansas	10.5	104	28	New Hampshire	2.2	100	28	Georgia	5.6	59
29	Connecticut	3.0	96	28	Rhode Island	10.5	104	29	Kentucky	2.2	99	29	Texas	5.5	57
30	North Carolina	2.9	95	30	Alabama	10.4	103	30	Rhodes Island	2.0	92	30	New Hampshire	5.2	55
30	Ohio	2.9	95	30	Massachusetts	10.4	103	30	Texas	2.0	92	31	South Dakota	5.2	54
32	Minnesota	2.9	94	30	Virginia	10.4	103	32	Alabama	1.9	87	31	West Virginia	5.2	54
33	Idaho	2.9	93	33	Illinois	10.0	99	32	New Mexico	1.9	87	33	Colorado	4.2	44
34	Kentucky	2.8	91	34	Pennsylvania	9.8	97	34	Iowa	1.8	83	34	Indiana	4.0	42
34	Utah	2.8	91	35	Tennessee	9.6	96	35	Virginia	1.8	82	35	Idaho	3.2	34
36	Oklahoma	2.8	90	36	Georgia	9.4	93	36	Missouri	1.8	81	36	Missouri	2.8	30
37	New Mexico	2.7	87	36	Texas	9.4	93	36	Nevada	1.8	81	37	North Dakota	2.3	24
38	California	2.5	82	38	New Hampshire	9.3	92	38	Ohio	1.7	76	38	Arizona	1.8	19
38	Louisiana	2.5	82	39	California	9.2	91	39	Georgia	1.6	72	39	Ohio	1.3	14
40	Tennessee	2.4	77	40	Arizona	8.9	89	40	California	1.2	54	40	Utah	0.6	6
41	New York	2.2	72	41	Wisconsin	8.7	87	41	Alaska	1.2	53	41	Oregon	-12.3	-129
42	Texas	2.2	70	42	New York	8.6	86	42	Louisiana	1.1	52		Alaska	0.0	0
43	New Jersey	2.1	69	43	Florida	8.5	84	42	Maine	1.1	52		Delaware	0.0	0
44	Alabama	2.1	67	43	Maryland	8.5	84	44	North Carolina	1.0	44		District of Columbia	0.0	0
45	Nevada	1.9	61	45	Missouri	7.9	78	45	South Carolina	0.9	41		Hawaii	0.0	0
46	Florida	1.8	59	46	Alaska	6.6	65	46	Wisconsin	0.7	33		Louisana	0.0	0
47	South Carolina	1.4	46	47	Delaware	6.5	65	47	Tennessee	0.6	27		Maine	0.0	0
48	District of Columbia	1.3	43	48	District of Columbia	6.4	64	48	Hawaii	0.5	25		Nevada	0.0	0
49	Hawaii	1.1	36	49	Utah	4.3	33	49	Delaware	0.5	21		New Mexico	0.0	0
50	Georgia	0.9	30	50	Nevada	2.9	28		District of Columbia	0.0	0		Washington	0.0	0
51	Alaska	0.5	18		Wyoming	0.0	0		South Dakota	0.0	0		Wyoming	0.0	0
	U.S. average	3.1	100		U.S. average	10.1	100		U.S. average	2.2	100		U.S. average	9.6	100

Table N.—Tuition and fee revenues per FTE student, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	District of Columbia	$8,338	266	1	Vermont	$4,237	325	1	Vermont	$7,659	133
2	Vermont	5,747	241	2	New Hampshire	2,836	217	2	Massachusetts	7,267	126
3	Massachusetts	4,697	197	3	Delaware	2,545	195	3	District of Columbia	7,135	123
4	New Hampshire	4,448	187	4	Pennsylvania	2,455	188	4	Connecticut	7,118	123
5	Pennsylvania	4,038	170	5	Ohio	2,116	162	5	California	6,747	117
6	Rhode Island	4,026	169	6	Colorado	1,990	153	6	New York	6,746	117
7	New York	3,796	159	7	Michigan	1,884	144	7	Colorado	6,523	113
8	Connecticut	3,704	156	8	Maryland	1,861	143	8	Maryland	6,366	110
9	Maine	2,918	123	9	Indiana	1,800	138	9	Illinois	6,312	109
10	Ohio	2,884	121	10	Rhode Island	1,743	134	10	New Hampshire	6,301	109
11	Indiana	2,645	111	11	Virginia	1,664	128	11	New Jersey	6,297	109
12	Delaware	2,623	110	12	Maine	1,625	125	12	Pennsylvania	6,166	107
13	New Jersey	2,612	110	13	New Jersey	1,572	121	13	Rhode Island	5,910	102
14	Iowa	2,606	109	14	New York	1,523	117	14	Washington	5,875	102
15	Illinois	2,566	108	15	Minnesota	1,516	116	15	Oregon	5,795	100
16	Maryland	2,548	107	16	Iowa	1,515	116	16	New Mexico	5,547	96
17	Missouri	2,491	105	17	South Dakota	1,514	116	17	Louisiana	5,540	96
18	Colorado	2,475	104	18	Wisconsin	1,448	111	18	Ohio	5,528	96
19	Minnesota	2,423	102	19	Connecticut	1,381	106	19	Maine	5,412	94
20	Michigan	2,267	95	20	Oregon	1,378	106	20	Wisconsin	5,405	94
21	Virginia	2,192	92	21	Missouri	1,371	105	21	Indiana	5,334	92
22	Tennessee	2,044	86	22	South Carolina	1,339	103	22	Minnesota	5,309	92
23	Georgia	2,042	86	23	Kentucky	1,324	102	23	Iowa	5,291	92
24	South Dakota	2,025	85	24	North Dakota	1,292	99	24	Missouri	5,091	88
25	Oregon	2,024	85	25	Georgia	1,287	99	25	Virginia	4,966	86
26	Wisconsin	1,995	84	26	Arizona	1,261	97	26	Florida	4,918	85
27	Nebraska	1,856	78	27	Kansas	1,238	95	27	Georgia	4,581	79
28	South Carolina	1,852	78	28	Nebraska	1,220	94	28	Tennessee	4,548	79
29	Florida	1,845	78	29	Alabama	1,207	93	29	Nevada	4,366	76
30	Washington	1,776	75	30	Idaho	1,197	92	30	Nebraska	4,325	75
31	California	1,750	74	31	Illinois	1,188	91	31	Arizona	4,274	74
32	Kentucky	1,632	69	32	Tennessee	1,186	91	32	Michigan	4,240	73
33	Louisiana	1,619	68	33	Mississippi	1,173	90	33	South Dakota	4,167	72
34	Kansas	1,509	63	34	Utah	1,154	88	34	North Carolina	4,064	70
35	Alabama	1,503	63	35	Arkansas	1,137	87	35	West Virginia	4,059	70
36	North Carolina	1,463	61	36	Alaska	1,127	86	36	Texas	4,014	69
37	North Dakota	1,417	60	37	Washington	1,116	86	37	Oklahoma	3,953	68
38	Idaho	1,402	59	38	Louisiana	1,008	77	38	Alaska	3,840	66
39	Arkansas	1,395	59	39	Nevada	1,006	7 7	39	South Carolina	3,817	66
40	Mississippi	1,343	56	40	Florida	977	75	40	Alabama	3,679	64
41	Arizona	1,340	56	41	Montana	939	72	41	Kansas	3,509	61
42	West Virginia	1,323	56	42	New Mexico	884	68	42	Delaware	3,231	56
43	Utah	1,273	53	43	West Virginia	877	67	43	Montana	3,157	55
44	Alaska	1,251	53	44	California	861	66	44	Arkansas	3,045	53
45	Montana	1,133	48	45	District of Columbia	834	64	45	Kentucky	3,020	52
46	Hawaii	1,090	46	45	Hawaii	834	64	46	Mississippi	2,964	51
47	Oklahoma	1,086	46	47	Massachusetts	820	63	47	Hawaii	2,940	51
48	Texas	1,078	45	47	Wyoming	820	63	48	North Dakota	2,879	50
49	New Mexico	1,031	43	49	North Carolina	734	56	49	Idaho	2,112	37
50	Nevada	1,024	43	50	Texas	641	49	50	Utah	1,487	26
51	Wyoming	820	34	51	Oklahoma	630	48		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	2,380	100		U.S average	1,304	100		U.S average	5,779	100

Table N.—Tuition and fee revenues per FTE student, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Vermont	$4,541	280
2	Delaware	3,228	199
3	New Hampshire	3,146	194
4	Pennsylvania	2,896	178
5	Ohio	2,420	149
6	Michigan	2,389	147
7	Maryland	2,344	144
8	Colorado	2,234	138
9	Virginia	2,057	127
10	Rhode Island	2,055	127
11	Indiana	1,926	119
12	Oregon	1,854	114
13	New Jersey	1,813	112
14	Maine	1,761	108
15	Arizona	1,741	107
16	Connecticut	1,705	105
17	Wisconsin	1,693	104
18	New York	1,660	102
19	Washington	1,658	102
20	Minnesota	1,644	101
21	California	1,638	101
22	Iowa	1,633	101
23	Illinois	1,617	100
24	South Carolina	1,587	98
25	Missouri	1,576	97
26	Mississippi	1,539	95
27	South Dakota	1,514	93
28	Alabama	1,477	91
29	Kentucky	1,463	90
30	Kansas	1,430	88
31	Georgia	1,406	87
32	Tennessee	1,382	85
33	Nebraska	1,346	83
33	North Dakota	1,346	83
35	Utah	1,278	79
36	Idaho	1,229	76
37	Nevada	1,215	75
38	Arkansas	1,200	74
39	Alaska	1,189	73
40	Hawaii	1,163	72
41	Florida	1,100	68
42	Wyoming	1,082	67
43	North Carolina	1,074	66
44	Louisiana	1,046	64
45	Montana	975	60
46	New Mexico	933	57
47	West Virginia	913	56
48	District of Columbia	834	51
49	Massachusetts	742	46
50	Oklahoma	731	45
51	Texas	719	44
	U.S average	1,624	100

Private 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Vermont	$8,162	139
2	Massachusetts	7,532	128
3	Connecticut	7,151	121
4	District of Columbia	7,135	121
5	New York	6,858	116
6	California	6,769	115
7	Colorado	6,651	113
8	Maryland	6,570	112
9	Illinois	6,430	109
10	New Hampshire	6,340	108
11	New Jersey	6,330	107
12	Pennsylvania	6,275	107
13	Rhode Island	6,003	102
14	Washington	5,875	100
15	Oregon	5,858	99
17	Ohio	5,568	95
17	New Mexico	5,547	94
19	Louisiana	5,540	94
19	Maine	5,432	92
20	Minnesota	5,403	92
21	Indiana	5,390	92
21	Wisconsin	5,390	92
23	Iowa	5,372	91
24	Missouri	5,069	86
25	Virginia	4,964	84
26	Florida	4,931	84
27	Georgia	4,876	83
28	Tennessee	4,680	79
29	West Virginia	4,506	77
30	Arizona	4,464	76
31	Nebraska	4,403	75
32	Nevada	4,366	74
33	Michigan	4,349	74
34	Alaska	4,309	73
35	South Dakota	4,285	73
36	North Carolina	4,161	71
37	Texas	4,026	68
38	Oklahoma	4,020	68
39	South Carolina	3,943	67
40	Idaho	3,786	64
41	Alabama	3,782	64
42	Montana	3,721	63
43	Kansas	3,650	62
44	North Dakota	3,564	61
45	Delaware	3,231	55
46	Mississippi	3,202	54
47	Arkansas	3,099	53
48	Kentucky	3,042	52
49	Hawaii	2,940	50
50	Utah	1,471	25
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	5,890	100

Public doctoral with medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	New Jersey	$6,847	338
2	Connecticut	6,749	333
3	Vermont	5,240	259
4	Pennsylvania	4,267	211
5	Maryland	3,288	162
6	Michigan	2,991	148
7	Colorado	2,799	138
8	New York	2,659	131
9	Ohio	2,636	130
10	Virginia	2,526	125
11	California	2,280	113
12	Missouri	2,263	112
13	Arkansas	2,231	110
14	Wisconsin	2,218	109
15	Indiana	2,203	109
16	Minnesota	1,965	97
17	Oregon	1,959	97
18	Washington	1,903	94
19	Illinois	1,792	88
20	Nebraska	1,761	87
21	Arizona	1,742	86
22	Kentucky	1,703	84
23	Iowa	1,695	84
24	Tennessee	1,694	84
25	South Dakota	1,668	82
26	Alabama	1,659	82
27	Mississippi	1,614	80
28	Georgia	1,601	79
29	North Dakota	1,531	76
30	South Carolina	1,463	72
31	Kansas	1,364	67
31	Utah	1,364	67
33	Louisiana	1,358	67
34	Hawaii	1,245	61
35	North Carolina	1,230	61
36	Nevada	1,221	60
37	West Virginia	1,215	60
38	Florida	1,099	54
39	Texas	1,051	52
40	New Mexico	915	45
41	Oklahoma	905	45
42	Massachusetts	811	40
	Alaska	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Idaho	0	0
	Maine	0	0
	Montana	0	0
	New Hampshire	0	0
	Rhode Island	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	2,026	100

Private doctoral with medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Iowa	$11,732	140
2	New Hampshire	11,148	133
3	Massachusetts	9,817	117
4	Virginia	9,727	116
5	Rhode Island	9,515	114
6	Minnesota	9,376	112
7	Pennsylvania	9,318	111
8	California	9,272	111
9	Maryland	8,998	108
10	New York	8,979	107
11	Illinois	8,903	106
12	Connecticut	8,794	105
13	Florida	8,026	96
14	Maine	7,990	96
15	Missouri	7,788	93
16	Ohio	7,754	93
17	Louisiana	7,753	93
18	Georgia	7,740	93
19	Tennessee	7,367	88
20	District of Columbia	7,173	86
21	New Jersey	6,471	77
22	Michigan	6,071	73
23	Wisconsin	5,910	71
24	Nebraska	5,709	68
25	North Carolina	5,596	67
26	Oklahoma	4,449	53
27	Alabama	3,714	44
28	Texas	1,609	19
	Alaska	0	0
	Arizona	0	0
	Arkansas	0	0
	Colorado	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Idaho	0	0
	Indiana	0	0
	Kansas	0	0
	Kentucky	0	0
	Mississippi	0	0
	Montana	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	North Dakota	0	0
	Oregon	0	0
	South Carolina	0	0
	South Dakota	0	0
	Utah	0	0
	Vermont	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	West Virginia	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	8,364	100

Table N.—Tuition and fee revenues per FTE student, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	New Hampshire	$3,499	217
2	Delaware	3,475	215
3	Pennsylvania	2,997	186
4	Colorado	2,622	163
5	Rhode Island	2,414	150
6	Ohio	2,342	145
7	New Jersey	2,243	139
8	South Carolina	2,225	138
9	Connecticut	2,133	132
10	Missouri	2,039	126
11	Maryland	2,017	125
12	Indiana	2,008	124
13	Virginia	1,960	122
14	Oregon	1,934	120
15	Michigan	1,875	116
16	California	1,841	114
17	Georgia	1,776	110
18	Maine	1,760	109
19	New York	1,758	109
20	Arizona	1,741	108
21	Alabama	1,712	106
22	Mississippi	1,604	99
23	Kansas	1,587	98
24	Wisconsin	1,560	97
25	South Dakota	1,494	93
26	Nebraska	1,465	91
27	Illinois	1,417	88
28	North Dakota	1,406	87
29	Arkansas	1,364	85
30	Kentucky	1,356	84
31	Utah	1,349	84
32	Idaho	1,345	83
33	Iowa	1,301	81
34	Nevada	1,209	75
35	Tennessee	1,169	72
36	Wyoming	1,082	67
37	Florida	1,070	66
38	New Mexico	1,057	66
39	Louisiana	1,031	64
40	Alaska	980	61
41	North Carolina	957	59
42	Montana	951	59
43	Oklahoma	794	49
44	Texas	684	42
45	Massachusetts	523	32
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Minnesota	0	0
	Vermont	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	West Virginia	0	0
	U.S average	1,613	100

Private doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Vermont	$11,109	189
2	Connecticut	7,676	131
3	Colorado	7,418	126
4	New Jersey	7,405	126
5	District of Columbia	7,214	123
6	New York	7,038	120
7	Massachusetts	6,864	117
8	Oregon	6,475	110
9	Pennsylvania	6,448	110
10	Indiana	6,217	106
11	New Hampshire	6,106	104
12	Washington	6,064	103
13	California	5,919	101
14	Maryland	5,894	100
15	Illinois	5,711	97
16	Iowa	5,423	92
17	Minnesota	5,379	92
18	Ohio	4,885	83
19	Michigan	4,859	83
20	Virginia	4,796	82
21	Florida	4,680	80
22	Oklahoma	4,579	78
23	Georgia	4,565	78
24	Texas	4,476	76
25	Wisconsin	4,226	72
26	Tennessee	4,172	71
27	Alabama	4,077	69
28	Missouri	3,630	62
29	Louisiana	3,623	62
30	Maine	3,448	59
31	South Carolina	3,348	57
32	Mississippi	3,089	53
33	Arkansas	2,892	49
34	South Dakota	2,804	48
35	North Carolina	2,381	41
36	Kansas	1,790	30
37	Kentucky	1,408	24
38	Utah	1,375	23
	Alaska	0	0
	Arizona	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Idaho	0	0
	Montana	0	0
	Nebraska	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	North Dakota	0	0
	Rhode Island	0	0
	West Virginia	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	5,877	100

Public master's

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Maryland	$2,769	213
2	Vermont	2,708	208
3	New Hampshire	2,446	188
4	Pennsylvania	1,890	145
5	Michigan	1,736	133
6	Ohio	1,651	127
7	New York	1,579	121
8	South Dakota	1,528	117
9	Colorado	1,526	117
10	Oregon	1,517	117
11	South Carolina	1,455	112
12	Alaska	1,438	111
13	Wisconsin	1,435	110
14	Illinois	1,421	109
15	Rhode Island	1,411	108
16	Virginia	1,378	106
17	Minnesota	1,352	104
18	New Jersey	1,311	101
19	Connecticut	1,289	99
20	Tennessee	1,279	98
21	California	1,274	98
22	Indiana	1,265	97
23	Kentucky	1,254	96
24	Delaware	1,218	94
25	Washington	1,210	93
26	Nebraska	1,185	91
27	Florida	1,172	90
28	Alabama	1,149	88
29	Georgia	1,091	84
30	Mississippi	1,088	84
31	Kansas	1,079	83
32	Utah	1,079	83
33	Idaho	1,068	82
34	Missouri	1,037	80
34	Montana	1,037	80
36	Arkansas	991	76
37	Massachusetts	983	76
38	North Dakota	960	74
39	North Carolina	950	73
40	District of Columbia	834	64
41	Louisiana	779	60
42	New Mexico	765	59
43	West Virginia	649	50
44	Texas	588	45
45	Oklahoma	538	41
	Arizona	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Iowa	0	0
	Maine	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	1,301	100

Private master's

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Vermont	$7,813	148
2	Massachusetts	6,483	123
3	Arizona	6,396	121
4	Connecticut	6,387	121
5	Ohio	6,086	116
6	New York	5,943	113
7	District of Columbia	5,924	113
8	Washington	5,901	112
9	Colorado	5,730	109
10	Rhode Island	5,685	108
11	Maryland	5,669	108
12	Oregon	5,630	107
13	New Jersey	5,456	104
14	California	5,378	102
15	Pennsylvania	5,186	98
16	South Dakota	5,146	98
17	Wisconsin	5,126	97
18	Illinois	5,083	97
19	Minnesota	5,007	95
20	South Carolina	5,002	95
21	Indiana	4,998	95
22	Iowa	4,995	95
23	Alabama	4,897	93
24	Virginia	4,884	93
25	Utah	4,738	90
26	Florida	4,649	88
27	Alaska	4,466	85
28	Nevada	4,366	83
29	Maine	4,272	81
30	West Virginia	4,256	81
31	Tennessee	4,255	81
32	Missouri	4,250	81
33	New Hampshire	4,208	80
34	Hawaii	4,040	77
35	Louisiana	4,011	76
36	Kansas	3,913	74
37	Georgia	3,876	74
38	North Carolina	3,852	73
39	Idaho	3,850	73
40	Michigan	3,848	73
41	Texas	3,774	72
42	Nebraska	3,710	70
43	Mississippi	3,700	70
44	Delaware	3,354	64
45	Kentucky	3,317	63
46	Arkansas	3,150	60
47	Oklahoma	2,685	51
	Montana	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	North Dakota	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	5,265	100

Table N.—Tuition and fee revenues per FTE student, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public baccalaureate				Private baccalaureate				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	California	$4,393	375	1	Massachusetts	$6,632	142	1	Vermont	$1,955	261	1	Wisconsin	$9,633	291
2	New Hampshire	3,882	332	2	District of Columbia	6,406	138	2	Pennsylvania	1,553	208	2	Missouri	6,093	184
3	Pennsylvania	2,446	209	3	Pennsylvania	5,847	126	3	New Hampshire	1,482	198	3	Connecticut	5,322	161
4	Maryland	1,949	166	4	California	5,730	123	4	New York	1,347	180	4	Virginia	5,224	158
5	Virginia	1,795	153	5	Minnesota	5,558	119	5	Ohio	1,288	172	5	California	4,734	143
6	Maine	1,765	151	6	New Mexico	5,547	119	6	Iowa	1,285	172	6	Vermont	4,621	140
7	Ohio	1,681	144	7	Maine	5,423	116	7	New Jersey	1,207	161	7	New Jersey	4,594	139
8	Oregon	1,377	118	8	New Hampshire	5,411	116	8	Minnesota	1,128	151	8	Rhode Island	4,239	128
9	Indiana	1,345	115	9	Colorado	5,409	116	9	Maryland	1,125	150	9	New York	4,048	122
10	Minnesota	1,306	112	10	New York	5,403	116	10	Indiana	1,089	146	10	Massachusetts	3,890	118
11	Alabama	1,250	107	11	Ohio	5,231	112	11	North Dakota	1,080	144	11	Pennsylvania	3,853	117
12	New York	1,241	106	12	Iowa	5,196	112	12	Colorado	1,062	142	12	Illinois	3,833	116
13	Colorado	1,186	101	13	Illinois	5,194	112	13	Michigan	1,061	142	13	Iowa	3,748	113
14	South Carolina	1,158	99	14	Wisconsin	5,073	109	14	Alaska	1,051	141	14	Minnesota	3,745	113
15	Texas	1,132	97	15	Virginia	5,071	109	15	Idaho	972	130	15	South Dakota	3,217	97
16	Idaho	1,102	94	16	Vermont	5,057	109	16	Massachusetts	971	130	16	North Carolina	3,066	93
17	Arkansas	1,097	94	17	Washington	5,009	108	17	Rhode Island	962	129	17	Alaska	2,938	89
18	New Jersey	1,094	93	18	West Virginia	4,872	105	18	Florida	865	116	18	New Hampshire	2,831	86
19	Nebraska	1,084	93	19	Connecticut	4,748	102	19	Georgia	854	114	19	South Carolina	2,828	86
20	Georgia	1,067	91	20	Indiana	4,736	102	20	Wisconsin	840	112	20	Michigan	2,819	85
21	Missouri	1,011	86	21	Oregon	4,627	99	21	South Carolina	824	110	21	Kentucky	2,751	83
22	South Dakota	950	81	22	New Jersey	4,555	98	22	Virginia	809	108	22	Alabama	2,642	80
23	Utah	925	79	23	Maryland	4,335	93	23	Utah	792	106	23	Florida	2,594	78
24	North Dakota	887	76	24	Michigan	4,279	92	24	Missouri	786	105	24	Tennessee	2,484	75
25	Massachusetts	872	74	25	Montana	3,721	80	24	Nebraska	786	105	25	Maryland	2,481	75
26	North Carolina	723	62	26	Nebraska	3,656	78	26	Arkansas	785	105	26	Kansas	2,477	75
27	Hawaii	703	60	27	Kansas	3,649	78	27	Oregon	767	103	27	Arkansas	2,263	68
28	Oklahoma	559	48	28	Georgia	3,623	78	28	Illinois	756	101	28	Texas	2,239	68
29	West Virginia	522	45	29	Missouri	3,617	78	29	Maine	744	99	29	Maine	2,200	67
30	Connecticut	104	9	30	South Carolina	3,614	78	30	Connecticut	736	98	30	Ohio	2,180	66
	Alaska	0	0	31	North Carolina	3,612	78	31	Kentucky	658	88	31	Oklahoma	2,153	65
	Arizona	0	0	32	Tennessee	3,597	77	32	Kansas	650	87	32	Nebraska	2,049	62
	Delaware	0	0	33	Louisiana	3,583	77	33	Mississippi	642	86	33	Georgia	2,036	62
	District of Columbia	0	0	34	North Dakota	3,564	77	34	New Mexico	625	84	34	Utah	1,982	60
	Florida	0	0	35	Rhode Island	3,422	73	35	Arizona	624	83	35	Indiana	1,759	53
	Illinois	0	0	36	Kentucky	3,413	73	36	Tennessee	620	83	36	Idaho	1,590	48
	Iowa	0	0	37	Texas	3,302	71	37	Washington	603	81	37	Mississippi	1,557	47
	Kansas	0	0	38	Florida	3,245	70	38	Nevada	591	79	38	Colorado	1,357	41
	Kentucky	0	0	39	South Dakota	3,224	69	39	Louisiana	588	79	39	West Virginia	1,112	34
	Louisiana	0	0	40	Alabama	3,203	69	40	West Virginia	581	78	40	Arizona	1,029	31
	Michigan	0	0	41	Delaware	3,196	69	41	Alabama	570	76	41	North Dakota	621	19
	Mississippi	0	0	42	Arkansas	3,045	65	42	Texas	511	68	42	Oregon	569	17
	Montana	0	0	43	Arizona	2,853	61	43	Wyoming	507	68	43	Montana	422	13
	Nevada	0	0	44	Mississippi	2,830	61	44	Montana	432	58		Delaware	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0	45	Oklahoma	2,771	59	45	Oklahoma	384	51		District of Columbia	0	0
	Rhode Island	0	0	46	Alaska	2,589	56	46	Delaware	372	50		Hawaii	0	0
	Tennessee	0	0	47	Hawaii	2,448	53	47	Hawaii	345	46		Louisiana	0	0
	Vermont	0	0	48	Idaho	1,883	40	48	California	247	33		Nevada	0	0
	Washington	0	0	49	Utah	1,447	31	49	North Carolina	244	33		New Mexico	0	0
	Wisconsin	0	0		Nevada	0	0		District of Columbia	0	0		Washington	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0		Wyoming	0	0		South Dakota	0	0		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	1,171	100		U.S average	4,658	100		U.S average	748	100		U.S average	3,306	100

Table O.—Revenues per FTE student from State and local appropriations, by control of institution

Total, all institutions

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$12,164	375
2	Wyoming	6,891	212
3	Hawaii	4,594	142
4	Texas	4,326	133
5	New Mexico	4,311	133
6	South Carolina	4,167	128
7	Kentucky	4,106	127
8	Arkansas	4,018	124
9	California	4,009	124
10	Georgia	3,936	121
11	North Carolina	3,918	121
12	Kansas	3,913	121
13	Arizona	3,766	116
14	Alabama	3,757	116
15	Louisiana	3,713	114
16	Mississippi	3,664	113
17	North Dakota	3,661	113
18	Wisconsin	3,644	112
19	Maryland	3,489	108
20	Virginia	3,434	106
21	Nevada	3,426	106
22	Florida	3,422	105
23	New Jersey	3,418	105
24	West Virginia	3,387	104
25	Idaho	3,378	104
26	Washington	3,374	104
27	Oregon	3,342	103
28	Nebraska	3,326	102
29	Iowa	3,262	101
30	Montana	3,211	99
31	Delaware	3,164	98
32	New York	2,987	92
33	Colorado	2,897	89
34	Indiana	2,895	89
35	Michigan	2,876	89
36	Oklahoma	2,864	88
37	Minnesota	2,851	88
38	Tennessee	2,835	87
39	Utah	2,810	87
40	Ohio	2,677	82
41	Illinois	2,652	82
42	Missouri	2,384	73
43	Maine	2,370	73
44	South Dakota	2,231	69
45	Connecticut	2,179	67
46	Pennsylvania	1,947	60
47	Rhode Island	1,869	58
48	Massachusetts	1,537	47
49	Vermont	1,215	37
50	District of Columbia	1,108	34
51	New Hampshire	1,068	33
	U.S average	3,245	100

Total public

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$12,744	302
2	District of Columbia	8,762	207
3	Wyoming	6,891	163
4	South Carolina	5,239	124
5	Hawaii	5,226	124
6	Georgia	5,106	121
7	Kentucky	5,017	119
8	New York	5,007	118
9	North Carolina	5,003	118
10	Texas	4,884	116
11	California	4,723	112
12	Arkansas	4,645	110
13	Iowa	4,587	109
14	New Mexico	4,452	105
15	Kansas	4,442	105
16	Utah	4,369	103
17	Idaho	4,355	103
18	Florida	4,349	103
19	New Jersey	4,302	102
20	Louisiana	4,263	101
21	Alabama	4,247	100
22	Wisconsin	4,197	99
23	Nebraska	4,183	99
24	Rhode Island	4,080	97
25	Virginia	4,065	96
26	Mississippi	4,050	96
27	Maryland	4,025	95
28	North Dakota	3,973	94
29	West Virginia	3,938	93
30	Washington	3,917	93
31	Oregon	3,899	92
32	Arizona	3,866	91
33	Massachusetts	3,848	91
34	Tennessee	3,804	90
35	Indiana	3,799	90
36	Minnesota	3,747	89
37	Connecticut	3,642	86
38	Maine	3,596	85
39	Illinois	3,582	85
40	Delaware	3,563	84
41	Montana	3,519	83
42	Nevada	3,445	82
43	Ohio	3,429	81
44	Michigan	3,417	81
45	Missouri	3,410	81
46	Oklahoma	3,319	79
47	Colorado	3,244	77
48	Pennsylvania	3,138	74
49	South Dakota	2,763	65
50	Vermont	2,173	51
51	New Hampshire	1,998	47
	U.S average	4,226	100

Total private

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Texas	$576	392
2	Maryland	513	349
3	New York	366	249
4	Pennsylvania	346	235
5	New Jersey	286	195
6	Wisconsin	194	132
7	Louisiana	186	127
8	Alabama	154	105
9	Florida	143	97
10	Illinois	125	85
11	Virginia	115	78
12	Michigan	92	63
13	Ohio	89	61
14	Oregon	88	60
15	South Carolina	58	39
16	North Carolina	50	34
17	Delaware	45	31
18	Rhode Island	43	29
19	Hawaii	32	22
20	Connecticut	30	20
21	Arizona	24	16
22	Indiana	14	10
23	Tennessee	11	7
24	Montana	6	4
25	Massachusetts	5	3
26	California	1	1
26	Georgia	1	1
	Alaska	0	0
	Arkansas	0	0
	Colorado	0	0
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Idaho	0	0
	Iowa	0	0
	Kansas	0	0
	Kentucky	0	0
	Maine	0	0
	Minnesota	0	0
	Mississippi	0	0
	Missouri	0	0
	Nebraska	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	New Hampshire	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	North Dakota	0	0
	Oklahoma	0	0
	South Dakota	0	0
	Utah	0	0
	Vermont	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	West Virginia	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	147	100

Table P.—Revenues per FTE student from State and local appropriations of public institutions, by level of institution

Public 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$16,416	324
2	District of Columbia	8,762	173
3	Wyoming	7,631	151
4	California	6,928	137
5	Hawaii	6,870	136
6	New York	6,620	131
7	South Carolina	6,400	126
8	Florida	6,080	120
9	North Carolina	5,929	117
10	Texas	5,918	117
11	Georgia	5,870	116
12	Kentucky	5,650	112
13	New Jersey	5,611	111
14	Iowa	5,592	110
15	Illinois	5,166	102
16	Mississippi	5,149	102
16	Washington	5,149	102
18	Alabama	5,094	101
19	Utah	4,923	97
20	Arkansas	4,919	97
21	Arizona	4,813	95
22	Virginia	4,791	95
23	Maryland	4,740	94
24	Massachusetts	4,650	92
25	Kansas	4,607	91
26	New Mexico	4,587	91
27	Rhode Island	4,481	89
28	Louisiana	4,417	87
29	Idaho	4,388	87
30	Connecticut	4,341	86
31	Nebraska	4,317	85
32	Oregon	4,309	85
33	North Dakota	4,281	85
34	Tennessee	4,242	84
35	Minnesota	4,203	83
36	Nevada	4,189	83
37	Michigan	4,177	83
38	Indiana	4,173	82
39	West Virginia	4,147	82
40	Wisconsin	3,923	78
41	Ohio	3,875	77
42	Missouri	3,842	76
43	Pennsylvania	3,734	74
44	Oklahoma	3,721	74
45	Delaware	3,696	73
46	Montana	3,539	70
47	Maine	3,501	69
48	Colorado	3,367	67
49	South Dakota	2,763	55
50	Vermont	2,219	44
51	New Hampshire	1,889	37
	U.S. average	5,061	100

Public doctoral with medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	New Jersey	$72,258	969
2	Connecticut	71,228	955
3	Massachusetts	57,363	769
4	Arkansas	31,269	419
5	Nebraska	21,095	283
6	New York	19,782	265
7	Maryland	18,221	244
8	Texas	18,057	242
9	California	11,616	156
10	Georgia	11,298	151
11	Mississippi	9,332	125
12	South Carolina	9,316	125
13	Louisiana	9,308	125
14	North Carolina	7,922	106
15	Kentucky	7,756	104
16	Kansas	7,696	103
17	Colorado	7,660	103
18	Oregon	7,306	98
19	Hawaii	7,301	98
20	Florida	7,177	96
21	Alabama	7,110	95
22	Virginia	6,875	92
23	Illinois	6,704	90
24	Arizona	6,444	86
25	Washington	5,861	79
26	Iowa	5,846	78
27	Oklahoma	5,842	78
28	Minnesota	5,831	78
29	Missouri	5,814	78
30	Tennessee	5,751	77
30	Wisconsin	5,751	77
32	West Virginia	5,465	73
33	Michigan	5,343	72
34	Utah	5,311	71
35	Ohio	5,187	70
36	Indiana	5,135	69
37	Nevada	5,041	68
38	Pennsylvania	4,492	60
39	North Dakota	4,296	58
40	New Mexico	4,007	54
41	South Dakota	2,905	39
42	Vermont	2,387	32
43	Alaska	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Idaho	0	0
	Maine	0	0
	Montana	0	0
	New Hampshire	0	0
	Rhode Island	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	7,459	100

Public doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$21,175	483
2	New York	8,131	186
3	Wyoming	7,631	174
4	South Carolina	7,310	167
5	California	6,726	154
6	New Jersey	5,697	130
7	Utah	5,666	129
8	New Mexico	5,509	126
9	Massachusetts	5,393	123
10	Idaho	5,304	121
11	Georgia	5,195	119
12	Florida	5,130	117
13	Arkansas	5,064	116
14	Connecticut	5,031	115
15	Alabama	4,957	113
16	North Dakota	4,948	113
17	Rhode Island	4,772	109
18	Maryland	4,591	105
19	Nebraska	4,433	101
20	North Carolina	4,365	100
21	Iowa	4,210	96
22	Texas	4,207	96
23	Indiana	4,162	95
24	Arizona	3,820	87
25	Missouri	3,664	84
26	Pennsylvania	3,543	81
27	Wisconsin	3,452	79
28	Mississippi	3,435	78
29	Montana	3,408	78
30	Kentucky	3,388	77
31	Kansas	3,373	77
32	Tennessee	3,355	77
33	Nevada	3,339	76
34	Delaware	3,307	76
35	South Dakota	3,305	75
36	Maine	3,217	73
37	Virginia	3,202	73
38	Oklahoma	3,176	73
39	Illinois	3,147	72
40	Michigan	3,000	68
41	Louisiana	2,840	65
42	Oregon	2,760	63
43	Ohio	2,745	63
44	Colorado	2,410	55
45	New Hampshire	2,191	50
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Minnesota	0	0
	Vermont	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	West Virginia	0	0
	U.S. average	4,380	100

Table P.—Revenues per FTE student from State and local appropriations of public institutions, by level of institution—Cont.

Public master's				Public baccalaureate				Public 2-year			
Rank	**State**	**Amount**	**Index**	**Rank**	**State**	**Amount**	**Index**	**Rank**	**State**	**Amount**	**Index**
1	Alaska	$10,759	288	1	California	$11,024	354	1	Alaska	$8,263	298
2	District of Columbia	8,762	235	2	Massachusetts	9,417	302	2	Wyoming	6,001	216
3	Delaware	6,858	184	3	North Carolina	4,692	151	3	Wisconsin	4,879	176
4	California	5,166	138	4	Maryland	4,601	148	4	Maine	4,207	152
5	Florida	5,016	134	5	Hawaii	4,466	143	5	Idaho	4,123	149
6	New York	4,959	133	6	Maine	4,298	138	6	Kansas	3,937	142
7	New Mexico	4,444	119	7	North Dakota	4,000	128	7	New Mexico	3,745	135
8	Mississippi	4,095	110	8	Arkansas	3,841	123	8	Nebraska	3,719	134
9	Kentucky	4,057	109	9	Utah	3,713	119	9	North Carolina	3,665	132
10	Rhode Island	3,961	106	10	New York	3,709	119	10	Oregon	3,372	121
11	North Carolina	3,893	104	11	Ohio	3,704	119	11	Montana	3,239	117
12	Montana	3,863	104	12	Alabama	3,604	116	12	Texas	3,161	114
13	Washington	3,850	103	13	Oregon	3,576	115	13	Delaware	3,140	113
14	South Carolina	3,811	102	14	Texas	3,530	113	14	Arkansas	3,102	112
15	Illinois	3,720	100	15	Nebraska	3,470	111	15	Rhode Island	3,074	111
16	Kansas	3,709	99	16	Virginia	3,358	108	16	California	2,980	107
17	Pennsylvania	3,527	95	17	Minnesota	3,315	106	17	New York	2,947	106
18	Utah	3,425	92	18	Idaho	3,222	103	18	Maryland	2,938	106
19	Texas	3,414	91	19	South Carolina	3,129	100	19	South Carolina	2,829	102
20	Georgia	3,356	90	20	Oklahoma	2,881	92	20	Florida	2,788	100
21	Arkansas	3,312	89	21	Missouri	2,782	89	21	Colorado	2,777	100
22	Michigan	3,176	85	22	New Jersey	2,736	88	22	Hawaii	2,773	100
23	West Virginia	3,171	85	23	Indiana	2,606	84	23	North Dakota	2,764	100
24	Tennessee	3,166	85	24	West Virginia	2,402	77	24	Washington	2,748	99
25	Idaho	3,147	84	25	Georgia	2,334	75	25	Utah	2,737	99
26	Massachusetts	3,102	83	26	South Dakota	2,044	66	26	Iowa	2,639	95
27	Oregon	3,081	83	27	Colorado	1,935	62	27	Arizona	2,609	94
28	Maryland	3,043	82	28	Pennsylvania	1,790	57	28	Tennessee	2,542	92
29	Wisconsin	3,029	81	29	Connecticut	798	26	29	Louisiana	2,530	91
30	New Jersey	3,021	81	30	New Hampshire	507	16	30	Virginia	2,481	89
31	Alabama	2,960	79		Alaska	0	0	31	New Hampshire	2,476	89
32	Virginia	2,935	79		Arizona	0	0	32	Mississippi	2,461	89
33	Louisiana	2,767	74		Delaware	0	0	33	Minnesota	2,369	85
34	Missouri	2,705	72		District of Columbia	0	0	34	Georgia	2,348	85
35	Minnesota	2,631	70		Florida	0	0	35	Oklahoma	2,343	84
36	Indiana	2,547	68		Illinois	0	0	36	New Jersey	2,321	84
37	Ohio	2,472	66		Iowa	0	0	37	Massachusetts	2,296	83
38	Connecticut	2,440	65		Kansas	0	0	38	Alabama	2,250	81
39	Oklahoma	2,403	64		Kentucky	0	0	39	Connecticut	2,246	81
40	North Dakota	2,374	64		Louisiana	0	0	40	Ohio	2,214	80
41	Nebraska	2,339	63		Michigan	0	0	41	West Virginia	2,208	80
42	South Dakota	2,222	60		Mississippi	0	0	42	Missouri	2,181	79
43	Colorado	1,951	52		Montana	0	0	43	Michigan	2,178	78
45	Vermont	1,779	48		Nevada	0	0	44	Illinois	1,992	72
45	New Hampshire	1,479	40		New Mexico	0	0	45	Kentucky	1,990	72
	Arizona	0	0		Rhode Island	0	0	46	Nevada	1,969	71
	Hawaii	0	0		Tennessee	0	0	47	Pennsylvania	1,918	69
	Iowa	0	0		Vermont	0	0	48	Vermont	1,824	66
	Maine	0	0		Washington	0	0	49	Indiana	1,678	60
	Nevada	0	0		Wisconsin	0	0		District of Columbia	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0		Wyoming	0	0		South Dakota	0	0
	U.S. average	3,732	100		U.S. average	3,117	100		U.S. average	2,776	100

Table Q.—Revenues per full-time faculty member from Federal grants and contracts, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Utah	$37,516	191	1	Utah	$37,964	227	1	Maryland	$93,043	333
2	Maryland	35,723	181	2	Washington	36,233	217	2	California	65,921	236
3	Massachusetts	34,429	175	3	New Mexico	34,472	206	3	Massachusetts	49,459	177
4	New Mexico	34,346	174	4	Vermont	34,290	205	4	Connecticut	48,283	173
5	California	31,864	162	5	Hawaii	32,995	197	5	Louisiana	38,990	139
6	Washington	31,246	159	6	Colorado	28,400	170	6	Missouri	35,580	127
7	Hawaii	31,236	159	7	Oregon	28,273	169	7	New York	34,101	122
8	Connecticut	30,118	153	8	Alaska	25,352	152	8	New Mexico	29,454	105
9	Colorado	27,337	139	9	Minnesota	24,367	146	9	Rhode Island	28,106	101
10	Vermont	26,390	134	10	California	23,998	144	10	District of Columbia	27,799	99
11	District of Columbia	24,745	126	11	Nevada	23,248	139	11	Georgia	27,178	97
12	Oregon	24,262	123	12	Michigan	21,936	131	12	Illinois	26,967	96
13	Alaska	23,836	121	13	Arizona	21,573	129	13	New Hampshire	24,981	89
14	Rhode Island	23,337	119	14	Wisconsin	21,519	129	14	Tennessee	23,644	85
15	Nevada	23,248	118	15	Iowa	20,232	121	15	Pennsylvania	23,628	85
16	New York	21,256	108	16	Maryland	19,954	119	16	Colorado	20,712	74
17	Arizona	21,059	107	17	Rhode Island	19,421	116	17	Ohio	20,163	72
18	New Hampshire	20,861	106	18	North Dakota	18,589	111	18	North Dakota	19,722	71
19	Georgia	20,311	103	19	Georgia	18,157	109	19	Florida	19,376	69
20	Tennessee	19,424	99	20	New Hampshire	17,951	107	20	New Jersey	18,337	66
21	Michigan	19,347	98	21	Tennessee	17,685	106	21	Vermont	17,764	64
22	Pennsylvania	19,118	97	22	Indiana	17,607	105	22	North Carolina	12,338	44
23	Wisconsin	18,970	96	23	Alabama	17,478	105	23	Alabama	10,928	39
24	North Dakota	18,681	95	24	Maine	17,346	104	24	Utah	10,852	39
25	Minnesota	18,573	94	25	North Carolina	15,709	94	25	West Virginia	10,017	36
26	Illinois	17,130	87	26	Pennsylvania	15,358	92	26	Mississippi	8,953	32
27	Alabama	16,948	86	27	Virginia	14,974	90	27	Texas	8,521	30
28	Missouri	16,414	83	28	Connecticut	14,397	86	28	Montana	8,467	30
29	Iowa	15,557	79	29	Delaware	14,140	85	29	South Carolina	8,273	30
30	North Carolina	15,097	77	30	Texas	13,599	81	30	Washington	8,082	29
31	Indiana	14,868	76	31	South Carolina	13,356	80	31	Nebraska	8,003	29
32	Ohio	14,327	73	32	Idaho	12,664	76	32	Indiana	7,881	28
33	Maine	14,046	71	33	Illinois	12,647	76	33	Kansas	7,803	28
34	Florida	13,943	71	34	Florida	12,637	76	34	South Dakota	7,781	28
35	Delaware	13,469	68	35	Nebraska	12,391	74	35	Hawaii	7,580	27
36	Virginia	13,285	67	36	Ohio	12,037	72	36	Arizona	7,030	25
37	Texas	12,758	65	37	South Dakota	11,651	70	37	Maine	6,667	24
38	South Carolina	12,386	63	38	Kansas	11,377	68	38	Virginia	6,335	23
39	Idaho	12,194	62	39	Oklahoma	10,946	66	39	Oregon	6,314	23
40	Louisiana	12,148	62	40	New York	10,436	62	40	Iowa	6,296	23
41	New Jersey	11,539	59	41	Arkansas	10,231	61	41	Kentucky	6,215	22
42	Nebraska	11,367	58	42	Wyoming	9,874	59	42	Oklahoma	6,032	22
43	Kansas	10,820	55	43	Mississippi	9,861	59	43	Michigan	5,760	21
44	South Dakota	10,763	55	44	West Virginia	9,712	58	44	Wisconsin	5,660	20
45	Oklahoma	10,334	52	45	Montana	9,032	54	45	Minnesota	5,390	19
46	Wyoming	9,874	50	46	New Jersey	8,942	54	46	Arkansas	5,242	19
47	Mississippi	9,815	50	47	Massachusetts	8,377	50	47	Delaware	3,947	14
48	West Virginia	9,753	50	48	District of Columbia	8,216	49	48	Idaho	3,466	12
49	Arkansas	9,524	48	49	Kentucky	8,020	48	49	Alaska	1,312	5
50	Montana	8,980	46	50	Louisiana	7,499	45		Nevada	0	0
51	Kentucky	7,686	39	51	Missouri	7,387	44		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	19,686	100		U.S average	16,709	100		U.S average	27,957	100

Table Q.—Revenues per full-time faculty member from Federal grants and contracts, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Washington	$57,264	268
2	Utah	46,004	215
3	Hawaii	42,484	198
4	Oregon	41,067	192
5	New Mexico	40,126	187
6	California	37,802	177
7	Alaska	36,466	170
8	Vermont	36,395	170
9	Colorado	33,978	159
10	Wisconsin	31,608	148
11	Minnesota	29,363	137
12	Nevada	29,272	137
13	Arizona	28,828	135
14	Michigan	27,818	130
15	Iowa	27,774	130
16	Maryland	27,041	126
17	Rhode Island	24,028	112
18	North Dakota	23,151	108
19	North Carolina	22,967	107
20	New Hampshire	22,876	107
21	Georgia	21,285	99
22	Maine	20,582	96
23	Alabama	20,082	94
24	Pennsylvania	18,816	88
25	Texas	18,776	88
26	Indiana	18,377	86
27	Virginia	17,775	83
28	Connecticut	17,678	83
29	Florida	17,388	81
30	Illinois	17,195	80
31	Wyoming	15,206	71
32	Nebraska	15,174	71
33	Ohio	15,130	71
34	Delaware	14,991	70
35	Tennessee	14,132	66
36	Mississippi	13,767	64
37	New York	13,612	64
38	Kansas	13,439	63
39	South Carolina	13,214	62
40	Idaho	13,084	61
41	Oklahoma	12,636	59
42	South Dakota	11,651	54
43	New Jersey	11,201	52
44	Arkansas	10,733	50
45	West Virginia	10,501	49
46	Massachusetts	10,318	48
47	Montana	9,049	42
48	Kentucky	8,628	40
49	Missouri	8,263	39
50	District of Columbia	8,216	38
51	Louisiana	7,540	35
	U.S average	21,406	100

Private 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Maryland	$94,308	329
2	California	66,320	231
3	Massachusetts	51,909	181
4	Connecticut	48,779	170
5	Louisiana	38,990	136
6	Missouri	36,144	126
7	New York	35,156	123
8	New Mexico	29,454	103
9	Rhode Island	29,149	102
10	Georgia	28,719	100
11	District of Columbia	27,799	97
12	Illinois	27,580	96
13	New Hampshire	25,479	89
14	Pennsylvania	24,394	85
15	Tennessee	24,169	84
16	Colorado	21,069	74
17	Ohio	20,391	71
18	Florida	19,590	68
19	Vermont	18,537	65
20	New Jersey	18,404	64
21	North Carolina	13,726	48
22	Alabama	11,751	41
23	Utah	10,852	38
24	West Virginia	10,537	37
25	North Dakota	9,556	33
26	Mississippi	9,414	33
27	South Carolina	8,671	30
28	Texas	8,567	30
29	Washington	8,082	28
30	Indiana	7,896	28
31	Nebraska	7,775	27
32	Hawaii	7,580	26
33	South Dakota	7,504	26
34	Kansas	7,194	25
35	Maine	6,782	24
36	Virginia	6,376	22
37	Iowa	6,344	22
38	Oregon	6,314	22
39	Kentucky	5,968	21
40	Wisconsin	5,660	20
41	Arkansas	5,376	19
42	Minnesota	5,360	19
43	Oklahoma	5,221	18
44	Montana	4,943	17
45	Michigan	4,894	17
46	Arizona	4,212	15
47	Delaware	3,947	14
48	Idaho	3,466	12
49	Alaska	2,474	9
	Nevada	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	28,653	100

Public 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Tennessee	$30,626	595
2	South Carolina	13,713	266
3	Indiana	11,412	222
4	Delaware	10,447	203
5	Idaho	10,113	196
6	Hawaii	9,407	183
7	Utah	8,946	174
8	Montana	8,757	170
9	Oregon	7,537	146
10	Arkansas	7,052	137
11	Alabama	7,043	137
12	Louisiana	6,873	133
13	Arizona	6,559	127
14	New Mexico	6,265	122
15	Virginia	6,057	118
16	Maryland	5,924	115
17	Washington	5,728	111
18	Pennsylvania	5,519	107
19	Florida	5,251	102
20	Oklahoma	4,962	96
21	Vermont	4,943	96
22	Michigan	4,900	95
23	New York	4,854	94
24	California	4,806	93
25	Kansas	4,764	93
26	Iowa	4,724	92
27	Minnesota	4,419	86
28	Illinois	4,267	83
29	Alaska	4,142	80
30	Wisconsin	4,123	80
31	Kentucky	4,112	80
32	Colorado	4,103	80
33	Maine	4,065	79
34	Massachusetts	3,975	77
35	Mississippi	3,942	77
36	Missouri	3,848	75
37	Nebraska	3,651	71
38	Georgia	3,630	70
39	New Jersey	3,376	66
40	Connecticut	3,302	64
41	Texas	3,249	63
42	North Carolina	2,962	58
43	Nevada	2,500	49
44	North Dakota	2,474	48
45	Wyoming	2,094	41
46	West Virginia	2,035	40
47	Rhode Island	1,962	38
48	Ohio	1,694	33
49	New Hampshire	1,321	26
	District of Columbia	0	0
	South Dakota	0	0
	U.S average	5,150	100

Private 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Arizona	$35,589	625
2	North Dakota	31,315	550
3	Montana	31,094	546
4	Michigan	26,309	462
5	Maryland	20,444	359
6	Oklahoma	20,014	351
7	Nebraska	16,118	283
8	Kansas	14,048	247
9	South Dakota	10,925	192
10	New Jersey	9,756	171
11	Vermont	9,715	171
12	Kentucky	8,800	155
13	Tennessee	8,304	146
14	Minnesota	6,262	110
15	South Carolina	5,021	88
16	Pennsylvania	4,348	76
17	Alabama	3,860	68
18	Iowa	3,835	67
19	Connecticut	3,018	53
20	North Carolina	2,980	52
21	Massachusetts	2,949	52
22	Illinois	2,724	48
23	New York	2,666	47
24	Missouri	2,535	45
25	California	2,167	38
26	Virginia	2,049	36
27	Mississippi	2,039	36
28	Arkansas	1,896	33
29	Rhode Island	1,716	30
30	Georgia	1,638	29
31	Texas	1,403	25
32	New Hampshire	1,259	22
33	West Virginia	857	15
34	Alaska	290	5
	Colorado	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Florida	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Idaho	0	0
	Indiana	0	0
	Louisiana	0	0
	Maine	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	Ohio	0	0
	Oregon	0	0
	Utah	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	Wisconsin	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	5,694	100

Table R.—Revenues per FTE student from private sources, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Massachusetts	$2,052	258	1	Delaware	$1,092	331	1	Alaska	$10,672	472
2	Connecticut	1,257	158	2	Vermont	1,036	314	2	Maryland	5,609	248
3	District of Columbia	1,204	152	3	Minnesota	740	224	3	Nevada	4,342	192
4	New Hampshire	1,173	148	4	Arkansas	664	201	4	Texas	3,835	170
5	New York	1,134	143	5	Kentucky	609	185	5	Massachusetts	3,314	147
6	Idaho	1,082	136	6	New Mexico	580	176	6	Alabama	3,307	146
7	Vermont	1,073	135	7	Idaho	563	171	7	Oklahoma	3,250	144
8	Georgia	1,050	132	8	Wyoming	553	168	8	New Jersey	3,026	134
9	Delaware	1,012	127	9	Georgia	484	147	9	Georgia	2,953	131
10	Maryland	1,003	126	10	Utah	482	146	10	Idaho	2,879	127
11	Pennsylvania	980	123	11	Texas	429	130	11	Connecticut	2,654	117
12	Kentucky	960	121	12	Michigan	425	129	12	Tennessee	2,580	114
13	Minnesota	935	118	13	Alaska	423	128	13	Kentucky	2,543	113
14	Tennessee	928	117	14	Colorado	392	119	14	California	2,429	107
15	Utah	900	113	15	Nebraska	386	117	15	North Carolina	2,355	104
16	Alaska	890	112	16	Pennsylvania	382	116	16	Virginia	2,312	102
17	Missouri	872	110	17	Iowa	381	115	17	Missouri	2,287	101
18	Texas	870	110	18	Indiana	375	114	18	New York	2,270	100
19	Arkansas	857	108	18	Washington	375	114	19	Louisiana	2,264	100
20	New Jersey	845	106	20	Nevada	372	113	20	Illinois	2,250	100
21	Indiana	776	98	21	Oregon	364	110	21	New Hampshire	2,233	99
22	North Carolina	772	97	22	Tennessee	361	109	22	Kansas	2,187	97
23	Illinois	752	95	23	Arizona	349	106	23	Arkansas	2,093	93
24	Rhode Island	730	92	24	Alabama	346	105	24	Mississipi	2,071	92
25	Alabama	700	88	25	Virginia	343	104	25	Indiana	2,052	91
26	Maine	671	85	26	Ohio	328	99	26	Oregon	1,971	87
27	Iowa	669	84	26	North Carolina	328	99	27	Wisconsin	1,934	86
28	Ohio	665	84	28	Wisconsin	318	96	28	Ohio	1,825	81
29	Virginia	657	83	29	Connecticut	307	93	29	Pennsylvania	1,784	79
30	Nebraska	616	78	30	Florida	296	90	30	Colorado	1,765	78
31	California	600	76	31	Kansas	293	89	31	Utah	1,653	73
32	Oregon	599	75	32	Maine	286	87	32	Minnesota	1,558	69
33	New Mexico	591	74	33	California	275	83	33	South Carolina	1,515	67
34	Oklahoma	573	72	34	Missouri	263	80	34	Nebraska	1,508	67
35	Wyoming	553	70	35	New York	259	78	35	Maine	1,417	63
36	Wisconsin	542	68	36	New Hampshire	250	76	36	Iowa	1,379	61
37	Colorado	539	68	37	New Jersey	229	69	37	District of Columbia	1,359	60
38	Michigan	538	68	38	South Carolina	225	68	38	South Dakota	1,335	59
39	Kansas	518	65	39	North Dakota	223	68	39	Arizona	1,333	59
40	South Carolina	492	62	40	Illinois	200	61	40	Rhode Island	1,220	54
41	Florida	457	58	41	Montana	187	57	41	West Virginia	1,190	53
42	Washington	450	57	42	South Dakota	183	55	42	North Dakota	1,145	51
43	Louisiana	444	56	43	Mississipi	179	54	43	Michigan	1,122	50
44	South Dakota	405	51	44	Maryland	174	53	44	Vermont	1,121	50
45	Nevada	394	50	45	Louisiana	160	48	45	Florida	1,028	45
46	Arizona	375	47	46	Massachusetts	148	45	46	Montana	948	42
47	Mississipi	359	45	47	Oklahoma	147	45	47	New Mexico	935	41
48	North Dakota	296	37	48	Rhode Island	137	42	48	Washington	917	41
49	West Virginia	256	32	49	District of Columbia	134	41	49	Hawaii	409	18
50	Montana	254	32	50	Hawaii	123	37	50	Delaware	383	17
51	Hawaii	158	20	51	West Virginia	104	32		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	794	100		U.S average	330	100		U.S average	2,260	100

Table R.—Revenues per FTE student from private sources, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Delaware	$1,435	285
2	Vermont	1,171	233
3	Minnesota	977	194
4	Wyoming	934	186
5	Arkansas	780	155
6	Kentucky	731	145
7	Washington	718	143
8	Texas	675	134
9	Michigan	655	130
10	Idaho	639	127
11	Utah	633	126
12	Georgia	612	122
13	Oregon	606	120
14	California	605	120
15	Florida	593	118
16	Alaska	585	116
17	Arizona	575	114
18	Iowa	564	112
19	Pennsylvania	563	112
20	Nevada	551	110
21	North Carolina	536	107
22	Nebraska	494	98
23	Colorado	489	97
23	Virginia	489	97
25	New Mexico	479	95
26	Alabama	476	95
27	Tennessee	471	94
28	Connecticut	456	91
29	Wisconsin	442	88
30	Ohio	441	88
31	Indiana	434	86
32	New York	428	85
33	Kansas	382	76
34	Illinois	378	75
35	New Jersey	366	73
36	Missouri	346	69
37	Maine	330	66
38	South Carolina	329	65
39	New Hampshire	308	61
40	Mississipi	301	60
41	Maryland	261	52
41	North Dakota	261	52
43	Massachusetts	221	44
44	Hawaii	205	41
45	Montana	199	40
46	Oklahoma	195	39
47	South Dakota	183	36
48	Louisiana	172	34
49	Rhode Island	164	33
50	District of Columbia	134	27
51	West Virginia	114	23
	U.S average	503	100

Private 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$13,140	566
2	Maryland	5,886	254
3	Nevada	4,342	187
4	Texas	3,839	165
5	Alabama	3,562	153
6	Massachusetts	3,557	153
7	Oklahoma	3,257	140
8	Georgia	3,170	137
9	New Jersey	3,079	133
10	Connecticut	2,693	116
11	Tennessee	2,651	114
12	Kentucky	2,583	111
13	California	2,453	106
14	North Carolina	2,443	105
15	Illinois	2,338	101
16	New York	2,329	100
17	Virginia	2,324	100
18	Kansas	2,318	100
19	Missouri	2,282	98
20	Louisiana	2,264	98
21	New Hampshire	2,255	97
22	Arkansas	2,095	90
23	Idaho	2,085	90
24	Indiana	2,076	89
25	Mississipi	2,031	88
26	Oregon	1,992	86
27	Wisconsin	1,902	82
28	Pennsylvania	1,849	80
29	Ohio	1,846	80
30	Colorado	1,763	76
31	Utah	1,705	73
32	Minnesota	1,615	70
33	South Carolina	1,596	69
34	Nebraska	1,486	64
35	North Dakota	1,485	64
36	Maine	1,426	61
37	Iowa	1,422	61
38	District of Columbia	1,359	59
39	West Virginia	1,336	58
40	South Dakota	1,291	56
41	Rhode Island	1,287	55
42	Vermont	1,254	54
43	Arizona	1,244	54
44	Michigan	1,190	51
45	Montana	1,081	47
46	Florida	1,020	44
47	New Mexico	935	40
48	Washington	917	40
49	Hawaii	409	18
50	Delaware	383	17
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	2,321	100

Public 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	New Mexico	$1,107	3,817
2	Alaska	226	779
3	Wyoming	96	331
4	North Dakota	76	262
5	Rhode Island	72	248
6	Oregon	54	186
7	Michigan	50	172
7	Washington	50	172
9	Arizona	49	169
10	Indiana	45	155
10	Tennessee	45	155
12	New York	43	148
13	Maryland	40	138
14	Alabama	37	128
14	Utah	37	128
16	Idaho	36	124
17	Oklahoma	29	100
18	Florida	28	97
19	Louisiana	27	93
19	North Carolina	27	93
19	West Virginia	27	93
22	Kentucky	26	90
22	M issouri	26	90
24	Colorado	25	86
25	Iowa	24	83
26	Minnesota	23	79
26	Virginia	23	79
28	Illinois	22	76
28	New Jersey	22	76
30	Georgia	21	72
30	Vermont	21	72
32	Ohio	20	69
32	Texas	20	69
34	Kansas	19	66
35	Nevada	18	62
36	Montana	17	59
37	California	14	48
38	Nebraska	13	45
39	Pennsylvania	12	41
40	Connecticut	11	38
41	Arkansas	10	34
42	Wisconsin	9	31
43	South Carolina	8	28
44	Massachusetts	6	21
45	Mississipi	3	10
46	Hawaii	2	7
47	Maine	1	3
	Delaware	0	0
	District of Columbia	0	0
	New Hampshire	0	0
	South Dakota	0	0
	U.S average	29	100

Private 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Wisconsin	$11,030	1,213
2	Alaska	5,924	652
3	Texas	3,217	354
4	Idaho	3,127	344
5	Oklahoma	3,061	337
6	Arizona	2,853	314
7	Missouri	2,510	276
8	Florida	2,423	267
9	Mississipi	2,310	254
10	Nebraska	2,153	237
11	Arkansas	2,065	227
12	Kentucky	2,053	226
13	Colorado	1,866	205
14	South Dakota	1,699	187
15	Tennessee	1,474	162
16	North Carolina	1,447	159
17	Kansas	1,227	135
18	Georgia	1,082	119
19	South Carolina	882	97
20	New York	864	95
21	Virginia	798	88
22	Alabama	725	80
23	Minnesota	599	66
24	Connecticut	581	64
25	Iowa	556	61
26	Indiana	545	60
27	Pennsylvania	406	45
28	Illinois	405	45
29	Maryland	333	37
30	Vermont	316	35
31	California	310	34
32	Montana	298	33
33	New Hampshire	266	29
34	Michigan	243	27
35	New Jersey	228	25
35	West Virginia	228	25
37	Massachusetts	215	24
38	Oregon	197	22
39	Ohio	139	15
40	North Dakota	23	3
41	Utah	4	0
	Delaware	0	0
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Louisiana	0	0
	Maine	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	Rhode Island	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	909	100

Table S.—Revenues per FTE student from Pell grants, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	South Dakota	$557	226	1	South Dakota	$536	221	1	New Mexico	$884	343
2	Mississippi	471	191	2	Mississippi	457	189	2	North Dakota	781	303
3	North Dakota	433	176	3	New York	416	172	3	South Dakota	645	250
4	Arkansas	385	157	4	North Dakota	403	167	4	Alabama	636	247
5	Montana	382	155	5	Montana	369	152	5	Mississippi	598	232
6	New York	360	146	6	Arkansas	362	150	6	Nevada	561	217
7	Kentucky	337	137	7	Idaho	358	148	7	Arkansas	530	205
8	Alabama	333	135	8	Oregon	334	138	8	Montana	521	202
9	Iowa	330	134	9	Maine	317	131	9	Kansas	498	193
10	Oregon	329	134	10	Nebraska	316	131	10	Kentucky	471	183
11	New Mexico	321	130	11	Minnesota	314	130	11	South Carolina	417	162
12	Nebraska	318	129	12	Iowa	312	129	12	Michigan	409	159
13	Minnesota	301	122	13	Pennsylvania	310	128	13	West Virginia	401	155
13	Tennessee	301	122	14	Kentucky	308	127	14	Arizona	399	155
15	Idaho	297	121	15	New Mexico	303	125	15	Tennessee	395	153
16	South Carolina	295	120	16	Alabama	292	121	16	Alaska	390	151
17	Michigan	293	119	17	Louisiana	285	118	17	Florida	387	150
18	Louisiana	281	114	18	Wisconsin	283	117	18	Iowa	372	144
19	Wisconsin	280	114	19	Utah	272	112	19	Oklahoma	348	135
20	Kansas	274	111	20	Michigan	270	112	20	Georgia	346	134
21	Maine	271	110	21	Tennessee	269	111	21	Nebraska	323	125
22	Pennsylvania	267	109	21	Vermont	269	111	22	North Carolina	304	118
23	Vermont	262	107	23	South Carolina	263	109	23	Oregon	297	115
24	Missouri	260	106	24	Missouri	257	106	24	Hawaii	295	114
25	Florida	259	105	25	Ohio	255	105	25	Virginia	288	112
25	Ohio	259	105	26	Indiana	252	104	26	New York	287	111
27	Utah	255	104	27	Massachusetts	247	102	27	Illinois	272	105
28	Illinois	249	101	28	Kansas	244	101	27	Ohio	272	105
29	Indiana	246	100	29	Rhode Island	241	100	29	Missouri	267	103
30	Georgia	236	96	30	Illinois	240	99	30	Minnesota	260	101
30	New Jersey	236	96	31	New Jersey	239	99	30	Washington	260	101
32	West Virginia	235	96	32	Florida	223	92	32	Wisconsin	259	100
33	Oklahoma	222	90	33	Wyoming	222	92	33	Louisiana	256	99
33	Wyoming	222	90	34	New Hampshire	221	91	34	Vermont	253	98
35	North Carolina	217	88	35	Maryland	218	90	35	Indiana	226	88
35	Washington	217	88	36	Colorado	211	87	36	Texas	224	87
37	Maryland	210	85	37	Washington	210	87	36	Utah	224	87
38	Virginia	205	83	38	West Virginia	208	86	38	New Jersey	223	86
39	Colorado	204	83	39	Georgia	203	84	39	Pennsylvania	210	81
40	Rhode Island	203	83	40	Oklahoma	202	83	40	Delaware	196	76
41	Arizona	201	82	41	Arizona	195	81	41	Maine	183	71
42	Massachusetts	189	77	42	North Carolina	193	80	42	Rhode Island	171	66
43	New Hampshire	175	71	43	Virginia	189	78	43	Maryland	164	64
44	Delaware	165	67	44	Delaware	161	67	44	Massachusetts	150	58
45	Texas	152	62	45	District of Columbia	146	60	45	Colorado	145	56
46	California	145	59	46	California	145	60	46	California	144	56
47	District of Columbia	138	56	47	Texas	141	58	47	District of Columbia	136	53
48	Nevada	134	54	48	Nevada	131	54	48	New Hampshire	123	48
49	Hawaii	123	50	49	Connecticut	124	51	49	Connecticut	111	43
50	Connecticut	119	48	50	Alaska	99	41	50	Idaho	86	33
51	Alaska	112	46	50	Hawaii	99	41		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	246	100		U.S average	242	100		U.S average	258	100

Table S.—Revenues per FTE student from Pell grants, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	South Dakota	$536	216
2	Mississippi	468	189
3	North Dakota	390	157
4	Oregon	376	152
5	Montana	370	149
6	New York	367	148
7	Arkansas	364	147
8	Idaho	338	136
9	New Mexico	332	134
10	Maine	309	125
11	Pennsylvania	307	124
12	Nebraska	302	122
13	Minnesota	301	121
14	Kentucky	299	121
15	Louisiana	291	117
16	Alabama	289	117
17	Tennessee	277	112
18	Illinois	276	111
19	Utah	266	107
19	Wisconsin	266	107
21	South Carolina	261	105
22	Missouri	259	104
23	Iowa	252	102
24	Michigan	248	100
25	Kansas	247	100
26	Rhode Island	246	99
27	North Carolina	244	98
27	Vermont	244	98
29	New Jersey	242	98
29	Ohio	242	98
31	Massachusetts	237	96
32	Florida	233	94
33	New Hampshire	223	90
33	Wyoming	223	90
35	Indiana	220	89
36	Maryland	219	88
37	Washington	215	87
38	Georgia	208	84
39	Oklahoma	205	83
40	Colorado	201	81
41	West Virginia	196	79
42	California	192	77
43	Virginia	188	76
44	Arizona	184	74
45	Delaware	164	66
46	District of Columbia	146	59
47	Nevada	140	56
48	Texas	136	55
49	Connecticut	123	50
50	Hawaii	114	46
51	Alaska	109	44
	U.S average	248	100

Private 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	New Mexico	$884	356
2	North Dakota	769	310
3	South Dakota	642	259
4	Alabama	617	249
5	Nevada	561	226
6	Mississippi	521	210
7	Arkansas	498	201
8	Kansas	481	194
9	Montana	450	181
10	Kentucky	447	180
11	West Virginia	405	163
12	South Carolina	403	162
13	Tennessee	393	158
14	Florida	388	156
15	Michigan	376	152
16	Arizona	365	147
17	Idaho	362	146
17	Iowa	362	146
19	Georgia	348	140
20	Oklahoma	326	131
21	Nebraska	307	124
22	Oregon	299	121
23	North Carolina	298	120
24	Hawaii	295	119
25	Virginia	287	116
26	New York	273	110
27	Ohio	271	109
28	Missouri	266	107
29	Washington	260	105
30	Wisconsin	259	104
31	Louisiana	256	103
32	Minnesota	250	101
33	Illinois	248	100
34	Utah	231	93
35	Vermont	228	92
36	Indiana	227	92
37	New Jersey	222	90
37	Texas	222	90
39	Pennsylvania	197	79
40	Delaware	196	79
41	Maine	181	73
42	Alaska	180	73
43	Maryland	163	66
44	Rhode Island	154	62
45	California	143	58
46	Massachusetts	137	55
47	District of Columbia	136	55
48	Colorado	133	54
49	New Hampshire	122	49
50	Connecticut	108	44
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	248	100

Public 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Idaho	$496	214
2	New York	479	206
3	North Dakota	456	197
4	Vermont	454	196
5	Mississippi	442	191
6	Indiana	437	188
7	Iowa	430	185
8	Maine	374	161
9	Nebraska	366	158
10	Minnesota	352	152
11	Arkansas	351	151
12	Kentucky	349	150
12	Montana	349	150
14	Wisconsin	324	140
15	Pennsylvania	317	137
16	Michigan	307	132
16	West Virginia	307	132
18	Alabama	297	128
19	Utah	291	125
20	Ohio	289	125
21	Oregon	281	121
22	South Carolina	267	115
23	Massachusetts	266	115
24	Colorado	252	109
24	Missouri	252	109
26	Tennessee	243	105
27	Kansas	235	101
27	New Jersey	235	101
29	Rhode Island	229	99
30	Louisiana	221	95
31	Wyoming	220	95
32	Maryland	217	94
33	Florida	214	92
34	New Hampshire	212	91
35	Arizona	211	91
36	Illinois	205	88
36	Washington	205	88
38	Oklahoma	193	83
39	Virginia	191	82
40	Georgia	185	80
41	New Mexico	154	66
42	Texas	151	65
43	Delaware	148	64
44	Connecticut	126	54
45	North Carolina	120	52
46	Nevada	114	49
47	California	107	46
48	Alaska	87	38
49	Hawaii	78	34
	District of Columbia	0	0
	South Dakota	0	0
	U.S average	232	100

Private 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Mississippi	$1,057	223
2	Arizona	996	210
3	Arkansas	987	208
4	Oklahoma	917	193
5	Montana	869	183
6	Michigan	834	176
7	Alabama	825	174
8	North Dakota	820	173
9	Alaska	793	167
10	Nebraska	792	167
11	Illinois	779	164
12	Kentucky	765	161
13	South Dakota	671	141
14	Colorado	651	137
15	New York	627	132
16	Kansas	624	131
17	Iowa	564	119
18	South Carolina	529	111
19	Texas	508	107
20	Rhode Island	468	99
21	Pennsylvania	467	98
22	Minnesota	434	91
23	Tennessee	429	90
24	Maine	426	90
25	Vermont	403	85
26	Ohio	377	79
27	West Virginia	375	79
28	North Carolina	360	76
29	Georgia	323	68
30	Missouri	318	67
31	Massachusetts	315	66
32	Wisconsin	300	63
33	Virginia	297	63
34	Connecticut	275	58
35	New Jersey	272	57
36	Indiana	261	55
37	California	258	54
38	Florida	223	47
39	New Hampshire	203	43
40	Maryland	184	39
41	Oregon	97	20
	Delaware	0	0
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Idaho	0	0
	Louisiana	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	Utah	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S average	475	100

Table T.—Instructional expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	District of Columbia	$5,626	173
2	Alaska	5,583	172
3	Wyoming	4,163	128
4	Maryland	4,093	126
5	Connecticut	3,932	121
6	New York	3,877	119
7	Delaware	3,716	114
8	Massachusetts	3,642	112
9	North Carolina	3,616	111
10	Vermont	3,377	104
11	Pennsylvania	3,349	103
12	California	3,336	103
13	Georgia	3,311	102
14	Missouri	3,305	102
15	Tennessee	3,297	101
16	Ohio	3,223	99
17	Wisconsin	3,175	98
18	Iowa	3,161	97
19	Colorado	3,155	97
20	Illinois	3,153	97
21	Indiana	3,143	97
22	Texas	3,137	96
23	New Jersey	3,135	96
24	Oregon	3,132	96
25	Nebraska	3,117	96
26	Washington	3,102	95
27	Idaho	3,068	94
28	South Carolina	3,062	94
29	Virginia	3,057	94
30	Arkansas	3,046	94
31	Alabama	3,032	93
32	Minnesota	3,020	93
33	Hawaii	2,997	92
34	Florida	2,977	91
35	Rhode Island	2,954	91
36	Kentucky	2,935	90
37	New Hampshire	2,923	90
38	Kansas	2,902	89
39	North Dakota	2,853	88
39	Utah	2,853	88
41	Arizona	2,831	87
42	Michigan	2,818	87
43	New Mexico	2,723	84
44	Mississippi	2,711	83
45	Louisiana	2,685	83
46	Oklahoma	2,576	79
47	Maine	2,547	78
48	Montana	2,493	77
49	South Dakota	2,491	77
50	Nevada	2,478	76
51	West Virginia	2,360	73
	U.S. average	3,254	100

Total public

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$5,644	186
2	District of Columbia	4,845	160
3	Wyoming	4,163	137
4	Delaware	3,996	132
5	Vermont	3,549	117
6	North Carolina	3,514	116
7	New York	3,457	114
8	Iowa	3,410	113
9	Idaho	3,403	112
10	Tennessee	3,327	110
11	South Carolina	3,317	109
12	Utah	3,269	108
13	Hawaii	3,253	107
14	Ohio	3,242	107
15	Wisconsin	3,185	105
16	Arkansas	3,181	105
17	Indiana	3,169	105
18	Kentucky	3,119	103
19	California	3,108	103
20	Oregon	3,092	102
21	Minnesota	3,090	102
22	Washington	3,088	102
23	Maryland	3,071	101
24	Georgia	3,070	101
25	Texas	3,064	101
26	Colorado	3,063	101
27	Pennsylvania	3,017	100
28	Kansas	3,016	100
29	Virginia	3,011	99
30	Michigan	2,951	97
31	Alabama	2,947	97
32	North Dakota	2,930	97
33	New Jersey	2,917	96
34	Florida	2,896	96
35	Rhode Island	2,847	94
36	Arizona	2,844	94
37	Nebraska	2,824	93
38	Mississippi	2,784	92
39	New Mexico	2,702	89
40	Maine	2,673	88
41	Missouri	2,592	86
42	Illinois	2,528	83
43	Montana	2,525	83
44	Oklahoma	2,495	82
45	South Dakota	2,491	82
46	Nevada	2,480	82
47	Connecticut	2,468	81
48	Louisiana	2,463	81
49	West Virginia	2,407	79
50	New Hampshire	2,393	79
51	Massachusetts	2,278	75
	U.S. average	3,031	100

Total private

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Maryland	$9,769	247
2	Connecticut	6,084	154
3	District of Columbia	5,739	145
4	Missouri	4,961	125
5	Illinois	4,852	123
6	California	4,615	117
7	Massachusetts	4,547	115
8	New York	4,422	112
9	Alaska	4,319	109
10	Nebraska	4,256	108
11	Georgia	4,122	104
12	Louisiana	4,110	104
13	North Carolina	3,979	101
14	Colorado	3,923	99
15	New Jersey	3,908	99
16	Pennsylvania	3,795	96
17	Alabama	3,656	92
18	Texas	3,624	92
19	New Hampshire	3,532	89
20	New Mexico	3,375	85
21	Oregon	3,364	85
22	Virginia	3,299	83
23	Florida	3,266	83
24	Tennessee	3,207	81
25	Washington	3,190	81
26	Vermont	3,160	80
27	Ohio	3,157	80
28	Wisconsin	3,115	79
29	Oklahoma	3,089	78
30	Indiana	3,058	77
31	Rhode Island	3,043	77
32	Minnesota	2,798	71
33	Iowa	2,548	64
34	South Dakota	2,488	63
35	Arizona	2,321	59
36	Maine	2,304	58
37	Arkansas	2,181	55
38	Nevada	2,167	55
39	Montana	2,166	55
40	Michigan	2,131	54
41	Kentucky	2,108	53
42	Utah	2,102	53
43	South Carolina	2,083	53
44	West Virginia	2,073	52
45	Kansas	2,060	52
46	Mississippi	2,024	51
47	North Dakota	1,942	49
48	Idaho	1,913	48
49	Delaware	1,532	39
50	Hawaii	1,145	29
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	3,958	100

Table T.—Instructional expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public doctoral with medical				Private doctoral with medical			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$5,888	162	1	Maryland	$10,200	251	1	Massachusetts	$50,596	943	1	Virginia	$44,942	516
2	Wyoming	4,865	134	2	Connecticut	6,164	152	2	Connecticut	49,536	924	2	Texas	35,135	404
3	District of Columbia	4,845	134	3	District of Columbia	5,739	141	3	New Jersey	37,788	705	3	Minnesota	30,828	354
4	California	4,672	129	4	Illinois	5,017	124	4	Arkansas	36,108	673	4	Maryland	25,892	298
5	Delaware	4,595	127	5	Missouri	5,013	123	5	Maryland	14,773	275	5	Connecticut	14,348	165
6	North Carolina	4,398	121	6	Alaska	4,808	118	6	Nebraska	14,287	266	6	Missouri	11,654	134
7	New York	4,303	119	7	Massachusetts	4,779	118	7	Texas	11,405	213	7	Georgia	10,027	115
8	Washington	4,234	117	8	California	4,642	114	8	New York	9,427	176	8	Illinois	9,865	113
9	Hawaii	4,189	115	9	New York	4,509	111	9	California	8,324	155	9	New York	9,447	109
10	South Carolina	3,971	109	10	Georgia	4,459	110	10	Colorado	6,051	113	10	New Hampshire	8,872	102
11	Florida	3,927	108	11	Nebraska	4,353	107	11	North Carolina	5,992	112	11	North Carolina	5,992	112
12	Vermont	3,800	105	12	North Carolina	4,187	103	12	Georgia	5,828	109	12	Nebraska	8,598	99
13	Iowa	3,792	105	13	Louisiana	4,110	101	13	South Carolina	5,730	107	13	Pennsylvania	8,471	97
14	Ohio	3,746	103	14	Colorado	3,988	98	14	Tennessee	5,334	99	14	California	8,437	97
15	Texas	3,736	103	15	New Jersey	3,954	97	15	Washington	5,103	95	15	Ohio	8,029	92
16	New Jersey	3,719	103	16	Pennsylvania	3,887	96	16	Pennsylvania	4,929	92	16	Massachusetts	7,628	88
17	Utah	3,688	102	17	Alabama	3,848	95	17	Minnesota	4,910	92	17	Florida	7,624	88
18	Maryland	3,681	101	18	Texas	3,637	90	18	Oregon	4,854	91	18	District of Columbia	6,354	73
19	Michigan	3,643	100	19	New Hampshire	3,559	88	19	Kansas	4,826	90	19	Rhode Island	6,162	71
20	Tennessee	3,638	100	21	Vermont	3,438	85	20	Ohio	4,816	90	20	Tennessee	6,109	70
21	Minnesota	3,580	99	21	Oregon	3,399	84	21	Virginia	4,809	90	21	Louisiana	5,789	67
22	Virginia	3,533	97	22	New Mexico	3,375	83	22	Florida	4,789	89	22	Iowa	5,460	63
23	Arizona	3,528	97	23	Tennessee	3,327	82	23	Mississippi	4,778	89	23	Oklahoma	3,922	45
24	Pennsylvania	3,510	97	24	Virginia	3,308	81	24	Michigan	4,771	89	24	Wisconsin	3,917	45
25	Georgia	3,483	96	25	Florida	3,274	81	25	Indiana	4,739	88	25	Alabama	3,623	42
26	Oregon	3,473	96	26	Washington	3,190	79	26	Alabama	4,671	87	26	New Jersey	3,511	40
27	Indiana	3,472	96	27	Ohio	3,178	78	27	Kentucky	4,624	86	27	Maine	3,269	38
28	Idaho	3,469	96	28	Rhode Island	3,142	77	28	Arizona	4,603	86	28	Michigan	3,077	35
29	Kentucky	3,432	95	29	Oklahoma	3,119	77	29	Hawaii	4,396	82		Alaska	0	0
30	Alabama	3,431	95	30	Wisconsin	3,097	76	30	Utah	4,367	81		Arizona	0	0
31	Illinois	3,426	94	31	Indiana	3,090	76	31	Vermont	4,316	80		Arkansas	0	0
32	Arkansas	3,390	93	32	Minnesota	2,858	70	32	Missouri	4,280	80		Colorado	0	0
33	Colorado	3,307	91	33	Iowa	2,600	64	33	Illinois	4,268	80		Delaware	0	0
34	Mississippi	3,297	91	34	South Dakota	2,510	62	34	North Dakota	4,218	79		Hawaii	0	0
35	Kansas	3,285	91	35	Arizona	2,315	57	35	Louisiana	4,204	78		Idaho	0	0
36	Rhode Island	3,173	87	36	Maine	2,296	57	36	Wisconsin	4,053	76		Indiana	0	0
37	Connecticut	3,042	84	37	West Virginia	2,289	56	37	Oklahoma	4,043	75		Kansas	0	0
38	North Dakota	3,040	84	38	Arkansas	2,252	55	38	Iowa	4,031	75		Kentucky	0	0
39	Wisconsin	3,002	83	39	Michigan	2,223	55	39	Nevada	3,576	67		Mississippi	0	0
40	Nevada	2,972	82	40	Mississippi	2,183	54	40	West Virginia	3,232	60		Montana	0	0
41	Nebraska	2,938	81	41	Montana	2,181	54	41	South Dakota	3,016	56		Nevada	0	0
42	Missouri	2,863	79	42	Nevada	2,167	53	42	New Mexico	2,681	50		New Mexico	0	0
43	Oklahoma	2,854	79	43	South Carolina	2,155	53		Alaska	0	0		North Dakota	0	0
44	New Mexico	2,714	75	44	Kentucky	2,148	53		Delaware	0	0		Oregon	0	0
45	Massachusetts	2,653	73	45	Utah	2,144	53		District of Columbia	0	0		South Carolina	0	0
46	Maine	2,638	73	46	Kansas	2,127	52		Idaho	0	0		South Dakota	0	0
47	Montana	2,568	71	47	North Dakota	1,949	48		Maine	0	0		Utah	0	0
48	Louisiana	2,546	70	48	Idaho	1,862	46		Montana	0	0		Vermont	0	0
49	West Virginia	2,522	70	49	Delaware	1,532	38		New Hampshire	0	0		Washington	0	0
50	South Dakota	2,491	69	50	Hawaii	1,145	28		Rhode Island	0	0		West Virginia	0	0
51	New Hampshire	2,412	67		Wyoming	0	0		Wyoming	0	0		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	3,627	100		U.S. average	4,060	100		U.S. average	5,363	100		U.S. average	8,703	100

Table T.—Instructional expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$6,238	196
2	New York	5,491	173
3	Wyoming	4,865	153
4	Delaware	4,761	150
5	California	4,391	138
6	South Carolina	4,220	133
7	Idaho	4,114	130
8	New Jersey	3,936	124
9	Rhode Island	3,674	116
10	Utah	3,506	110
11	Pennsylvania	3,465	109
12	Connecticut	3,427	108
13	Georgia	3,401	107
14	North Carolina	3,279	103
15	Alabama	3,261	103
16	Florida	3,222	101
17	Maryland	3,217	101
18	Indiana	3,034	96
19	Colorado	2,961	93
19	Massachusetts	2,961	93
21	Ohio	2,958	93
22	Wisconsin	2,955	93
23	Missouri	2,933	92
24	Oregon	2,907	92
25	Arizona	2,874	91
26	Mississippi	2,829	89
27	New Mexico	2,812	89
28	Kansas	2,783	88
29	Nebraska	2,773	87
30	Texas	2,731	86
31	Oklahoma	2,727	86
32	Michigan	2,673	84
33	Virginia	2,666	84
34	Tennessee	2,639	83
35	Arkansas	2,628	83
36	Maine	2,618	82
37	Montana	2,609	82
38	New Hampshire	2,605	82
39	Iowa	2,494	79
40	South Dakota	2,397	75
41	Nevada	2,371	75
42	Illinois	2,328	73
43	North Dakota	2,211	70
44	Louisiana	2,090	66
45	Kentucky	2,017	64
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Minnesota	0	0
	Vermont	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	West Virginia	0	0
	U.S. average	3,175	100

Private doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Wisconsin	$7,623	212
2	New Jersey	5,477	153
3	Maryland	5,292	147
4	Kansas	5,066	141
5	District of Columbia	4,758	133
6	Colorado	4,588	128
7	Connecticut	4,511	126
8	Vermont	4,157	116
9	Pennsylvania	4,076	114
10	South Dakota	4,025	112
11	Massachusetts	4,021	112
12	Indiana	3,854	107
13	New York	3,829	107
14	Oregon	3,732	104
15	Georgia	3,582	100
16	Texas	3,486	97
17	Oklahoma	3,394	95
18	California	3,231	90
19	Washington	3,218	90
20	Florida	3,167	88
21	Illinois	3,116	87
22	Minnesota	3,031	84
23	Virginia	2,981	83
24	Iowa	2,894	81
25	Tennessee	2,876	80
26	Ohio	2,818	79
27	Michigan	2,811	78
28	Alabama	2,645	74
29	Louisiana	2,619	73
30	Arkansas	2,603	73
31	Maine	2,510	70
32	Missouri	2,421	67
33	Mississippi	2,348	65
34	New Hampshire	2,312	64
35	South Carolina	2,216	62
36	Utah	2,138	60
37	Kentucky	2,102	59
38	North Carolina	1,880	52
	Alaska	0	0
	Arizona	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Idaho	0	0
	Montana	0	0
	Nebraska	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	North Dakota	0	0
	Rhode Island	0	0
	West Virginia	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	3,588	100

Public master's

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$5,472	208
2	District of Columbia	4,845	184
3	New York	3,523	134
4	California	3,372	128
5	Delaware	3,246	123
6	Florida	2,995	114
7	Maryland	2,874	109
8	North Carolina	2,818	107
9	Utah	2,677	102
10	Washington	2,645	100
11	Pennsylvania	2,643	100
12	New Mexico	2,631	100
13	Illinois	2,627	100
14	Kentucky	2,555	97
15	Kansas	2,513	95
16	Idaho	2,506	95
16	Oregon	2,506	95
18	South Carolina	2,499	95
19	Montana	2,466	94
20	Vermont	2,447	93
21	Tennessee	2,438	93
22	Michigan	2,428	92
23	Wisconsin	2,427	92
24	New Jersey	2,374	90
25	Minnesota	2,362	90
26	Virginia	2,314	88
27	Georgia	2,310	88
28	Arkansas	2,295	87
28	Indiana	2,295	87
30	Mississippi	2,294	87
31	Rhode Island	2,278	86
32	Colorado	2,173	82
33	Alabama	2,164	82
34	West Virginia	2,142	81
35	Ohio	2,114	80
36	North Dakota	2,113	80
37	South Dakota	2,077	79
38	New Hampshire	2,056	78
39	Missouri	2,023	77
40	Oklahoma	1,985	75
41	Texas	1,979	75
42	Nebraska	1,883	71
43	Louisiana	1,839	70
44	Connecticut	1,789	68
45	Massachusetts	1,744	66
	Arizona	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Iowa	0	0
	Maine	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	2,634	100

Private master's

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alabama	$10,563	378
2	Alaska	5,172	185
3	Vermont	3,561	128
4	Oregon	3,403	122
5	Connecticut	3,297	118
6	Washington	3,286	118
7	Massachusetts	3,241	116
8	New York	3,205	115
9	Virginia	3,062	110
10	Ohio	3,017	108
11	Arizona	3,003	108
12	Maryland	2,968	106
13	Colorado	2,949	106
14	Louisiana	2,918	105
15	California	2,867	103
16	Indiana	2,752	99
17	South Dakota	2,721	97
18	New Jersey	2,674	96
19	Tennessee	2,661	95
20	Pennsylvania	2,647	95
21	Illinois	2,642	95
22	Texas	2,600	93
23	Georgia	2,593	93
24	South Carolina	2,589	93
25	West Virginia	2,336	84
26	District of Columbia	2,334	84
27	Wisconsin	2,318	83
28	North Carolina	2,313	83
29	Michigan	2,262	81
30	Rhode Island	2,258	81
31	Minnesota	2,254	81
32	Arkansas	2,246	80
33	Nebraska	2,223	80
34	Florida	2,220	80
35	Nevada	2,167	78
36	Mississippi	2,141	77
37	Iowa	2,131	76
38	Kansas	2,081	75
39	Missouri	2,053	74
40	Oklahoma	2,025	73
41	Kentucky	1,937	69
42	Idaho	1,869	67
43	Utah	1,833	66
44	Maine	1,657	59
45	Hawaii	1,640	59
46	Delaware	1,632	58
47	New Hampshire	1,340	48
	Montana	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	North Dakota	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	2,792	100

91

92

Table T.—Instructional expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public baccalaureate

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	California	$4,548	216
2	Idaho	3,126	149
3	Hawaii	3,030	144
4	Maryland	2,981	142
5	Oregon	2,885	137
6	North Carolina	2,788	132
7	Massachusetts	2,717	129
8	Maine	2,693	128
9	South Dakota	2,662	127
10	Alabama	2,581	123
11	New Hampshire	2,544	121
12	Virginia	2,518	120
13	North Dakota	2,428	116
14	Pennsylvania	2,372	113
15	South Carolina	2,308	110
16	Ohio	2,288	109
17	Arkansas	2,281	109
18	Minnesota	2,259	107
19	Oklahoma	2,175	103
20	Utah	2,139	102
21	New York	2,081	99
22	Indiana	1,954	93
23	Colorado	1,919	91
24	Nebraska	1,880	89
25	Missouri	1,851	88
26	Texas	1,675	80
27	Georgia	1,671	79
28	West Virginia	1,549	74
29	New Jersey	1,542	73
30	Connecticut	1,043	50
	Alaska	0	0
	Arizona	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Florida	0	0
	Illinois	0	0
	Iowa	0	0
	Kansas	0	0
	Kentucky	0	0
	Louisiana	0	0
	Michigan	0	0
	Mississippi	0	0
	Montana	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	Rhode Island	0	0
	Tennessee	0	0
	Vermont	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	Wisconsin	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	2,102	100

Private baccalaureate

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Colorado	$4,653	194
2	Massachusetts	3,657	153
3	New Mexico	3,375	141
4	District of Columbia	3,270	137
5	Minnesota	2,875	120
6	Pennsylvania	2,786	116
7	California	2,750	115
8	Louisiana	2,741	115
9	Washington	2,682	112
10	Wisconsin	2,643	110
11	Illinois	2,639	110
12	Virginia	2,597	109
13	Iowa	2,520	105
14	Indiana	2,455	103
15	Ohio	2,445	102
16	New York	2,432	102
17	New Hampshire	2,391	100
18	New Jersey	2,376	99
19	Oregon	2,356	98
20	Utah	2,353	98
21	Kentucky	2,327	97
22	Maine	2,310	97
23	Arkansas	2,243	94
24	Tennessee	2,226	93
25	West Virginia	2,219	93
26	Maryland	2,213	92
27	Montana	2,181	91
28	Georgia	2,158	90
29	South Dakota	2,137	89
30	North Carolina	2,114	88
31	Kansas	2,099	88
31	Texas	2,099	88
33	Mississippi	2,065	86
34	Missouri	2,056	86
35	Connecticut	2,045	85
36	Vermont	1,961	82
37	Michigan	1,956	82
38	Oklahoma	1,953	82
39	North Dakota	1,949	81
40	Nebraska	1,913	80
41	Rhode Island	1,830	76
42	Alabama	1,815	76
43	South Carolina	1,791	75
44	Arizona	1,743	73
45	Idaho	1,672	70
46	Delaware	1,504	63
47	Florida	1,501	63
48	Hawaii	923	39
49	Alaska	830	35
	Nevada	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	2,393	100

Public 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$5,346	268
2	Wisconsin	3,639	182
3	Wyoming	3,320	166
4	Idaho	2,946	148
5	Maine	2,902	145
6	Iowa	2,669	134
7	New Mexico	2,636	132
8	Oregon	2,602	130
9	North Dakota	2,500	125
10	Tennessee	2,434	122
11	Nebraska	2,432	122
12	New York	2,377	119
13	New Hampshire	2,307	116
14	North Carolina	2,238	112
15	Kansas	2,193	110
16	Maryland	2,144	107
17	Colorado	2,134	107
18	Delaware	2,091	105
19	Mississippi	2,042	102
20	Utah	2,038	102
21	Rhode Island	2,028	102
22	Pennsylvania	2,009	101
23	Arkansas	2,003	100
24	Washington	2,002	100
25	Florida	1,966	99
26	South Carolina	1,959	98
27	Texas	1,945	97
28	Arizona	1,937	97
29	Montana	1,916	96
30	Virginia	1,874	94
31	California	1,872	94
32	Ohio	1,868	94
33	Hawaii	1,858	93
34	Michigan	1,826	92
35	Missouri	1,821	91
36	Alabama	1,807	91
37	New Jersey	1,703	85
38	Vermont	1,664	83
39	Illinois	1,625	81
40	Oklahoma	1,621	81
41	Kentucky	1,620	81
42	Minnesota	1,613	81
43	Georgia	1,583	79
44	Massachusetts	1,553	78
45	Louisiana	1,534	77
46	Nevada	1,503	75
47	West Virginia	1,459	73
48	Indiana	1,456	73
49	Connecticut	1,322	66
	South Dakota	0	0
	District of Columbia	0	0
	U.S. average	1,995	100

Private 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Wisconsin	$8,215	483
2	Maine	3,539	208
3	Alaska	3,378	198
4	Missouri	2,640	155
5	Arizona	2,415	142
6	New York	2,347	138
7	South Dakota	2,311	136
8	Oklahoma	2,272	133
9	California	2,199	129
10	Montana	2,089	123
11	Virginia	2,074	122
12	Idaho	1,928	113
13	North Dakota	1,920	113
14	Pennsylvania	1,855	109
15	Florida	1,827	107
16	North Carolina	1,824	107
17	Minnesota	1,801	106
18	Connecticut	1,763	104
19	Alabama	1,714	101
20	Kentucky	1,623	95
21	Texas	1,612	95
22	Massachusetts	1,586	93
23	Iowa	1,579	93
24	Kansas	1,568	92
25	Maryland	1,562	92
26	New Jersey	1,525	90
27	South Carolina	1,521	89
28	Vermont	1,477	87
29	Nebraska	1,383	81
30	Illinois	1,374	81
31	Ohio	1,349	79
32	Tennessee	1,332	78
33	Colorado	1,320	78
34	Rhode Island	1,249	73
35	Georgia	1,217	72
36	Arkansas	1,148	67
37	Mississippi	1,081	64
38	New Hampshire	1,076	63
39	Indiana	1,060	62
40	Michigan	939	55
41	Utah	784	46
42	West Virginia	647	38
43	Oregon	389	23
	Delaware	0	0
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Louisiana	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	1,702	100

Table U.—Research expenditures per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$54,876	297
2	New Mexico	40,748	221
3	Hawaii	35,997	195
4	Utah	31,559	171
5	Massachusetts	30,482	165
6	California	28,782	156
7	Washington	28,194	153
8	Maryland	26,026	141
9	Connecticut	24,432	132
10	Georgia	23,574	128
11	Colorado	22,158	120
12	North Dakota	21,911	119
13	Arizona	21,751	118
14	Wisconsin	21,631	117
15	New Hampshire	20,224	110
16	Oregon	18,753	102
17	Minnesota	18,428	100
18	District of Columbia	18,235	99
19	Idaho	17,693	96
20	Florida	17,559	95
21	Rhode Island	17,532	95
22	New York	17,372	94
23	Wyoming	17,286	94
24	Pennsylvania	17,081	93
25	Michigan	17,050	92
26	Iowa	16,036	87
27	Alabama	16,028	87
28	Missouri	15,651	85
29	Louisiana	15,479	84
30	Nevada	15,344	83
31	Illinois	15,206	82
32	Texas	15,099	82
33	Indiana	14,936	81
34	North Carolina	14,286	77
35	Kansas	14,215	77
36	Nebraska	13,959	76
37	Vermont	13,607	74
38	Ohio	12,839	70
39	Oklahoma	12,796	69
40	Delaware	12,634	68
41	Mississippi	12,288	67
42	Virginia	12,156	66
43	New Jersey	12,136	66
44	Tennessee	12,066	65
45	Arkansas	11,902	64
46	South Dakota	11,134	60
47	South Carolina	11,102	60
48	Kentucky	9,949	54
49	Maine	9,024	49
50	West Virginia	8,063	44
51	Montana	6,163	33
	U.S. average	18,458	100

Total public

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$58,571	331
2	New Mexico	41,793	236
3	Hawaii	38,675	219
4	Washington	34,207	193
5	Utah	32,089	182
6	Minnesota	26,275	149
7	Vermont	25,724	146
8	Georgia	25,344	143
9	Wisconsin	24,973	141
10	California	24,104	136
11	North Dakota	23,839	135
12	Iowa	23,800	135
13	Colorado	22,697	128
14	Oregon	22,623	128
15	Arizona	22,548	128
16	Michigan	20,117	114
17	New Hampshire	18,948	107
18	Indiana	18,654	106
19	Idaho	18,646	105
20	Florida	17,674	100
21	Nebraska	17,452	99
22	Alabama	17,390	98
23	Connecticut	17,388	98
24	Wyoming	17,286	98
25	Texas	17,156	97
26	Kansas	16,840	95
27	Maryland	16,647	94
28	North Carolina	15,946	90
29	Louisiana	15,639	88
30	Nevada	15,344	87
31	Rhode Island	14,976	85
32	Virginia	14,822	84
33	Pennsylvania	14,551	82
34	South Dakota	14,097	80
35	Oklahoma	14,032	79
36	Arkansas	13,859	78
37	Delaware	13,524	76
38	Illinois	13,507	76
39	South Carolina	13,384	76
40	Mississippi	12,934	73
41	Maine	12,582	71
42	Ohio	12,373	70
43	Kentucky	12,182	69
44	Missouri	11,061	63
45	Tennessee	10,052	57
46	New Jersey	10,018	57
47	New York	9,385	53
48	West Virginia	9,329	53
49	Montana	6,773	38
50	Massachusetts	6,057	34
51	District of Columbia	3,650	21
	U.S. average	17,679	100

Total private

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Maryland	$60,121	291
2	California	49,037	238
3	Massachusetts	44,573	216
4	Connecticut	32,571	158
5	New York	26,854	130
6	Missouri	25,418	123
7	New Hampshire	22,031	107
8	District of Columbia	20,930	101
9	Rhode Island	20,647	100
10	Pennsylvania	20,115	98
11	Illinois	18,934	92
12	Colorado	18,805	91
13	Georgia	17,934	87
14	New Jersey	17,681	86
15	Florida	17,079	83
16	Tennessee	16,953	82
17	Louisiana	14,560	71
18	Ohio	14,026	68
19	North Carolina	6,802	33
20	Indiana	5,452	26
21	Texas	4,734	23
22	Wisconsin	4,183	20
23	Oklahoma	4,114	20
24	Nebraska	2,483	12
25	Oregon	1,438	7
26	South Carolina	1,431	7
27	Virginia	1,185	6
28	South Dakota	1,183	6
29	Maine	1,070	5
30	Michigan	948	5
31	Iowa	658	3
32	Minnesota	570	3
33	Alabama	561	3
34	Vermont	373	2
35	Washington	267	1
36	Mississippi	156	1
37	Montana	155	1
38	Kentucky	122	1
39	Arkansas	52	0
40	Idaho	13	0
	Alaska	0	0
	Arizona	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Kansas	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	North Dakota	0	0
	Utah	0	0
	West Virginia	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	20,625	100

Table U.—Research expenditures per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public doctoral with medical				Private doctoral with medical			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$86,913	351	1	Maryland	$61,168	288	1	New Jersey	$339,301	643	1	Maryland	$153,375	220
2	Washington	57,779	233	2	California	49,344	232	2	Connecticut	335,643	636	2	California	105,255	151
3	Hawaii	54,223	219	3	Massachusetts	46,914	221	3	California	136,495	259	3	Connecticut	99,186	142
4	New Mexico	50,171	202	4	Connecticut	32,928	155	4	Wisconsin	133,700	253	4	New York	88,139	127
5	California	41,372	167	5	New York	27,753	130	5	Oregon	90,508	172	5	Pennsylvania	88,024	126
6	Utah	40,976	165	6	Missouri	25,852	122	6	Washington	85,003	161	6	Massachusetts	82,344	118
7	Wisconsin	39,142	158	7	New Hampshire	22,493	106	7	Texas	77,345	147	7	Missouri	74,003	106
8	Oregon	36,566	148	8	Rhode Island	21,462	101	8	Maryland	73,025	138	8	Ohio	67,623	97
9	Iowa	35,304	142	9	District of Columbia	20,930	98	9	Minnesota	71,113	135	9	Georgia	60,771	87
10	Arizona	33,441	135	10	Pennsylvania	20,915	98	10	Hawaii	64,480	122	10	Tennessee	59,129	85
11	Minnesota	32,840	132	11	Illinois	19,412	91	11	Arizona	59,898	114	11	Florida	55,581	80
12	Georgia	30,801	124	12	Colorado	19,129	90	12	Colorado	58,140	110	12	North Carolina	55,101	79
13	North Dakota	30,561	123	13	Georgia	19,017	89	13	New York	57,032	108	13	Illinois	50,979	73
14	Wyoming	29,135	118	14	New Jersey	17,821	84	14	Utah	52,995	100	14	New Hampshire	47,146	68
15	Florida	29,025	117	15	Tennessee	17,534	82	15	North Carolina	50,633	96	15	Rhode Island	46,054	66
16	Colorado	27,878	112	16	Florida	17,267	81	16	Mississippi	49,465	94	16	Louisiana	31,514	45
17	Vermont	27,570	111	17	Louisiana	14,560	68	17	Michigan	49,356	94	17	District of Columbia	26,475	38
18	Michigan	27,056	109	18	Ohio	14,185	67	18	Kansas	47,794	91	18	Nebraska	6,330	9
19	Texas	25,724	104	19	North Carolina	7,795	37	19	Louisiana	46,312	88	19	New Jersey	3,516	5
20	Maryland	25,051	101	20	Indiana	5,462	26	20	Indiana	46,295	88	20	Texas	3,315	5
21	North Carolina	25,008	101	21	Texas	4,765	22	21	Georgia	46,293	88	21	Wisconsin	2,854	4
22	New Hampshire	24,491	99	22	Oklahoma	4,353	20	22	Iowa	43,565	83	22	Michigan	2,337	3
23	Nebraska	23,009	93	23	Wisconsin	4,183	20	23	Nebraska	40,700	77		Alabama	0	0
24	Connecticut	22,529	91	24	Nebraska	2,553	12	24	Florida	39,391	75		Alaska	0	0
25	Kansas	22,080	89	25	South Carolina	1,606	8	25	Arkansas	38,505	73		Arizona	0	0
26	Alabama	21,718	88	26	Oregon	1,438	7	26	Alabama	37,254	71		Arkansas	0	0
27	Idaho	21,712	88	27	South Dakota	1,288	6	27	Vermont	37,168	70		Colorado	0	0
28	Mississippi	21,469	87	28	Virginia	1,197	6	28	Virginia	36,924	70		Delaware	0	0
29	Indiana	20,900	84	29	Maine	1,089	5	29	New Mexico	35,972	68		Hawaii	0	0
30	Illinois	20,831	84	30	Michigan	988	5	30	Illinois	35,965	68		Idaho	0	0
31	Nevada	19,798	80	31	Iowa	671	3	31	Nevada	33,816	64		Indiana	0	0
32	Pennsylvania	19,648	79	32	Alabama	626	3	32	Missouri	33,534	64		Iowa	0	0
33	Virginia	19,479	79	33	Minnesota	590	3	33	Oklahoma	33,452	63		Kansas	0	0
34	Rhode Island	18,927	76	34	Vermont	409	2	34	Ohio	31,111	59		Kentucky	0	0
35	South Carolina	18,738	76	35	Washington	267	1	35	Pennsylvania	30,858	58		Maine	0	0
36	Oklahoma	17,992	73	36	Mississippi	166	1	36	North Dakota	30,819	58		Minnesota	0	0
37	Louisiana	16,664	67	37	Kentucky	134	1	37	Kentucky	29,594	56		Mississippi	0	0
38	Delaware	16,640	67	38	Arkansas	54	0	38	Tennessee	25,063	48		Montana	0	0
39	Ohio	16,072	65	39	Idaho	13	0	39	South Carolina	24,367	46		Nevada	0	0
40	Arkansas	16,048	65		Alaska	0	0	40	West Virginia	17,943	34		New Mexico	0	0
41	Maine	15,647	63		Arizona	0	0	41	South Dakota	3,058	6		North Dakota	0	0
42	South Dakota	14,097	57		Delaware	0	0		Alaska	0	0		Oklahoma	0	0
43	Kentucky	14,079	57		Hawaii	0	0		Delaware	0	0		Oregon	0	0
44	New York	14,049	57		Kansas	0	0		District of Columbia	0	0		South Carolina	0	0
45	New Jersey	13,978	56		Montana	0	0		Idaho	0	0		South Dakota	0	0
46	Missouri	13,632	55		Nevada	0	0		Maine	0	0		Utah	0	0
47	Tennessee	12,812	52		New Mexico	0	0		Massachusetts	0	0		Vermont	0	0
48	West Virginia	10,287	42		North Dakota	0	0		Montana	0	0		Virginia	0	0
49	Massachusetts	8,730	35		Utah	0	0		New Hampshire	0	0		Washington	0	0
50	Montana	7,176	29		West Virginia	0	0		Rhode Island	0	0		West Virginia	0	0
51	District of Columbia	3,650	15		Wyoming	0	0		Wyoming	0	0		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	24,785	100		U.S. average	21,268	100		U.S. average	52,762	100		U.S. average	69,653	100

Table U.—Research expenditures per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$155,064	745
2	New Mexico	93,210	448
3	Georgia	64,760	311
4	Utah	59,054	284
5	North Dakota	44,019	212
6	California	43,844	211
7	South Carolina	41,545	200
8	Nebraska	37,861	182
9	South Dakota	36,628	176
10	New Hampshire	33,829	163
11	Pennsylvania	32,391	156
12	Idaho	32,281	155
13	Maryland	31,499	151
14	Arkansas	29,674	143
15	Wyoming	29,135	140
16	Rhode Island	28,962	139
17	Colorado	26,634	128
18	Connecticut	25,142	121
19	Maine	22,134	106
20	Alabama	20,444	98
21	New York	20,093	97
22	Florida	19,977	96
23	Oklahoma	19,168	92
24	New Jersey	18,560	89
25	Delaware	18,553	89
26	Texas	18,333	88
27	Massachusetts	16,957	82
28	Missouri	16,682	80
29	Kansas	15,376	74
30	Arizona	14,067	68
31	Wisconsin	13,454	65
32	Oregon	13,434	65
33	Indiana	10,046	48
34	Montana	8,755	42
35	Mississippi	7,801	38
36	Nevada	6,810	33
37	Michigan	5,422	26
38	Tennessee	4,904	24
39	Louisiana	4,793	23
40	Virginia	4,096	20
41	Ohio	3,805	18
42	Illinois	2,784	13
43	North Carolina	916	4
44	Iowa	838	4
45	Kentucky	156	1
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Minnesota	0	0
	Vermont	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	West Virginia	0	0
	U.S. average	20,801	100

Private doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Wisconsin	$79,135	378
2	Massachusetts	58,543	280
3	New Jersey	34,700	166
4	Pennsylvania	30,075	144
5	Colorado	29,922	143
6	New Hampshire	24,990	119
7	California	21,312	102
8	Ohio	20,589	98
9	New York	18,200	87
10	Indiana	12,897	62
11	District of Columbia	12,236	58
12	Texas	8,303	40
13	Connecticut	7,454	36
14	Oklahoma	7,276	35
15	Florida	7,186	34
16	Illinois	5,080	24
17	Georgia	3,070	15
18	Kentucky	1,229	6
19	Louisiana	1,032	5
20	Vermont	1,000	5
21	Oregon	919	4
22	Missouri	795	4
23	Virginia	611	3
24	Michigan	524	3
25	Iowa	444	2
26	Minnesota	252	1
27	South Carolina	197	1
28	Washington	161	1
	Alabama	0	0
	Alaska	0	0
	Arizona	0	0
	Arkansas	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Idaho	0	0
	Kansas	0	0
	Maine	0	0
	Maryland	0	0
	Mississippi	0	0
	Montana	0	0
	Nebraska	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	North Carolina	0	0
	North Dakota	0	0
	Rhode Island	0	0
	South Dakota	0	0
	Tennessee	0	0
	Utah	0	0
	West Virginia	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	20,922	100

Table V.—Library expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$699	263	1	Alaska	$724	313	1	Maryland	$572	152
2	District of Columbia	509	191	2	District of Columbia	386	167	2	Connecticut	567	150
3	Massachusetts	363	136	3	Vermont	384	166	3	District of Columbia	526	140
4	Vermont	352	132	4	Idaho	324	140	4	New Jersey	504	134
5	Connecticut	348	131	5	Nevada	317	137	5	Massachusetts	499	132
6	Nevada	316	119	6	Virginia	292	126	6	Louisiana	464	123
6	New Hampshire	316	119	7	North Carolina	286	124	7	California	461	122
8	Virginia	312	117	8	Utah	284	123	8	Illinois	438	116
9	North Carolina	311	117	8	Washington	284	123	9	Virginia	419	111
10	New York	303	114	10	Kentucky	281	122	10	Oklahoma	417	111
11	Idaho	297	112	11	Delaware	278	120	11	New Hampshire	415	110
12	Maryland	293	110	12	Hawaii	275	119	12	Texas	408	108
13	New Jersey	290	109	13	Oregon	256	111	13	North Carolina	401	106
14	Washington	287	108	14	California	252	109	14	Tennessee	399	106
15	Rhode Island	284	107	15	Kansas	251	109	15	Oregon	392	104
16	California	283	106	16	Georgia	250	108	16	Colorado	385	102
17	Kentucky	281	106	17	New Mexico	249	108	17	New York	380	101
18	Oregon	276	104	18	Ohio	246	106	18	Missouri	360	95
19	Georgia	273	103	19	Maryland	243	105	19	Georgia	348	92
20	Ohio	265	100	19	New York	243	105	20	Maine	343	91
21	Illinois	263	99	21	Minnesota	240	104	21	Ohio	330	88
22	Delaware	256	96	22	Rhode Island	239	103	22	Pennsylvania	325	86
22	Hawaii	256	96	23	Arkansas	237	103	23	Rhode Island	320	85
22	Tennessee	256	96	24	Nebraska	235	102	24	Indiana	312	83
25	Maine	254	95	25	South Dakota	234	101	24	Vermont	312	83
26	Indiana	250	94	26	Colorado	231	100	26	Washington	308	82
26	Louisiana	250	94	26	Indiana	231	100	27	Wisconsin	303	80
26	Minnesota	250	94	28	New Hampshire	230	100	28	Nebraska	300	80
29	Nebraska	248	93	28	New Jersey	230	100	29	Minnesota	280	74
29	New Mexico	248	93	30	Florida	229	99	30	Kentucky	279	74
31	Colorado	247	93	31	Wisconsin	228	99	31	Mississippi	273	72
32	Kansas	246	92	32	Iowa	220	95	32	South Carolina	261	69
33	Missouri	245	92	32	Montana	220	95	33	Iowa	257	68
34	Pennsylvania	244	92	34	Alabama	218	94	34	Nevada	236	63
35	Wisconsin	239	90	35	Louisiana	217	94	35	New Mexico	235	62
36	Arkansas	235	88	36	Maine	208	90	36	Michigan	229	61
37	Texas	233	88	37	Texas	207	90	37	Florida	220	58
38	Iowa	231	87	38	Tennessee	206	89	38	Alabama	219	58
39	South Dakota	229	86	39	Michigan	201	87	39	Arkansas	218	58
40	Florida	227	85	40	Connecticut	199	86	40	Kansas	209	55
41	Alabama	218	82	40	Illinois	199	86	41	South Dakota	207	55
41	Montana	218	82	40	West Virginia	199	86	42	Idaho	203	54
43	Oklahoma	217	82	43	Mississippi	195	84	43	Montana	201	53
44	Utah	214	80	43	Missouri	195	84	44	Arizona	185	49
45	Michigan	206	77	43	North Dakota	195	84	45	Alaska	168	45
46	Mississippi	202	76	46	Oklahoma	185	80	45	North Dakota	168	45
47	North Dakota	193	73	47	Pennsylvania	184	80	47	West Virginia	128	34
48	West Virginia	189	71	48	Arizona	170	74	48	Hawaii	119	32
49	South Carolina	188	71	49	South Carolina	169	73	49	Utah	88	23
50	Arizona	170	64	50	Massachusetts	157	68	50	Delaware	84	22
51	Wyoming	106	40	51	Wyoming	106	46		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	266	100		U.S. average	231	100		U.S. average	377	100

Table V.—Library expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$1,055	355
2	California	461	155
3	Washington	452	152
4	Nevada	401	135
5	Hawaii	392	132
6	District of Columbia	386	130
7	Virginia	374	126
8	North Carolina	373	126
9	Vermont	369	124
10	Oregon	361	122
11	Idaho	351	118
12	Utah	348	117
13	New York	340	114
14	Delaware	337	113
15	Illinois	319	107
16	Kentucky	314	106
17	Kansas	298	100
18	Ohio	295	99
19	New Jersey	293	99
20	Maryland	291	98
21	Florida	290	98
22	Iowa	282	95
23	Rhode Island	278	94
24	Georgia	276	93
25	Minnesota	275	93
26	Wisconsin	274	92
27	New Mexico	270	91
28	Alabama	267	90
29	Michigan	263	89
30	Indiana	260	88
31	Colorado	258	87
32	New Hampshire	256	86
33	Arkansas	254	86
33	Connecticut	254	86
33	Nebraska	254	86
36	Texas	246	83
37	Mississippi	239	80
38	Missouri	234	79
38	South Dakota	234	79
40	Tennessee	232	78
41	Maine	227	76
42	Arizona	225	76
43	Louisiana	221	74
43	Montana	221	74
45	Pennsylvania	219	74
46	North Dakota	215	72
46	Oklahoma	215	72
48	West Virginia	208	70
49	South Carolina	200	67
50	Massachusetts	185	62
51	Wyoming	55	19
	U.S. average	297	100

Private 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Maryland	$594	153
2	Connecticut	574	148
3	Massachusetts	531	137
4	District of Columbia	526	136
5	New Jersey	512	132
6	California	466	120
7	Louisiana	464	120
8	Illinois	452	116
9	Oklahoma	429	111
10	Tennessee	420	108
10	Virginia	420	108
12	New Hampshire	417	107
12	North Carolina	417	107
14	Texas	409	105
15	Oregon	396	102
16	New York	390	101
17	Colorado	389	100
18	Georgia	376	97
19	Missouri	364	94
20	Vermont	349	90
21	Maine	339	87
22	Rhode Island	336	87
23	Pennsylvania	333	86
24	Ohio	331	85
25	Indiana	316	81
26	Washington	308	79
27	Wisconsin	303	78
28	Nebraska	302	78
29	Kentucky	288	74
30	Mississippi	285	73
31	Minnesota	282	73
32	South Carolina	276	71
33	Iowa	267	69
34	Alaska	255	66
35	Idaho	251	65
36	Michigan	244	63
37	Nevada	236	61
38	New Mexico	235	61
39	Alabama	228	59
40	Kansas	225	58
41	Arkansas	222	57
42	South Dakota	220	57
43	Florida	218	56
44	North Dakota	186	48
45	Arizona	179	46
46	Montana	174	45
47	West Virginia	141	36
48	Hawaii	119	31
49	Utah	90	23
50	Delaware	84	22
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	388	100

Public doctoral with medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Connecticut	$2,631	691
2	Massachusetts	2,061	541
3	California	768	202
4	Arkansas	748	196
5	New Jersey	737	193
6	Nebraska	667	175
7	Maryland	622	163
8	New York	615	161
9	Virginia	498	131
10	Utah	485	127
11	Nevada	475	125
11	Washington	475	125
13	North Carolina	451	118
14	Wisconsin	427	112
15	Georgia	422	111
16	Vermont	419	110
17	Hawaii	414	109
18	Texas	406	107
19	Illinois	386	101
20	Kentucky	383	101
21	Pennsylvania	353	93
22	Ohio	352	92
23	Michigan	350	92
24	Louisiana	348	91
25	Oregon	338	89
26	Minnesota	336	88
27	Missouri	330	87
28	Iowa	316	83
29	New Mexico	312	82
30	Alabama	290	76
31	Kansas	288	76
32	Colorado	287	75
33	Tennessee	280	73
34	South Dakota	273	72
35	North Dakota	251	66
35	Oklahoma	251	66
37	West Virginia	246	65
38	Mississippi	237	62
39	Florida	233	61
40	Indiana	228	60
41	Arizona	176	46
42	South Carolina	108	28
	Alaska	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Idaho	0	0
	Maine	0	0
	Montana	0	0
	New Hampshire	0	0
	Rhode Island	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	381	100

Private doctoral with medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Virginia	$1,648	224
2	Connecticut	1,476	200
3	Maryland	1,210	164
4	New Hampshire	1,207	164
5	Texas	1,081	147
6	Iowa	1,061	144
7	Rhode Island	983	133
8	Massachusetts	968	131
9	California	868	118
10	Tennessee	865	117
11	North Carolina	843	114
12	Illinois	786	107
13	Georgia	724	98
14	Missouri	721	98
15	Ohio	717	97
16	Louisiana	633	86
17	New York	591	80
18	Pennsylvania	582	79
19	District of Columbia	542	74
20	Nebraska	475	64
21	Oklahoma	459	62
22	Michigan	419	57
23	Wisconsin	411	56
24	Florida	387	53
25	Maine	229	31
26	Alabama	194	26
27	New Jersey	190	26
	Alaska	0	0
	Arizona	0	0
	Arkansas	0	0
	Colorado	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Idaho	0	0
	Indiana	0	0
	Kansas	0	0
	Kentucky	0	0
	Minnesota	0	0
	Mississippi	0	0
	Montana	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	North Dakota	0	0
	Oregon	0	0
	South Carolina	0	0
	South Dakota	0	0
	Utah	0	0
	Vermont	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	West Virginia	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	737	100

Table V.—Library expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$1,212	414
2	California	574	196
3	New York	473	161
4	Oregon	426	145
5	New Jersey	412	141
6	Idaho	401	137
7	North Carolina	377	129
8	Delaware	347	118
9	Colorado	345	118
10	Alabama	336	115
11	Connecticut	334	114
11	Indiana	334	114
13	Kansas	333	114
14	Virginia	330	113
15	Nevada	328	112
16	Maryland	304	104
17	Kentucky	292	100
18	Florida	288	98
19	Rhode Island	287	98
20	Georgia	279	95
20	South Carolina	279	95
22	Nebraska	268	91
23	Ohio	262	89
24	Arizona	255	87
24	New Hampshire	255	87
26	Mississippi	249	85
27	Utah	247	84
28	Arkansas	245	84
29	Illinois	238	81
29	Maine	238	81
29	Wisconsin	238	81
32	Oklahoma	237	81
33	Missouri	236	81
34	Texas	232	79
35	New Mexico	231	79
36	Montana	227	77
37	Tennessee	211	72
38	Massachusetts	208	71
39	Michigan	184	63
40	North Dakota	178	61
41	South Dakota	176	60
42	Louisiana	173	59
43	Iowa	103	35
44	Wyoming	55	19
45	Pennsylvania	54	18
	District of Columbia	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Minnesota	0	0
	Vermont	0	0
	Washington	0	0
	West Virginia	0	0
	U.S. average	293	100

Private doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Wisconsin	$1,461	363
2	South Dakota	1,089	270
3	New Hampshire	987	245
4	Kansas	955	237
5	New Jersey	863	214
6	Maine	818	203
7	Vermont	671	167
8	Oklahoma	569	141
9	Arkansas	544	135
10	District of Columbia	522	130
11	Virginia	517	128
12	Oregon	514	128
13	Texas	472	117
14	Colorado	471	117
15	Mississippi	455	113
15	Missouri	455	113
17	Michigan	449	111
18	Illinois	448	111
19	Indiana	434	108
20	Tennessee	428	106
21	Minnesota	427	106
22	Kentucky	422	105
23	Massachusetts	418	104
24	Maryland	409	101
25	New York	408	101
26	Louisiana	407	101
27	Georgia	392	97
28	Connecticut	379	94
29	Alabama	376	93
30	Washington	358	89
31	Pennsylvania	347	86
31	South Carolina	347	86
33	Ohio	328	81
34	California	326	81
35	Iowa	286	71
36	North Carolina	263	65
37	Florida	225	56
38	Utah	89	22
	Alaska	0	0
	Arizona	0	0
	Delaware	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Idaho	0	0
	Montana	0	0
	Nebraska	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	North Dakota	0	0
	Rhode Island	0	0
	West Virginia	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	403	100

Public master's

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$868	376
2	Florida	466	202
3	Washington	411	178
4	District of Columbia	386	167
5	Idaho	289	125
6	California	281	122
7	North Carolina	273	118
8	Rhode Island	262	113
9	Kentucky	253	110
10	New York	252	109
11	Delaware	251	109
12	Illinois	250	108
13	South Carolina	240	104
14	Vermont	239	103
15	Pennsylvania	238	103
16	Arkansas	237	103
16	New Mexico	237	103
18	New Hampshire	231	100
19	Oregon	225	97
20	South Dakota	222	96
21	Maryland	220	95
22	Kansas	217	94
23	Minnesota	213	92
24	Montana	209	90
25	Alabama	207	90
26	North Dakota	206	89
26	West Virginia	206	89
28	Georgia	201	87
28	Mississippi	201	87
30	Virginia	199	86
31	Wisconsin	198	86
32	Colorado	194	84
33	Louisiana	193	84
34	Nebraska	192	83
35	Texas	187	81
36	Utah	180	78
37	Michigan	178	77
38	Missouri	175	76
39	Tennessee	172	74
40	New Jersey	171	74
40	Oklahoma	171	74
42	Indiana	158	68
43	Ohio	156	68
44	Connecticut	146	63
45	Massachusetts	137	59
	Arizona	0	0
	Hawaii	0	0
	Iowa	0	0
	Maine	0	0
	Nevada	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	231	100

Private master's

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Virginia	$377	153
2	Nebraska	364	147
3	Maryland	329	133
4	Massachusetts	327	132
4	Texas	327	132
6	Ohio	308	125
7	Tennessee	303	123
8	Oregon	294	119
9	District of Columbia	279	113
10	Colorado	276	112
11	New York	274	111
12	Alaska	269	109
13	South Carolina	267	108
14	Arizona	263	106
15	Connecticut	260	105
16	Washington	257	104
17	New Jersey	250	101
18	California	249	101
18	North Carolina	249	101
20	Louisiana	247	100
21	Idaho	246	100
22	Alabama	245	99
23	Pennsylvania	238	96
24	Nevada	236	96
25	Vermont	232	94
26	Indiana	229	93
27	Illinois	227	92
28	Kansas	221	89
29	South Dakota	212	86
30	Oklahoma	211	85
31	Kentucky	203	82
32	Georgia	202	82
33	Michigan	200	81
34	Minnesota	192	78
35	Iowa	191	77
36	Florida	182	74
37	Mississippi	181	73
38	Arkansas	177	72
39	Missouri	156	63
39	Wisconsin	156	63
41	Rhode Island	153	62
42	Utah	151	61
43	Delaware	137	55
44	West Virginia	114	46
45	Maine	102	41
46	New Hampshire	95	38
47	Hawaii	84	34
	Montana	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0
	North Dakota	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	247	100

Table V.—Library expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public baccalaureate				Private baccalaureate				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	**State**	**Amount**	**Index**	**Rank**	**State**	**Amount**	**Index**	**Rank**	**State**	**Amount**	**Index**	**Rank**	**State**	**Amount**	**Index**
1	California	$673	322	1	District of Columbia	$421	168	1	Vermont	$491	427	1	Maine	$850	649
2	New Hampshire	535	256	2	Idaho	391	156	2	Alaska	320	278	2	Montana	333	254
3	South Dakota	410	196	3	Maine	377	151	3	Montana	197	171	3	Arizona	291	222
4	Virginia	378	181	4	Oregon	339	136	4	Florida	174	151	4	Texas	247	189
5	Maryland	368	176	5	Colorado	332	133	5	Louisiana	171	149	5	Nebraska	246	188
6	North Carolina	313	150	6	Massachusetts	321	128	6	Maryland	169	147	6	Minnesota	240	183
7	Oregon	273	131	7	Washington	319	128	7	Nebraska	168	146	7	Wisconsin	236	180
8	Hawaii	271	130	8	Virginia	315	126	7	Wyoming	168	146	8	Florida	224	171
9	Nebraska	270	129	9	New York	308	123	9	North Carolina	160	139	9	North Carolina	211	161
9	New York	270	129	9	Pennsylvania	308	123	10	Georgia	156	136	10	Colorado	206	157
11	Idaho	262	125	11	Kentucky	305	122	11	Nevada	149	130	11	New Hampshire	198	151
12	Minnesota	260	124	12	California	297	119	12	Arkansas	143	124	12	Mississippi	197	150
13	Pennsylvania	240	115	13	Minnesota	283	113	12	Texas	143	124	12	Virginia	197	150
14	Texas	239	114	14	Vermont	281	112	14	Rhode Island	141	123	14	Kentucky	189	144
15	South Carolina	230	110	15	New Jersey	266	106	15	Idaho	136	118	15	Idaho	188	144
16	New Jersey	224	107	15	Texas	266	106	15	Minnesota	136	118	16	Ohio	186	142
17	Arkansas	222	106	17	Indiana	265	106	15	New Jersey	136	118	17	Arkansas	183	140
18	North Dakota	209	100	18	Arkansas	264	106	18	New Mexico	135	117	18	Connecticut	172	131
19	Massachusetts	204	98	19	Ohio	262	105	19	Mississippi	131	114	19	Missouri	169	129
20	Maine	197	94	20	Illinois	261	104	20	Tennessee	130	113	20	Maryland	160	122
21	Utah	186	89	21	Wisconsin	255	102	20	West Virginia	130	113	21	Pennsylvania	147	112
22	Missouri	185	89	22	Iowa	250	100	22	Colorado	127	110	22	Illinois	144	110
23	Oklahoma	167	80	23	New Mexico	235	94	23	Washington	125	109	23	New York	139	106
24	Alabama	166	79	24	South Carolina	231	92	24	Oregon	122	106	24	South Carolina	137	105
25	Indiana	164	78	25	Tennessee	226	90	25	Kentucky	121	105	25	Alabama	125	95
26	West Virginia	151	72	26	Louisiana	225	90	26	New York	119	103	26	Oklahoma	112	85
27	Ohio	150	72	27	Mississippi	223	89	27	North Dakota	118	103	27	Tennessee	111	85
28	Georgia	149	71	28	Kansas	218	87	28	Wisconsin	116	101	28	North Dakota	108	82
29	Colorado	62	30	29	North Carolina	217	87	29	New Hampshire	114	99	28	South Dakota	108	82
	Alaska	0	0	30	Georgia	210	84	29	Virginia	114	99	30	Georgia	106	81
	Arizona	0	0	31	Missouri	203	81	31	Ohio	112	97	31	Kansas	93	71
	Connecticut	0	0	32	Michigan	202	81	32	Oklahoma	111	97	31	Vermont	93	71
	Delaware	0	0	33	Maryland	191	76	32	Pennsylvania	111	97	33	Massachusetts	90	69
	District of Columbia	0	0	34	New Hampshire	188	75	34	Kansas	106	92	34	Iowa	83	63
	Florida	0	0	35	Nebraska	186	74	35	South Carolina	105	91	35	California	61	47
	Illinois	0	0	35	North Dakota	186	74	36	Massachusetts	104	90	36	New Jersey	56	43
	Iowa	0	0	37	West Virginia	181	72	37	Alabama	103	90	37	Indiana	48	37
	Kansas	0	0	38	South Dakota	177	71	38	Hawaii	101	88	38	West Virginia	43	33
	Kentucky	0	0	39	Montana	174	70	39	Iowa	99	86	39	Michigan	39	30
	Louisiana	0	0	40	Oklahoma	166	66	39	Michigan	99	86	40	Rhode Island	26	20
	Michigan	0	0	41	Alabama	162	65	41	Arizona	97	84	41	Utah	14	11
	Mississippi	0	0	42	Connecticut	155	62	42	Utah	94	82		Alaska	0	0
	Montana	0	0	43	Florida	135	54	43	Connecticut	90	78		Delaware	0	0
	Nevada	0	0	43	Hawaii	135	54	43	Delaware	90	78		District of Columbia	0	0
	New Mexico	0	0	45	Arizona	109	44	45	California	87	76		Hawaii	0	0
	Rhode Island	0	0	46	Alaska	106	42	46	Missouri	85	74		Louisiana	0	0
	Tennessee	0	0	47	Utah	87	35	47	Maine	83	72		Nevada	0	0
	Vermont	0	0	48	Delaware	68	27	48	Illinois	78	68		New Mexico	0	0
	Washington	0	0	49	Rhode Island	48	19	49	Indiana	67	58		Oregon	0	0
	Wisconsin	0	0		Nevada	0	0		South Dakota	0	0		Washington	0	0
	Wyoming	0	0		Wyoming	0	0		District of Columbia	0	0		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	209	100		U.S. average	250	100		U.S. average	115	100		U.S. average	131	100

Table W.—Library expenditures per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$12,702	221	1	Alaska	$13,414	254	1	Massachusetts	$10,145	143
2	District of Columbia	8,274	144	2	Nevada	7,930	150	2	California	10,006	141
3	Nevada	7,930	138	3	California	7,323	139	3	Connecticut	9,675	137
4	California	7,827	136	4	Washington	7,246	137	4	New Hampshire	9,552	135
5	Massachusetts	7,697	134	5	Idaho	6,717	127	5	District of Columbia	8,858	125
6	Washington	7,002	122	6	Vermont	6,461	122	6	Maryland	8,814	124
7	Connecticut	6,815	118	7	Utah	6,366	121	7	New Jersey	8,735	123
8	Idaho	6,543	114	8	Minnesota	6,229	118	8	Louisiana	8,716	123
9	Maryland	6,506	113	9	Ohio	6,150	117	9	Rhode Island	8,155	115
10	New Jersey	6,381	111	10	Virginia	5,875	111	10	Illinois	7,817	110
11	New Hampshire	6,379	111	11	Maryland	5,871	111	11	Oklahoma	7,677	108
12	Utah	6,309	110	12	Oregon	5,658	107	12	Maine	7,367	104
13	Ohio	6,114	106	13	Hawaii	5,646	107	13	New York	6,949	98
14	New York	6,014	105	14	North Carolina	5,509	104	14	Missouri	6,896	97
15	Rhode Island	5,968	104	15	New Jersey	5,481	104	15	Texas	6,819	96
16	Virginia	5,886	102	16	Delaware	5,349	101	16	Tennessee	6,550	93
17	Oregon	5,820	101	17	New Mexico	5,320	101	17	Oregon	6,544	92
18	Minnesota	5,772	100	18	New York	5,226	99	18	Colorado	6,288	89
19	Illinois	5,623	98	19	Kentucky	5,206	99	19	Pennsylvania	6,235	88
20	Vermont	5,599	97	20	Michigan	5,187	98	20	Georgia	6,084	86
21	Hawaii	5,571	97	21	Colorado	5,130	97	21	Ohio	6,020	85
22	North Carolina	5,487	95	22	Indiana	5,120	97	22	Virginia	5,941	84
23	Texas	5,385	94	23	District of Columbia	5,115	97	23	Washington	5,865	83
24	Colorado	5,290	92	24	Texas	5,100	97	24	Florida	5,434	77
25	Missouri	5,286	92	25	Wisconsin	5,003	95	25	Michigan	5,429	77
26	Louisiana	5,280	92	26	Kansas	4,985	94	26	North Carolina	5,389	76
27	New Mexico	5,244	91	27	Florida	4,979	94	27	Indiana	5,386	76
28	Michigan	5,225	91	28	Nebraska	4,820	91	28	Nebraska	5,168	73
29	Indiana	5,195	90	29	Georgia	4,778	91	29	Wisconsin	4,884	69
30	Delaware	5,190	90	30	Alabama	4,701	89	30	Minnesota	4,731	67
31	Tennessee	5,113	89	31	Louisiana	4,684	89	31	Vermont	4,658	66
32	Kentucky	5,097	89	32	Iowa	4,661	88	32	Kentucky	4,619	65
33	Georgia	5,090	88	33	South Dakota	4,651	88	33	Hawaii	4,555	64
34	Florida	5,067	88	34	Illinois	4,624	88	34	Mississippi	4,511	64
35	Wisconsin	4,984	87	35	Missouri	4,527	86	35	Iowa	4,382	62
36	Maine	4,947	86	36	Tennessee	4,521	86	36	South Carolina	4,203	59
37	Pennsylvania	4,905	85	37	Oklahoma	4,469	85	37	Arkansas	3,822	54
38	Nebraska	4,901	85	38	Arkansas	4,455	84	38	Arizona	3,483	49
39	Oklahoma	4,869	85	39	Arizona	4,428	84	39	Alabama	3,398	48
40	Kansas	4,683	81	40	Connecticut	4,340	82	40	Idaho	3,314	47
41	Alabama	4,598	80	41	Montana	4,300	82	41	Montana	3,183	45
42	Iowa	4,567	79	42	Rhode Island	4,173	79	42	Kansas	3,046	43
43	Arizona	4,395	76	43	New Hampshire	4,138	78	43	South Dakota	3,032	43
44	Arkansas	4,365	76	44	North Dakota	4,026	76	44	Utah	2,930	41
45	South Dakota	4,279	74	45	West Virginia	4,014	76	45	Delaware	2,921	41
46	Montana	4,197	73	46	Maine	3,864	73	46	West Virginia	2,352	33
47	North Dakota	3,842	67	47	Pennsylvania	3,796	72	47	New Mexico	2,274	32
48	West Virginia	3,789	66	48	Massachusetts	3,454	65	48	Alaska	2,128	30
49	Mississippi	3,477	60	49	Mississippi	3,422	65	49	North Dakota	1,749	25
50	South Carolina	3,434	60	50	South Carolina	3,252	62		Nevada	0	0
51	Wyoming	1,617	28	51	Wyoming	1,617	31		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	5,753	100		U.S. average	5,276	100		U.S. average	7,080	100

Table W.—Library expenditures per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$16,370	268	1	Massachusetts	$10,545	146	1	Alaska	$7,773	239	1	Maryland	$7,394	261
2	California	10,401	171	2	California	10,056	139	2	Nevada	5,564	171	2	Maine	6,711	237
3	Washington	9,485	155	3	Connecticut	9,727	135	3	Maryland	4,832	149	3	Connecticut	4,948	175
4	Nevada	8,617	141	4	New Hampshire	9,700	134	4	Florida	4,826	149	4	Colorado	4,889	173
5	Utah	7,447	122	5	District of Columbia	8,858	123	5	Louisiana	4,823	148	5	Texas	4,678	165
6	Idaho	7,406	121	6	Maryland	8,838	123	6	Montana	4,584	141	6	Arkansas	4,275	151
7	Oregon	7,401	121	7	New Jersey	8,795	122	7	New Jersey	4,445	137	7	Montana	3,859	136
8	Ohio	7,001	115	8	Louisiana	8,716	121	8	Minnesota	4,212	130	8	Indiana	3,624	128
9	Wisconsin	6,784	111	9	Rhode Island	8,440	117	9	Washington	4,000	123	9	Mississippi	3,545	125
10	Virginia	6,773	111	10	Oklahoma	8,005	111	10	Texas	3,867	119	10	North Carolina	3,515	124
11	Hawaii	6,748	111	11	Illinois	7,953	110	11	Georgia	3,650	112	11	Georgia	3,510	124
12	Minnesota	6,735	110	12	Maine	7,379	102	12	Michigan	3,649	112	12	Ohio	3,489	123
13	Vermont	6,674	109	13	New York	7,094	98	13	Oklahoma	3,609	111	13	Pennsylvania	3,478	123
14	North Carolina	6,663	109	14	Missouri	6,960	96	14	Vermont	3,487	107	14	Arizona	3,400	120
15	New York	6,435	105	15	Texas	6,833	95	15	North Carolina	3,483	107	15	Nebraska	3,197	113
16	Maryland	6,395	105	16	Tennessee	6,686	93	16	Tennessee	3,423	105	16	Missouri	3,137	111
17	Delaware	6,070	100	17	Oregon	6,544	91	17	Rhode Island	3,368	104	17	Florida	3,124	110
18	Iowa	5,903	97	18	Pennsylvania	6,344	88	18	Arizona	3,332	103	18	South Carolina	3,030	107
19	New Jersey	5,902	97	19	Colorado	6,312	88	19	Ohio	3,307	102	19	Minnesota	2,990	106
20	New Mexico	5,873	96	20	Georgia	6,240	87	20	Nebraska	3,204	99	20	Kentucky	2,972	105
21	Kansas	5,861	96	21	Ohio	6,049	84	21	Pennsylvania	3,161	97	21	Alabama	2,865	101
22	Illinois	5,807	95	22	Virginia	5,974	83	22	Colorado	3,149	97	22	New York	2,632	93
23	Michigan	5,718	94	23	Washington	5,865	81	23	Alabama	3,130	96	23	Tennessee	2,561	90
24	Texas	5,717	94	24	North Carolina	5,667	79	24	New York	3,102	96	24	Massachusetts	2,552	90
25	Colorado	5,585	92	25	Michigan	5,581	77	25	West Virginia	3,092	95	25	Virginia	2,518	89
26	Kentucky	5,567	91	26	Florida	5,460	76	26	California	3,045	94	26	New Hampshire	2,489	88
27	Indiana	5,507	90	27	Indiana	5,389	75	27	Virginia	3,015	93	27	Vermont	2,469	87
28	Nebraska	5,334	87	28	Nebraska	5,223	72	28	Arkansas	2,981	92	28	Illinois	2,435	86
29	District of Columbia	5,115	84	29	Wisconsin	4,884	68	29	Hawaii	2,907	90	29	West Virginia	2,255	80
30	Alabama	5,093	83	30	Vermont	4,868	67	30	Kentucky	2,887	89	30	South Dakota	2,196	78
31	Florida	5,077	83	31	Minnesota	4,791	66	31	Massachusetts	2,880	89	31	Iowa	2,097	74
32	Georgia	5,020	82	32	Kentucky	4,776	66	32	Oregon	2,832	87	32	Oklahoma	2,024	72
33	Missouri	5,009	82	33	Mississippi	4,576	63	33	Wyoming	2,797	86	33	California	1,983	70
34	Arizona	4,958	81	34	Hawaii	4,555	63	34	Connecticut	2,789	86	34	Kansas	1,823	64
35	New Hampshire	4,835	79	35	Alaska	4,545	63	35	Missouri	2,583	80	35	Michigan	1,816	64
36	Tennessee	4,823	79	36	Iowa	4,426	61	36	New Mexico	2,562	79	36	New Jersey	1,084	38
37	Connecticut	4,798	79	37	South Carolina	4,347	60	37	Idaho	2,524	78	37	Rhode Island	919	32
38	Oklahoma	4,712	77	38	Arkansas	3,804	53	38	Utah	2,465	76	38	North Dakota	507	18
39	Arkansas	4,688	77	39	Arizona	3,491	48	39	Illinois	2,442	75		Alaska	0	0
40	Louisiana	4,675	77	40	Alabama	3,460	48	40	Mississippi	2,361	73		Delaware	0	0
41	South Dakota	4,651	76	41	Idaho	3,314	46	41	South Carolina	2,289	70		District of Columbia	0	0
42	Maine	4,547	75	42	Kansas	3,165	44	42	North Dakota	2,228	69		Hawaii	0	0
43	North Dakota	4,535	74	43	South Dakota	3,105	43	43	Delaware	2,222	68		Idaho	0	0
44	Rhode Island	4,386	72	44	Montana	3,078	43	44	Kansas	2,177	67		Louisiana	0	0
45	Montana	4,283	70	45	Utah	2,930	41	45	Iowa	2,107	65		Nevada	0	0
46	Mississippi	4,122	68	46	Delaware	2,921	40	46	Indiana	1,999	62		New Mexico	0	0
47	West Virginia	4,109	67	47	North Dakota	2,838	39	47	Wisconsin	1,932	59		Oregon	0	0
48	Pennsylvania	4,019	66	48	West Virginia	2,358	33	48	New Hampshire	1,787	55		Utah	0	0
49	Massachusetts	3,707	61	49	New Mexico	2,274	32	49	Maine	1,060	33		Washington	0	0
50	South Carolina	3,638	60		Nevada	0	0		District of Columbia	0	0		Wisconsin	0	0
51	Wyoming	808	13		Wyoming	0	0		South Dakota	0	0		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	6,100	100		U.S. average	7,213	100		U.S. average	3,248	100		U.S. average	2,830	100

Table X.—Scholarship and fellowship expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Massachusetts	$908	220
2	Vermont	831	201
3	District of Columbia	822	199
4	Connecticut	819	198
5	Maine	733	177
6	New Hampshire	638	154
7	Rhode Island	622	151
8	Wyoming	570	138
9	New York	566	137
10	Pennsylvania	559	135
11	Iowa	534	129
12	Indiana	527	128
13	Illinois	471	114
14	Maryland	457	111
15	New Jersey	424	103
16	Missouri	423	102
17	Minnesota	411	100
18	Michigan	410	99
19	Nebraska	409	99
20	North Carolina	402	97
20	Ohio	402	97
22	Colorado	394	95
23	Oregon	392	95
24	North Dakota	388	94
25	West Virginia	378	92
26	Wisconsin	371	90
27	South Dakota	370	90
28	Washington	366	89
29	Tennessee	347	84
30	Virginia	342	83
31	Kentucky	316	77
32	Mississippi	312	76
33	California	309	75
33	Kansas	309	75
35	Delaware	305	74
36	Arkansas	303	73
37	Arizona	289	70
38	Georgia	286	69
39	Louisiana	285	69
40	South Carolina	267	65
41	Oklahoma	264	64
42	Idaho	258	62
43	Texas	252	61
44	New Mexico	244	59
45	Florida	240	58
46	Alabama	236	57
47	Montana	220	53
48	Utah	212	51
49	Alaska	145	35
50	Nevada	120	29
51	Hawaii	114	28
	U.S. average	413	100

Total public

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Maine	$591	293
2	Wyoming	570	282
3	Vermont	534	264
4	North Dakota	360	178
5	Rhode Island	332	164
6	Michigan	329	163
7	Indiana	317	157
8	Delaware	305	151
9	New Hampshire	304	150
10	Colorado	286	142
11	Arizona	281	139
12	Wisconsin	279	138
13	Washington	278	138
14	Iowa	271	134
15	Oregon	265	131
16	Nebraska	254	126
17	Arkansas	252	125
18	Mississippi	251	124
18	West Virginia	251	124
20	Utah	240	119
21	Virginia	236	117
22	Idaho	232	115
23	Pennsylvania	231	114
24	Kentucky	222	110
25	Massachusetts	216	107
25	Minnesota	216	107
27	New Mexico	212	105
28	Kansas	209	103
28	Maryland	209	103
30	Illinois	197	98
31	Missouri	194	96
32	South Dakota	192	95
33	Connecticut	191	95
34	North Carolina	188	93
35	Montana	184	91
36	Ohio	182	90
37	New York	168	83
38	New Jersey	162	80
39	District of Columbia	160	79
40	Oklahoma	156	77
41	California	154	76
42	Louisiana	152	75
43	Texas	143	71
44	Alabama	142	70
45	Tennessee	136	67
46	Florida	129	64
47	Alaska	123	61
48	Nevada	120	59
49	South Carolina	105	52
50	Georgia	80	40
50	Hawaii	80	40
	U.S. average	202	100

Total private

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Maryland	$1,835	170
2	Connecticut	1,743	162
3	Massachusetts	1,367	127
4	New Jersey	1,354	126
5	Colorado	1,297	120
6	New Mexico	1,230	114
7	Illinois	1,216	113
8	Vermont	1,208	112
9	Indiana	1,196	111
10	California	1,181	110
11	Iowa	1,180	109
12	North Carolina	1,167	108
13	Ohio	1,157	107
13	West Virginia	1,157	107
15	Louisiana	1,140	106
16	Oregon	1,130	105
17	South Dakota	1,114	103
18	New York	1,082	100
19	Kansas	1,043	97
20	Minnesota	1,034	96
21	New Hampshire	1,022	95
22	Nebraska	1,010	94
23	Maine	1,007	93
24	Pennsylvania	1,000	93
25	Texas	986	91
26	Georgia	977	91
27	Tennessee	963	89
28	Missouri	953	88
29	Oklahoma	945	88
29	Wisconsin	945	88
31	Alabama	929	86
32	District of Columbia	917	85
33	Washington	914	85
34	Virginia	897	83
35	Mississippi	890	83
36	South Carolina	884	82
37	Rhode Island	862	80
38	Michigan	824	76
39	Kentucky	738	68
40	North Dakota	721	67
41	Florida	633	59
42	Arkansas	631	59
43	Alaska	614	57
44	Montana	587	54
45	Arizona	577	54
46	Hawaii	361	33
47	Idaho	347	32
48	Delaware	303	28
49	Nevada	290	27
50	Utah	161	15
	Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	1,078	100

Table X.—Scholarship and fellowship expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution—Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Wyoming	$866	323	1	Maryland	$1,920	174	1	Idaho	$308	354	1	Wisconsin	$11,818	2,447
2	Maine	673	251	2	Connecticut	1,760	159	2	Montana	243	279	2	Illinois	1,237	256
3	Vermont	578	216	3	Massachusetts	1,452	131	3	Colorado	230	264	3	Mississippi	1,208	250
4	Michigan	453	169	4	New Jersey	1,362	123	4	Wyoming	215	247	4	Oklahoma	1,030	213
5	Washington	450	168	5	Vermont	1,341	121	5	Vermont	201	231	5	North Carolina	918	190
6	Rhode Island	430	160	6	Colorado	1,326	120	6	Oregon	198	228	6	New Jersey	916	190
7	North Dakota	412	154	7	West Virginia	1,321	120	7	Indiana	171	197	7	Michigan	893	185
8	Delaware	396	148	8	New Mexico	1,230	111	8	Arkansas	162	186	8	Kentucky	848	176
9	Arizona	386	144	9	South Dakota	1,216	110	9	North Dakota	155	178	9	Connecticut	834	173
10	Wisconsin	374	140	10	Illinois	1,215	110	10	Arizona	142	163	10	Nebraska	756	157
11	Iowa	367	137	11	Indiana	1,213	110	10	New Jersey	142	163	11	Alabama	714	148
12	New Hampshire	354	132	12	Iowa	1,208	109	12	Oklahoma	141	162	12	Iowa	649	134
13	Mississippi	352	131	13	North Carolina	1,191	108	13	Nebraska	130	149	13	Arkansas	583	121
14	Indiana	342	128	14	California	1,190	108	14	Michigan	128	147	14	Kansas	558	116
15	Illinois	317	118	15	Ohio	1,170	106	15	Utah	124	143	15	South Carolina	501	104
15	Oregon	317	118	16	Oregon	1,143	103	16	Alaska	123	141	15	Tennessee	488	101
17	Virginia	315	118	17	Louisiana	1,140	103	16	Kansas	123	141	17	Virginia	450	93
18	Colorado	301	112	18	New York	1,112	101	18	Massachusetts	117	134	18	Vermont	402	83
19	California	295	110	19	Kansas	1,109	100	19	Washington	116	133	19	California	395	82
20	North Carolina	291	109	20	Minnesota	1,074	97	20	New Mexico	114	131	20	New York	375	78
21	Nebraska	290	108	21	Georgia	1,066	96	21	New York	111	128	21	Minnesota	356	74
22	Pennsylvania	289	108	22	New Hampshire	1,031	93	21	Pennsylvania	111	128	22	Montana	352	73
23	Utah	279	104	22	Pennsylvania	1,031	93	23	Minnesota	105	121	23	Pennsylvania	337	70
24	Maryland	278	104	24	Nebraska	1,019	92	24	Maryland	104	120	24	Texas	322	67
25	West Virginia	272	101	25	Maine	1,013	92	24	Mississippi	104	120	25	South Dakota	290	60
26	Arkansas	268	100	26	Tennessee	993	90	26	Connecticut	103	118	26	Massachusetts	285	59
27	Massachusetts	267	100	27	Texas	990	90	27	Florida	93	107	27	Rhode Island	279	58
28	Kentucky	255	95	28	Idaho	985	89	28	New Hampshire	88	101	28	Florida	271	56
29	Minnesota	252	94	29	Missouri	969	88	29	Rhode Island	87	100	29	Missouri	247	51
30	Missouri	241	90	30	Alabama	950	86	30	Iowa	86	99	30	Maryland	221	46
31	Kansas	238	89	31	Oklahoma	942	85	31	Texas	81	93	31	Arizona	218	45
32	Connecticut	234	87	32	South Carolina	934	85	32	Illinois	77	89	32	Georgia	202	42
33	New Mexico	231	86	33	Alaska	933	84	32	West Virginia	77	89	33	New Hampshire	179	37
34	Ohio	225	84	34	District of Columbia	917	83	34	Alabama	69	79	34	Colorado	154	32
35	Idaho	221	82	35	Washington	914	83	35	Ohio	66	76	35	Idaho	147	30
36	New York	212	79	36	Wisconsin	907	82	36	Maine	64	74	36	North Dakota	119	25
37	South Dakota	192	72	37	North Dakota	903	82	36	Virginia	64	74	37	Indiana	85	18
38	Montana	180	67	38	Virginia	900	81	38	Kentucky	62	71	38	West Virginia	77	16
38	Texas	180	67	39	Rhode Island	894	81	38	Missouri	62	71	39	Ohio	53	11
40	New Jersey	175	65	40	Mississippi	836	76	40	Georgia	57	66	40	Utah	9	2
41	Alabama	173	65	41	Michigan	819	74	41	Nevada	51	59		Alaska	0	0
41	Tennessee	173	65	42	Kentucky	729	66	42	Wisconsin	45	52		Delaware	0	0
43	Florida	169	63	43	Montana	636	58	43	California	43	49		District of Columbia	0	0
44	Louisiana	162	60	44	Florida	635	57	44	Louisiana	40	46		Hawaii	0	0
44	Oklahoma	162	60	45	Arkansas	634	57	44	South Carolina	40	46		Louisiana	0	0
46	District of Columbia	160	60	46	Arizona	598	54	46	North Carolina	39	45		Maine	0	0
47	Nevada	154	57	47	Hawaii	361	33	47	Tennessee	28	32		Nevada	0	0
48	South Carolina	137	51	48	Delaware	303	27	48	Hawaii	19	22		New Mexico	0	0
49	Alaska	123	46	49	Nevada	290	26	49	Delaware	18	21		Oregon	0	0
50	Hawaii	121	45	50	Utah	166	15		District of Columbia	0	0		Washington	0	0
51	Georgia	87	32		Wyoming	0	0		South Dakota	0	0		Wyoming	0	0
	U.S. average	268	100		U.S. average	1,105	100		U.S. average	87	100		U.S. average	483	100

Table Y.—Appropriations and appropriations per capita of State tax funds for operating expenses of higher education: Fiscal years 1985–87

FY 1984-85

Rank	State	Appro-priations (in 1,000's)	Appro-priations per capita	Index
1	Alaska	$232,830	$681	416
2	Wyoming	103,958	294	180
3	Hawaii	186,708	248	152
4	New Mexico	229,138	232	142
5	Utah	235,799	231	141
6	North Dakota	112,037	229	140
7	Minnesota	649,604	214	131
8	North Carolina	960,343	210	128
9	Texas	2,364,774	208	127
10	California	3,864,753	202	124
11	Mississippi	342,906	190	116
12	South Carolina	451,041	189	116
13	Kansas	335,869	189	115
14	Delaware	84,940	186	114
15	Iowa	392,984	185	113
16	Nebraska	213,337	184	112
17	Montana	107,362	182	111
18	Louisiana	556,806	179	110
19	Wisconsin	617,958	178	109
20	New York	2,356,410	177	108
21	Washington	561,874	176	108
22	Alabama	$502,295	175	107
23	Virginia	713,654	170	104
24	Arizona	377,213	170	104
25	Idaho	112,240	166	101
26	Colorado	383,718	164	101
27	West Virginia	220,069	155	94
28	Oklahoma	367,617	154	94
29	Michigan	1,005,082	153	94
30	Kentucky	407,906	152	93
31	Maryland	487,691	150	92
32	Arkansas	249,025	147	90
33	Georgia	611,867	146	89
34	Massachusetts	641,844	145	89
35	Oregon	281,483	143	87
36	Rhode Island	104,498	142	87
37	Tennessee	495,749	142	87
38	Illinois	1,182,857	141	86
39	Indiana	548,810	138	84
40	New Jersey	753,883	134	82
41	Connecticut	302,931	127	77
42	South Dakota	61,623	123	75
43	Ohio	964,928	123	75
44	Florida	1,026,655	120	73
45	Nevada	78,645	113	69
46	Pennsylvania	989,248	110	67
47	Missouri	400,868	109	67
48	Maine	91,311	107	66
49	Vermont	41,763	107	65
50	New Hampshire	42,630	59	36
	District of Columbia	0	0	0
	U.S. average	28,409,534	164	100

FY 1985-86

Rank	State	Appro-priations (in 1,000's)	Appro-priations per capita	Index
1	Alaska	$235,756	$672	384
2	Wyoming	103,958	298	170
3	Hawaii	208,636	273	156
4	Utah	244,401	237	136
5	New Mexico	234,095	234	134
6	North Carolina	1,078,822	231	132
7	North Dakota	112,037	230	131
8	Minnesota	699,514	229	131
9	California	4,247,256	218	124
10	Alabama	631,341	217	124
11	South Carolina	498,037	205	118
12	Mississippi	373,687	205	117
13	Delaware	91,411	197	112
14	Kansas	345,173	193	111
15	Texas	2,204,354	190	109
16	New York	2,545,546	190	109
17	Arizona	432,342	187	107
18	Wisconsin	650,855	186	107
19	Iowa	385,370	183	104
20	Washington	588,937	182	104
21	Nebraska	210,508	182	104
22	Virginia	770,883	181	103
23	Montana	106,150	179	103
24	Oklahoma	425,877	179	103
25	Idaho	119,042	175	100
26	Arkansas	299,224	175	100
27	Michigan	1,152,097	174	100
28	Louisiana	541,688	173	99
29	Colorado	399,140	169	96
30	West Virginia	233,057	164	94
31	Maryland	531,986	161	92
32	Kentucky	432,827	160	92
33	Massachusetts	711,102	160	91
34	Oregon	312,194	158	90
35	Illinois	1,314,353	156	89
36	Tennessee	548,187	155	89
37	Georgia	670,046	155	89
38	Indiana	607,341	152	87
39	Rhode Island	110,808	149	85
40	New Jersey	846,326	148	85
41	Ohio	1,109,252	141	81
42	South Dakota	69,447	138	79
43	Connecticut	329,917	136	78
44	Nevada	94,400	132	75
45	Missouri	476,420	129	74
46	Florida	1,129,209	128	73
47	Pennsylvania	1,055,783	118	67
48	Maine	100,971	117	67
49	Vermont	44,057	112	64
50	New Hampshire	50,265	67	39
	District of Columbia	0	0	0
	U.S. average	30,714,085	175	100

FY 1986-87

Rank	State	Appro-priations (in 1,000's)	Appro-priations per capita	Index
1	Alaska	$207,086	$572	314
2	Wyoming	111,583	316	174
3	Hawaii	220,845	284	156
4	North Dakota	124,430	254	140
5	North Carolina	1,172,120	249	137
6	Utah	257,249	246	135
7	Minnesota	747,187	241	132
8	California	4,562,651	230	126
9	New Mexico	233,552	226	124
10	South Carolina	520,248	213	117
11	Virginia	901,452	207	114
12	Delaware	96,797	205	112
13	New York	2,720,779	203	112
14	Arizona	480,076	199	110
15	Kansas	350,735	193	106
16	Iowa	404,610	192	106
17	Wisconsin	666,525	190	104
18	Alabama	556,894	190	104
19	Nebraska	217,355	186	102
20	Washington	609,937	184	101
21	Michigan	1,228,559	184	101
22	Idaho	126,030	182	100
23	Texas	2,141,392	182	100
24	Massachusetts	816,379	182	100
25	Mississippi	327,353	179	99
26	Colorado	423,132	176	97
27	Montana	103,167	175	96
28	Louisiana	541,722	172	94
29	Tennessee	608,083	171	94
30	West Virginia	241,087	170	94
31	Maryland	569,975	170	93
32	Kentucky	458,968	169	93
33	Oregon	335,998	167	92
34	Indiana	660,532	164	90
35	Illinois	1,390,614	164	90
36	Georgia	714,004	163	89
37	Oklahoma	385,552	160	88
38	Arkansas	273,182	158	87
39	Rhode Island	117,149	157	86
40	New Jersey	898,577	155	85
41	Ohio	1,208,210	153	84
42	Connecticut	368,648	152	83
43	Maine	125,216	144	79
44	South Dakota	73,223	144	79
45	Nevada	102,419	141	78
46	Florida	1,277,704	141	78
47	Missouri	476,420	127	70
48	Pennsylvania	1,108,982	123	67
49	Vermont	46,778	117	64
50	New Hampshire	55,961	73	40
	District of Columbia	0	0	0
	U.S. average	32,367,127	182	100

Chapter Three

State Profiles

Alabama

Alabama

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index		
Total	**142,260**	100.0	**89.3**	108	22.3	108	67.0	108	**8.1**	73	2.2	72	6.0	74	**2.5**	42		
Public	**125,221**	100.0	**89.3**	105	22.0	104	67.4	105	**8.1**	97	1.7	101	6.4	97	**2.6**	39		
4-year and above	**87,931**	100.0	**85.4**	104	15.5	98	69.9	105	**11.5**	88	2.4	91	9.1	87	**3.1**	69		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**36,300**	100.0	**83.7**	111	13.7	97	70.0	114	**12.6**	59	4.3	63	8.3	57	**3.7**	115		
-without medical	**18,250**	100.0	**83.3**	101	14.0	89	69.3	104	**15.2**	114	3.1	189	12.1	104	**1.5**	35		
Master's	**32,534**	100.0	**88.9**	100	18.6	108	70.2	98	**8.5**	138	0.0	0	8.5	139	**2.6**	50		
Baccalaureate	**847**	100.0	**67.9**	77	0.0	0	67.9	100	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**32.1**	265		
2-year	**37,290**	100.0	**98.7**	110	37.3	123	61.4	103	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**1.3**	13		
Private	**17,039**	100.0	**89.3**	118	25.1	129	64.2	114	**8.5**	43	5.7	79	2.7	22	**2.2**	50		
4-year and above	**15,507**	100.0	**88.3**	118	21.4	117	66.9	118	**9.3**	45	6.3	84	3.0	23	**2.4**	55		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**3,184**	100.0	**87.4**	162	18.9	152	68.5	165	**12.2**	30	7.2	43	5.0	20	**0.4**	8		
-without medical	**3,306**	100.0	**73.4**	116	12.9	87	60.6	125	**25.9**	78	22.1	153	3.8	20	**0.6**	17		
Master's	**2,633**	100.0	**90.9**	109	21.2	110	69.7	108	**6.5**	59	0.0	0	6.5	60	**2.6**	47		
Baccalaureate	**6,384**	100.0	**95.3**	99	27.0	104	68.3	98	**0.4**	265	0.3	755	0.1	94	**4.3**	107		
2-year	**1,532**	100.0	**100.0**	104	62.9	145	37.1	70	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0		

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	142,260		118,660		23,600	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—
Public	**88.0**	**116**	**86.6**	**117**	**95.1**	**114**
4-year and above	**61.8**	**128**	**62.4**	**120**	**59.0**	**179**
Doctoral						
-with medical	25.5	175	26.1	159	22.8	302
-without medical	12.8	76	13.2	73	10.9	94
Master's	22.9	152	22.7	143	23.8	200
Baccalaureate	0.6	33	0.4	24	1.5	77
2-year	**26.2**	**94**	**24.2**	**112**	**36.1**	**71**
Private	**12.0**	**50**	**13.4**	**51**	**4.9**	**30**
4-year and above	**10.9**	**47**	**12.2**	**49**	**4.3**	**27**
Doctoral						
-with medical	2.2	51	2.6	54	0.2	8
-without medical	2.3	34	2.5	34	1.5	28
Master's	1.9	30	2.0	32	0.9	16
Baccalaureate	4.5	79	5.0	78	1.8	64
2-year	**1.1**	**102**	**1.2**	**102**	**0.6**	**87**

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	73	2,258	80	49.5	98
Public	53	2,846	64	43.6	114
4-year and above	16	5,496	72	30.6	126
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	12,100	89	12.6	173
-without medical	2	9,125	79	6.4	75
Master's	10	3,253	63	11.3	150
Baccalaureate	1	847	43	0.3	33
2-year	37	1,332	51	13.0	93
Private	20	897	68	5.9	49
4-year and above	16	1,034	72	5.4	47
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	3,184	51	1.1	50
-without medical	2	3,306	189	1.2	33
Master's	4	658	47	0.9	30
Baccalaureate	9	709	89	2.2	78
2-year	4	383	81	0.5	101

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Alabama

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**4,606**	**$26,732**	**88**	**817**	**$36,015**	**91**	**1,036**	**$28,756**	**96**	**1,270**	**$23,769**	**96**	**1,483**	**$22,742**	**92**
Public	4,159	27,365	89	728	37,151	94	949	29,430	97	1,100	24,354	97	1,382	23,188	90
4-year and above	3,274	28,001	88	728	37,151	92	949	29,430	96	1,100	24,354	96	497	19,942	96
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,285	28,264	85	302	36,580	87	404	29,564	96	396	24,365	94	183	20,105	97
-without medical	861	31,252	96	275	40,701	99	253	30,792	99	263	25,130	99	70	18,800	91
Master's	1,094	25,135	83	140	31,844	85	283	28,060	93	427	23,847	96	244	20,147	97
Baccalaureate	34	27,941	103	11	31,628	94	9	28,149	100	14	24,912	104	0	0	0
2-year	885	25,011	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	885	25,011	91
Private	447	20,847	70	89	26,719	66	87	21,415	74	170	19,984	84	101	16,636	86
4-year and above	409	21,217	70	89	26,719	66	87	21,415	74	170	19,984	84	63	16,496	84
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	126	24,702	93	42	30,130	89	28	23,344	86	52	21,549	95	4	18,204	92
Baccalaureate	283	19,665	81	47	23,671	76	59	20,500	83	118	19,295	93	59	16,380	90
2-year	38	16,868	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	16,868	97
							12-month contract								
Total	**1,671**	**$35,848**	**99**	**484**	**$45,548**	**93**	**416**	**$36,118**	**95**	**324**	**$30,087**	**96**	**447**	**$29,270**	**114**
Public	1,610	36,306	97	466	46,136	92	408	36,352	93	316	30,286	93	420	29,885	113
4-year and above	1,343	36,872	89	466	46,136	90	408	36,352	91	316	30,286	92	153	23,645	90
Doctoral															
-with medical	803	39,041	92	259	51,241	97	258	37,155	91	206	31,714	93	80	24,496	92
-without medical	48	39,550	96	15	52,474	105	17	41,416	108	7	32,478	106	9	19,985	85
Master's	484	32,958	91	187	38,690	92	130	34,067	92	103	27,280	92	64	23,096	84
Baccalaureate	8	39,836	122	5	41,188	104	3	37,582	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	267	33,461	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	33,461	126
Private	61	23,750	72	18	30,313	68	8	24,203	69	8	22,227	77	27	19,692	89
4-year and above	46	24,147	72	18	30,313	68	8	24,203	69	8	22,227	77	12	16,142	74
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	26	24,924	92	9	37,071	106	3	25,227	89	2	—	—	12	16,142	73
Baccalaureate	20	23,138	101	9	23,555	90	5	23,588	95	6	22,137	103	0	0	0
2-year	15	22,531	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	22,531	97

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Alabama

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$1,080,017**	100.0	20.0	69	1.1	99	50.8	129	11.3	101	1.8	82	8.0	117	1.2	42	5.7	80
Public	**931,612**	100.0	16.5	92	1.2	109	58.6	101	10.9	109	1.9	84	4.0	104	0.7	98	6.1	100
4-year and above	**789,678**	100.0	16.5	93	1.4	111	56.7	103	11.7	103	1.8	90	4.5	97	0.8	93	6.6	97
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**467,691**	100.0	12.9	94	2.3	128	55.2	109	13.7	91	1.2	51	6.3	97	0.6	69	7.8	84
-without medical	**152,918**	100.0	20.4	99	0.0	0	59.2	106	8.5	82	1.0	58	3.7	93	2.0	160	5.2	102
Master's	**164,557**	100.0	22.7	99	0.0	3	58.5	89	9.3	208	4.4	256	0.3	21	0.2	84	4.6	133
Baccalaureate	**4,513**	100.0	23.5	99	0.0	22	67.6	108	2.5	46	4.0	215	0.1	6	0.0	0	2.2	52
2-year	**141,934**	100.0	16.7	90	0.4	61	69.4	101	6.5	145	2.4	73	0.8	141	0.2	131	3.6	99
Private	**148,405**	100.0	42.4	81	0.0	0	1.8	134	13.5	98	1.4	61	33.5	257	4.5	60	3.1	33
4-year and above	**141,561**	100.0	41.6	80	0.0	0	1.3	97	13.8	100	1.3	61	34.5	265	4.6	60	3.0	32
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**33,046**	100.0	35.8	102	0.0	0	4.5	219	37.6	164	1.6	47	11.4	93	6.1	83	2.9	19
-without medical	**20,110**	100.0	67.9	119	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.3	11	0.0	0	20.9	150	4.3	50	5.6	93
Master's	**46,682**	100.0	27.6	39	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.1	47	1.8	108	60.8	526	5.6	93	2.1	41
Baccalaureate	**41,722**	100.0	49.0	76	0.0	0	0.8	137	14.1	298	1.3	84	29.8	201	2.3	29	2.7	53
2-year	**6,845**	100.0	59.1	92	0.0	0	11.7	1,473	6.4	115	1.7	48	13.5	94	2.7	78	4.8	69

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$182,142**	100.0	6.2	90	66.9	91	26.8	137
Public	**151,325**	100.0	7.5	97	67.4	97	25.1	109
4-year and above	**128,927**	100.0	8.3	105	71.9	97	19.7	112
Doctoral								
-with medical	**82,544**	100.0	13.0	132	77.9	94	9.1	129
-without medical	**17,154**	100.0	0.0	0	75.9	105	24.1	115
Master's	**28,917**	100.0	0.1	2	52.9	121	47.1	89
Baccalaureate	**312**	100.0	0.3	40	36.9	84	62.8	114
2-year	**22,399**	100.0	2.7	42	41.1	100	56.2	107
Private	**30,816**	100.0	0.0	0	64.8	80	35.2	257
4-year and above	**29,113**	100.0	0.0	0	67.1	82	32.9	256
Doctoral								
-with medical	**15,104**	100.0	0.0	0	82.3	91	17.7	772
-without medical	**924**	100.0	0.0	0	28.1	34	71.9	616
Master's	**1,623**	100.0	0.0	0	60.6	109	39.4	93
Baccalaureate	**11,462**	100.0	0.0	0	51.1	118	48.9	91
2-year	**1,704**	100.0	0.0	0	25.9	72	74.1	125

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Alabama

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,026,074	100.0	43.2	105	10.2	93	7.2	174	5.6	105	3.0	90	6.0	103	10.3	86	9.9	96	3.3	62	1.2	85
Public	879,006	100.0	43.4	100	11.4	103	8.1	160	6.0	104	3.1	95	5.5	98	9.4	86	9.9	93	2.0	70	1.3	98
4-year and above	737,049	100.0	40.9	98	13.6	98	9.4	162	6.4	109	3.2	93	4.7	98	8.8	89	9.6	95	2.1	67	1.3	104
Doctoral																						
-with medical	422,845	100.0	40.1	102	18.4	91	12.0	145	5.5	87	2.5	89	3.3	110	6.5	87	8.9	101	1.5	52	1.2	138
-without medical	147,753	100.0	40.3	96	12.6	97	6.7	151	9.8	171	4.1	107	3.4	63	9.9	96	7.7	72	3.9	114	1.7	129
Master's	162,358	100.0	43.4	91	2.4	149	5.3	227	5.7	114	4.1	99	9.4	122	13.6	94	13.0	107	1.8	64	1.3	64
Baccalaureate	4,093	100.0	53.4	123	0.9	108	1.3	69	2.4	47	3.4	80	15.0	168	9.5	65	13.6	98	0.5	11	0.0	0
2-year	141,957	100.0	56.3	112	0.0	22	0.9	47	4.0	73	2.9	99	9.5	108	12.4	84	11.1	92	1.9	87	1.0	72
Private	149,068	100.0	41.9	114	2.8	26	2.5	103	3.1	71	2.5	72	9.0	144	16.2	113	10.2	104	10.6	106	1.2	63
4-year and above	141,453	100.0	42.3	115	3.0	27	2.6	107	3.0	70	2.5	71	9.0	146	16.1	114	9.8	100	10.4	103	1.2	66
Doctoral																						
-with medical	31,800	100.0	36.3	96	12.1	64	8.3	188	5.4	122	1.9	61	6.8	210	10.9	108	10.1	117	6.9	90	1.2	83
-without medical	20,488	100.0	43.3	120	0.0	0	1.0	99	1.4	30	6.1	150	12.0	198	13.3	91	12.0	121	10.4	102	0.4	26
Master's	44,916	100.0	61.9	162	0.1	14	0.8	53	1.9	45	1.4	43	5.2	59	12.5	69	5.8	55	9.3	78	1.0	41
Baccalaureate	44,248	100.0	26.2	78	0.6	103	1.1	120	3.2	92	2.3	66	13.0	122	24.8	130	12.7	107	14.1	102	1.8	76
2-year	7,616	100.0	34.5	102	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.6	81	2.5	97	9.2	81	17.8	79	18.0	137	14.4	150	0.1	6

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Alabama

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,503	63	$80	94	$3,757	116	$191,160	117	$853	93	$16,948	86	$700	88	$865	75	$333	135
Public	1,207	93	90	115	4,247	100	190,244	118	810	111	17,478	105	346	105	774	82	292	121
4-year and above	1,477	91	122	111	5,094	101	155,970	127	1,054	101	20,082	94	476	95	1,001	76	289	117
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,659	82	296	112	7,110	95	89,870	165	1,771	80	30,794	73	891	82	1,049	62	207	110
-without medical	1,712	106	0	0	4,957	113	31,502	85	713	88	14,322	83	480	117	1,384	99	227	97
Master's	1,149	88	1	8	2,960	79	33,535	119	470	184	9,687	179	24	27	750	78	418	136
Baccalaureate	1,250	107	1	20	3,604	116	1,063	38	136	49	2,741	45	5	5	320	39	232	67
2-year	570	76	15	63	2,250	81	34,275	88	234	129	7,043	137	37	128	239	84	297	128
Private	3,679	64	0	0	154	105	916	51	1,173	79	10,928	39	3,307	146	1,529	85	636	247
4-year and above	3,782	64	0	0	118	78	637	36	1,260	81	11,751	41	3,562	153	1,514	83	617	249
Doctoral																		
-with medical	3,714	44	0	0	469	96	520	48	3,907	72	0	0	1,821	39	1,885	75	837	611
-without medical	4,077	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	7	0	0	1,527	68	1,094	66	201	117
Master's	4,897	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	373	111	6,343	94	11,770	890	1,646	108	243	95
Baccalaureate	3,203	69	0	0	53	123	118	98	918	270	14,464	253	2,099	129	1,491	83	877	209
2-year	2,642	80	0	0	522	1305	279	1329	287	100	3,860	68	725	80	1,681	155	825	174

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,032	93	$16,206	67	$618	91	$13,096	89	$218	82	$4,596	80	$423	92	$733	77	$14,671	73	$236	57
Public	2,947	97	17,390	98	636	101	13,618	95	218	94	4,701	89	373	96	640	85	13,442	78	142	70
4-year and above	3,431	95	21,718	88	802	100	15,273	93	267	90	5,093	83	395	95	735	86	13,995	80	173	65
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,671	87	37,254	71	928	75	16,125	69	290	76	5,036	69	380	93	758	74	13,186	68	179	44
-without medical	3,261	103	20,444	98	1,128	156	22,648	147	336	115	6,736	108	275	67	800	103	16,060	97	315	122
Master's	2,164	82	2,450	132	492	97	10,151	96	207	90	4,269	88	471	110	679	85	14,003	84	91	58
Baccalaureate	2,581	123	870	93	285	62	5,746	55	166	79	3,356	71	726	167	457	65	9,209	59	23	11
2-year	1,807	91	46	25	246	74	6,985	75	103	90	3,130	96	321	93	418	72	11,229	69	69	79
Private	3,656	92	561	3	487	58	7,164	45	219	58	3,398	48	790	116	1,410	91	28,622	101	929	86
4-year and above	3,848	95	626	3	505	58	7,243	45	228	59	3,460	48	822	120	1,463	94	29,639	104	950	86
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,623	42	0	0	737	42	0	0	194	26	0	0	683	91	1,091	47	0	0	686	39
-without medical	2,645	74	0	0	457	53	0	0	376	93	0	0	745	122	786	54	0	0	644	65
Master's	10,563	378	81	7	577	102	6,709	62	245	99	3,880	81	893	137	2,132	161	30,023	117	1,593	181
Baccalaureate	1,815	76	899	122	385	77	7,511	85	162	65	3,250	72	903	119	1,722	126	29,446	121	976	99
2-year	1,714	101	0	0	302	86	6,485	85	125	95	2,865	101	456	79	883	78	19,893	75	714	148

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Alabama

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	16,334		14,050		2,284		4,372		4,076		296		264		264		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.7	72	1.7	53	1.4	359	2.6	164	2.5	100	4.1	1,674	9.1	239	9.1	158	0.0	0
Business	29.8	125	30.3	130	27.1	108	23.9	103	23.2	147	33.4	96	3.0	115	3.0	109	0.0	0
Communications	4.9	115	5.3	114	2.6	73	0.3	27	0.4	31	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	4.4	113	4.7	120	2.2	59	2.5	100	2.7	120	0.0	0	0.8	100	0.8	106	0.0	0
Education	10.5	116	10.9	103	8.4	136	36.0	134	36.5	109	29.1	170	39.0	180	39.0	157	0.0	0
Engineering	10.2	106	11.1	104	4.6	62	3.4	46	3.3	42	4.7	72	6.8	70	6.8	73	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.6	58	0.7	76	0.2	13	0.2	38	0.2	35	0.0	0	0.4	28	0.4	33	0.0	0
Health	9.0	136	9.0	142	9.2	127	8.6	140	7.9	125	18.2	313	8.0	218	8.0	206	0.0	0
Home economics	1.5	93	1.5	73	1.5	201	1.0	114	0.9	82	2.0	405	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	1.8	53	1.6	52	3.1	74	1.3	62	1.4	51	0.3	29	2.3	60	2.3	57	0.0	0
Life sciences	3.0	75	2.5	70	5.7	122	1.5	83	1.5	65	1.7	158	11.4	109	11.4	97	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.3	83	1.1	72	2.7	159	0.5	45	0.5	37	0.0	0	0.8	36	0.8	36	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.2	95	0.2	62	7.6	230	0.1	4	0.0	0	1.0	22	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Physical sciences	1.9	80	1.8	77	2.6	103	1.3	64	1.4	56	0.0	0	3.8	37	3.8	35	0.0	0
Psychology	2.6	63	2.4	64	3.3	70	4.7	159	5.1	219	0.0	0	8.0	90	8.0	111	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	4.0	159	4.1	151	3.2	153	6.5	109	7.0	116	0.0	0	2.3	161	2.3	246	0.0	0
Social sciences	5.4	57	5.0	61	7.4	64	3.3	89	3.5	93	0.7	19	3.0	35	3.0	38	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	2.5	66	2.5	73	2.5	55	0.6	19	0.6	20	0.0	0	1.5	72	1.5	77	0.0	0
All other	3.7	73	3.6	68	4.8	95	1.8	35	1.6	34	4.7	84	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of **institution and by field of study**

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	11,050		10,321		729	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.7	36	0.8	36	0.0	0
Business	18.5	72	18.8	78	14.3	39
Communications	0.4	70	0.41.1	130		
Computer and information sciences	3.6	162	3.7	183	2.1	55
Education	2.5	168	2.3	153	6.0	368
Engineering	5.2	59	5.5	62	1.0	11
Health	26.4	142	25.9	136	32.5	226
Home economics	1.5	57	1.5	64	0.8	19
Liberal/general studies	11.8	61	10.5	52	30.6	204
Public affairs and protective services	1.2	39	1.3	38	0.4	33
Trade and industrial	19.9	223	21.2	220	0.4	13
Visual and performing arts	0.3	29	0.3	32	0.5	23
All other	8.0	146	7.8	147	10.3	153

NOTE.—61 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of **institution and by field of study**

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	855		568		287	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	5.8	82	8.8	87	0.0	0
Medicine, general	26.1	122	39.3	119	0.0	0
Optometry	3.7	250	5.6	371	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	19.4	664	20.1	307	18.1	3,750
Law	44.9	90	26.2	57	81.9	156
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Alaska

Alaska

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level														
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate								
	Total		Total		First-time freshmen		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	13,548	100.0	62.0	75	8.8	43	53.1	85	4.7	43	0.0	0	4.7	59	33.3	548
Public	12,931	100.0	61.5	72	7.7	37	53.7	84	4.5	54	0.0	0	4.5	68	34.1	516
4-year and above	7,108	100.0	75.9	92	12.9	81	63.0	95	8.1	62	0.0	0	8.1	78	16.0	353
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	3,860	100.0	78.8	96	14.7	94	64.1	96	8.0	60	0.0	0	8.0	68	13.2	308
Master's	3,248	100.0	72.4	82	10.7	62	61.8	86	8.4	136	0.0	0	8.4	137	19.2	372
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	5,823	100.0	43.8	49	1.5	5	42.3	71	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	56.2	551
Private	617	100.0	72.3	95	31.9	164	40.4	72	10.2	52	0.0	0	10.2	81	17.5	397
4-year and above	406	100.0	61.6	82	26.1	142	35.5	63	15.5	75	0.0	0	15.5	118	22.9	516
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	372	100.0	58.1	69	25.5	132	32.5	51	16.9	155	0.0	0	16.9	156	25.0	459
Baccalaureate	34	100.0	100.0	104	32.4	124	67.6	97	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	211	100.0	92.9	97	43.1	99	49.8	94	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	7.1	185

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	13,548		8,496		5,052	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	95.4	126	94.2	128	97.5	117
4-year and above	52.5	109	63.2	121	34.4	104
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	28.5	169	38.3	211	11.9	103
Master's	24.0	160	24.9	157	22.5	189
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	43.0	155	31.0	143	63.1	125
Private	4.6	19	5.8	22	2.5	15
4-year and above	3.0	13	3.4	14	2.3	15
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	2.7	45	3.1	49	2.2	41
Baccalaureate	0.3	4	0.3	5	0.1	5
2-year	1.6	148	2.4	208	0.2	23

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	15	903	32	39.6	79
Public	12	1,078	24	37.8	99
4-year and above	3	2,369	31	20.8	86
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	1	3,860	33	11.3	133
Master's	2	1,624	31	9.5	126
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	9	647	25	17.0	122
Private	3	206	16	1.8	15
4-year and above	2	203	14	1.2	10
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	1	372	27	1.1	35
Baccalaureate	1	34	4	0.1	3
2-year	1	211	45	0.6	117

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Alaska

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**667**	**$41,204**	**135**	**83**	**$54,678**	**138**	**120**	**$44,177**	**148**	**134**	**$36,709**	**149**	**330**	**$38,558**	**156**
Public	637	42,166	138	82	54,918	139	118	44,484	147	132	36,806	146	305	40,161	157
4-year and above	415	41,638	131	82	54,918	137	118	44,484	145	132	36,806	146	83	32,156	156
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	212	43,295	134	44	56,856	138	56	47,142	152	71	38,588	151	41	31,635	153
Master's	203	39,907	131	38	52,675	140	62	42,082	140	61	34,731	140	42	32,664	157
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	222	43,154	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	43,154	158
Private	30	20,768	69	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	25	19,007	98
4-year and above	8	28,210	93	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	3	25,933	131
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	8	28,210	106	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	3	25,933	131
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	22	18,062	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18,062	104
							12-month contract								
Total	**78**	**$50,818**	**140**	**10**	**$65,751**	**134**	**26**	**$50,508**	**132**	**12**	**$47,703**	**152**	**30**	**$47,354**	**185**
Public	61	54,741	147	6	77,519	154	19	55,606	142	11	49,313	152	25	51,006	193
4-year and above	43	55,314	134	6	77,519	152	19	55,606	139	11	49,313	149	7	44,922	171
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	27	57,796	141	6	77,519	155	10	56,254	146	7	48,853	159	4	47,715	204
Master's	16	51,128	142	0	0	0	9	54,887	148	4	50,118	169	3	41,198	150
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	18	53,372	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	53,372	201
Private	17	36,738	112	4	48,100	108	7	36,671	105	1	—	—	5	29,090	131
4-year and above	14	38,236	115	4	48,100	108	7	36,671	104	1	—	—	2	—	—
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	14	38,236	141	4	48,100	138	7	36,671	130	1	—	—	2	—	—
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	3	29,750	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	29,750	128

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Alaska

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$233,784	100.0	7.2	25	0.3	30	70.5	178	7.6	68	3.0	134	3.2	48	1.9	65	6.2	86
Public	223,858	100.0	6.5	36	0.3	30	73.6	127	7.9	79	3.0	130	1.9	49	0.6	82	6.2	101
4-year and above	163,201	100.0	5.2	29	0.0	3	71.5	129	10.2	90	2.7	132	1.8	38	0.8	91	7.8	116
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	118,724	100.0	3.2	15	0.0	4	68.8	123	13.3	128	2.9	165	1.6	41	1.1	84	9.1	180
Master's	44,479	100.0	10.5	46	0.0	0	78.6	120	2.0	46	2.3	132	2.1	163	0.0	9	4.5	130
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	60,657	100.0	10.1	55	1.1	166	79.3	116	1.6	37	3.7	115	2.1	360	0.0	33	1.9	51
Private	9,926	100.0	23.9	46	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.6	5	4.1	186	34.3	263	32.0	427	5.1	55
4-year and above	7,836	100.0	22.3	43	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.7	5	5.1	234	30.5	234	37.6	496	3.8	41
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	7,553	100.0	22.0	31	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.7	16	5.3	321	29.5	255	39.0	644	3.6	69
Baccalaureate	283	100.0	31.1	48	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	58.0	390	0.7	9	10.2	199
2-year	2,091	100.0	29.7	46	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.4	7	0.3	10	48.6	338	11.1	315	9.9	141

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$20,018	100.0	3.7	53	88.7	121	7.6	39
Public	19,716	100.0	3.8	49	89.8	130	6.5	28
4-year and above	17,524	100.0	0.3	4	95.3	128	4.4	25
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	16,342	100.0	0.3	5	96.6	133	3.1	15
Master's	1,182	100.0	0.0	0	77.0	176	23.0	43
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	2,192	100.0	31.5	501	45.4	111	23.1	44
Private	302	100.0	0.0	0	20.5	25	79.5	581
4-year and above	127	100.0	0.0	0	42.5	52	57.5	448
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	127	100.0	0.0	0	42.5	76	57.5	135
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	175	100.0	0.0	0	4.6	13	95.4	161

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Alaska

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$230,910	100.0	32.8	79	17.7	162	3.7	89	5.1	97	4.1	121	7.5	128	16.4	136	11.3	110	0.9	16	0.6	39
Public	221,950	100.0	32.9	75	18.4	167	3.6	72	5.1	68	4.2	127	7.3	130	16.0	147	11.2	107	0.7	25	0.6	43
4-year and above	160,482	100.0	26.1	62	24.8	178	1.7	29	4.9	84	4.7	136	6.7	140	16.6	168	13.3	131	0.5	18	0.8	60
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	116,912	100.0	20.6	49	31.7	245	2.2	49	4.6	80	4.0	103	4.5	82	19.4	188	12.0	113	0.4	10	0.8	60
Master's	43,571	100.0	40.8	85	6.3	395	0.3	12	5.7	114	6.5	155	12.6	164	9.2	64	16.8	138	1.1	37	0.8	39
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	61,468	100.0	50.6	101	1.8	1,022	8.6	428	5.6	102	3.0	104	8.9	101	14.3	98	6.0	49	1.2	53	0.0	0
Private	8,960	100.0	29.7	81	0.0	0	6.4	269	6.1	140	1.2	33	12.4	197	25.9	180	13.0	132	4.2	42	1.1	60
4-year and above	5,756	100.0	33.9	92	0.0	0	9.8	402	3.2	75	1.8	51	11.5	187	23.9	168	9.2	94	6.6	65	0.0	0
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	
-without medical	5,410	100.0	35.6	93	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	346	100.0	8.1	24	0.0	0	10.2	714	0.6	14	1.8	55	12.2	138	23.6	130	9.1	87	6.8	57	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	3,204	100.0	22.3	66	0.0	0	3.8	402	43.9	1,257	1.2	33	0.6	5	28.9	151	11.0	93	3.2	23	0.0	0
2-year					0.0	0	0.4	83	11.1	255	0.0	0	13.9	122	29.4	132	19.8	150	0.0	0	3.1	155

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Alaska

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,251	53	$55	65	$12,164	375	$481,863	295	$1,311	144	$23,836	121	$890	112	$969	84	$112	46
Public	1,127	86	57	73	12,744	302	481,863	299	1,368	188	25,352	152	423	128	867	92	99	41
4-year and above	1,189	73	7	6	16,416	324	341,174	278	2,350	225	36,466	170	585	116	1,412	107	109	44
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	980	61	13	17	21,175	483	238,991	645	4,091	503	66,073	382	828	202	1,951	140	130	55
Master's	1,438	111	0	0	10,759	288	102,183	363	280	110	4,156	77	296	333	771	81	84	27
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,051	141	119	496	8,263	298	140,689	362	171	94	4,142	80	226	779	202	71	87	38
Private	3,840	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	7	1,312	5	10,672	472	3,107	174	390	151
4-year and above	4,309	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	9	2,474	9	13,140	566	1,774	97	180	73
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	4,466	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	44	2,474	37	13,895	1,051	1,755	115	196	77
Baccalaureate	2,589	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,880	299	1,977	110	0	0
2-year	2,938	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	12	290	5	5,924	652	5,671	523	793	167

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$5,583	172	$54,876	297	$1,572	230	$28,374	193	$699	263	$12,702	221	$1,277	278	$2,791	295	$50,625	252	$145	35
Public	5,644	186	58,571	331	1,597	253	29,581	206	724	313	13,414	254	1,252	321	2,745	363	50,856	297	123	61
4-year and above	5,888	162	86,913	351	2,157	269	33,483	204	1,055	355	16,370	268	1,509	364	3,755	439	58,270	333	123	46
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	6,238	196	155,064	745	2,599	358	41,980	273	1,212	414	19,571	314	1,351	330	5,873	755	94,855	575	108	42
Master's	5,472	208	12,538	675	1,632	323	24,209	229	868	376	12,877	266	1,697	397	1,237	155	18,345	109	141	90
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	5,346	268	4,485	2,411	912	274	22,135	237	320	278	7,773	239	939	271	1,513	260	36,709	225	123	141
Private	4,319	109	0	0	1,048	124	10,447	66	168	45	2,128	30	1,798	265	3,755	243	47,181	166	614	57
4-year and above	4,808	118	0	0	714	83	6,110	38	255	66	4,545	63	1,635	239	3,386	216	57,954	204	933	84
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	5,172	185	0	0	361	64	6,110	56	269	109	4,545	95	1,779	274	3,427	259	57,954	226	990	113
Baccalaureate	830	35	0	0	4,575	917	0	0	106	42	0	0	59	8	2,928	214	0	0	309	31
2-year	3,378	198	0	0	1,690	483	14,265	188	0	0	0	0	2,110	368	4,467	397	37,701	141	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Alaska

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	820		775		45		280		252		28		8		8		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	4.4	188	4.4	132	4.4	1,175	8.9	566	9.9	399	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Business	22.1	92	19.7	85	62.2	248	12.5	54	11.5	73	21.4	63	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Communications	4.0	94	3.9	83	6.7	188	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	2.1	54	2.2	56	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	17.2	189	17.5	167	11.1	180	36.1	135	32.9	99	64.3	376	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Engineering	10.1	105	10.7	100	0.0	0	13.2	178	14.7	183	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.7	71	0.8	88	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Health	5.9	88	6.2	98	0.0	0	3.6	58	4.0	63	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	2.3	66	2.5	77	0.0	0	2.5	119	2.8	102	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Life sciences	5.4	136	5.7	158	0.0	0	3.2	180	3.6	157	0.0	0	37.5	361	37.5	321	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.7	110	1.8	123	0.0	0	0.4	35	0.4	30	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.9	67	0.0	0	15.6	471	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Physical sciences	3.3	138	3.5	150	0.0	0	6.8	335	7.5	301	0.0	0	62.5	607	62.5	575	0.0	0
Psychology	2.4	60	2.6	68	0.0	0	3.2	108	3.6	155	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	3.8	150	4.0	146	0.0	0	3.2	54	3.6	59	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	7.3	78	7.7	93	0.0	0	1.1	29	1.2	32	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	4.5	118	4.8	139	0.0	0	0.7	23	0.8	26	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	2.0	38	2.1	40	0.0	0	4.6	91	3.6	75	14.3	253	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	813		770		43	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.6	127	0.6	29	37.2	4,848
Business	21.6	85	20.9	87	34.9	95
Communications	0.2	40	0.0	0	4.7	549
Computer and information sciences	1.1	50	1.2	58	0.0	0
Education	0.5	33	0.4	26	2.3	142
Engineering	7.5	85	7.9	90	0.0	0
Health	12.9	70	13.6	71	0.0	0
Home economics	1.8	71	1.9	82	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	20.3	104	20.4	102	18.6	124
Public affairs and protective services	3.1	96	3.2	94	0.0	0
Trade and industrial	22.3	250	23.5	243	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.6	59	0.6	74	0.0	0
All other	5.4	99	5.6	105	2.3	35

NOTE.—75 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	0		0		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Arizona

Arizona

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	121,852	100.0	85.3	103	32.6	157	52.7	85	9.7	87	1.1	37	8.5	106	5.1	83
Public	118,679	100.0	85.9	101	33.0	156	52.9	83	8.9	108	1.1	68	7.8	118	5.1	77
4-year and above	67,683	100.0	79.5	96	13.7	87	65.8	99	15.7	120	2.0	76	13.7	131	4.8	106
Doctoral																
-with medical	25,622	100.0	74.1	99	14.3	102	59.8	98	22.5	104	3.7	54	18.8	127	3.4	106
-without medical	42,061	100.0	82.8	100	13.4	85	69.4	104	11.6	87	1.0	59	10.6	91	5.7	132
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	50,996	100.0	94.5	105	58.7	194	35.8	60	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.5	54
Private	3,173	100.0	60.8	80	16.0	82	44.8	79	36.1	183	0.0	0	36.1	288	3.1	69
4-year and above	2,998	100.0	58.8	79	13.6	74	45.3	80	38.3	185	0.0	0	38.3	292	2.9	65
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	1,363	100.0	14.2	17	2.8	14	11.4	18	84.2	770	0.0	0	84.2	777	1.6	30
Baccalaureate	1,635	100.0	96.0	100	22.6	87	73.5	105	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.0	98
2-year	175	100.0	94.3	98	57.1	132	37.1	70	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.7	149

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	121,852		84,387		37,465	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	97.4	128	96.5	131	99.3	119
4-year and above	55.5	115	67.3	129	29.0	88
Doctoral						
-with medical	21.0	145	26.2	160	9.3	123
-without medical	34.5	205	41.1	226	19.8	170
Master's	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	41.9	151	29.2	135	70.3	139
Private	2.6	11	3.5	13	0.7	4
4-year and above	2.5	11	3.3	13	0.5	3
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	1.1	18	1.6	25	0.1	1
Baccalaureate	1.3	24	1.7	27	0.4	16
2-year	0.1	14	0.1	11	0.2	25

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	27	4,513	159	54.8	109
Public	19	6,246	139	53.4	140
4-year and above	3	22,561	297	30.4	126
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	25,622	187	11.5	158
-without medical	2	21,031	182	18.9	224
Master's	0	0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	16	3,187	122	22.9	164
Private	8	397	30	1.4	12
4-year and above	7	428	30	1.3	12
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	2	682	49	0.6	20
Baccalaureate	5	327	41	0.7	26
2-year	1	175	37	0.1	15

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Arizona

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**4,238**	**$32,048**	**105**	**1,034**	**$42,111**	**106**	**940**	**$31,158**	**104**	**584**	**$25,693**	**104**	**1,680**	**$28,563**	**116**
Public	4,090	32,328	105	1,003	42,349	107	886	31,447	104	553	26,003	103	1,648	28,826	112
4-year and above	2,651	33,652	106	1,003	42,349	105	886	31,447	103	553	26,003	103	209	21,496	104
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,004	35,443	107	480	43,188	102	278	31,367	102	152	26,390	102	94	22,588	110
-without medical	1,647	32,560	100	523	41,579	101	608	31,484	101	401	25,856	102	115	20,603	100
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,439	29,891	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,439	29,891	109
Private	148	24,311	81	31	34,424	85	54	26,408	91	31	20,166	85	32	14,990	77
4-year and above	134	25,131	83	31	34,424	85	50	27,037	93	29	20,420	86	24	14,850	75
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	68	29,672	112	21	34,928	103	36	28,813	106	8	24,269	108	3	17,592	89
Baccalaureate	66	20,453	85	10	33,365	107	14	22,471	91	21	18,954	91	21	14,458	79
2-year	14	16,461	88	0	0	0	4	18,551	86	2	—	—	8	15,411	89
							12-month contract								
Total	**487**	**$40,865**	**113**	**246**	**$49,637**	**101**	**89**	**$38,471**	**101**	**59**	**$29,526**	**94**	**93**	**$27,146**	**106**
Public	468	41,614	112	237	50,576	100	87	38,865	99	59	29,526	91	85	27,829	105
4-year and above	422	43,117	104	237	50,576	99	87	38,865	97	59	29,526	89	39	27,843	106
Doctoral															
-with medical	295	42,505	100	162	50,399	95	56	38,184	93	46	29,190	86	31	28,813	108
-without medical	127	44,541	109	75	50,958	102	31	40,094	104	13	30,716	100	8	24,084	103
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	46	27,818	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	27,818	105
Private	19	22,427	68	9	24,916	56	2	—	—	0	0	0	8	19,890	90
4-year and above	18	22,512	67	9	24,916	56	1	—	—	0	0	0	8	19,890	91
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	18	22,512	98	9	24,916	95	1	—	—	0	0	0	8	19,890	97
2-year	1	—	—	0	0	0	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Arizona

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$828,270	100.0	19.7	68	1.0	96	55.4	140	12.0	107	2.2	97	5.3	77	0.3	9	4.2	58
Public	807,581	100.0	18.5	104	1.0	88	56.8	98	12.2	122	2.2	97	4.9	129	0.2	27	4.1	68
4-year and above	609,994	100.0	19.3	109	0.7	55	53.4	97	14.5	127	1.7	81	6.2	134	0.2	19	4.1	60
Doctoral																		
-with medical	314,459	100.0	14.2	103	1.3	72	52.5	104	21.0	139	1.0	44	7.5	115	0.2	28	2.3	24
-without medical	295,535	100.0	24.8	120	0.0	0	54.4	97	7.7	74	2.3	133	4.8	122	0.1	7	6.0	118
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	197,587	100.0	16.1	87	2.0	285	67.3	98	4.9	110	4.0	122	1.0	170	0.3	203	4.4	119
Private	20,689	100.0	65.6	126	2.3	245	0.4	28	5.8	43	0.8	37	17.9	137	2.5	33	4.7	50
4-year and above	18,904	100.0	70.8	137	0.2	16	0.4	30	3.6	26	0.4	19	17.0	131	2.7	36	4.9	53
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	10,358	100.0	84.2	120	0.3	205	0.7	72	1.4	31	0.7	45	5.7	50	2.2	36	4.8	93
Baccalaureate	8,547	100.0	54.6	84	0.0	0	0.0	0	6.2	132	0.0	2	30.7	207	3.3	42	5.1	99
2-year	1,785	100.0	10.1	16	25.2	3,482	0.0	0	29.9	536	4.9	140	27.6	192	0.3	9	1.8	26

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$132,393	100.0	6.4	92	75.2	102	18.5	94
Public	129,439	100.0	6.1	80	76.0	110	17.9	78
4-year and above	105,088	100.0	3.9	49	84.3	113	11.8	67
Doctoral								
-with medical	73,172	100.0	5.6	56	90.1	108	4.4	62
-without medical	31,916	100.0	0.0	0	71.1	98	28.9	138
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	24,351	100.0	15.9	253	40.0	97	44.1	84
Private	2,954	100.0	16.2	291	40.9	51	42.9	313
4-year and above	1,796	100.0	1.6	29	37.5	46	60.9	474
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	244	100.0	11.9	693	57.8	104	30.3	71
Baccalaureate	1,552	100.0	0.0	0	34.4	79	65.6	122
2-year	1,158	100.0	38.9	835	46.1	128	15.0	25

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Arizona

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$805,501**	100.0	42.8	104	12.8	117	3.1	75	8.0	150	2.6	76	6.1	104	9.5	79	9.4	91	4.4	83	1.4	95
Public	**783,349**	100.0	43.1	99	13.1	119	3.2	63	8.1	140	2.6	78	5.9	105	9.0	83	9.4	89	4.3	147	1.4	107
4-year and above	**590,837**	100.0	40.4	97	17.4	125	4.1	70	9.6	165	2.6	75	4.3	90	7.2	73	8.4	83	4.4	143	1.6	130
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**306,258**	100.0	38.5	98	25.4	126	4.3	51	9.6	152	1.5	53	3.3	110	5.6	75	7.2	82	3.8	130	0.8	87
-without medical	**284,579**	100.0	42.5	101	8.8	68	3.8	86	9.7	169	3.8	97	5.5	101	8.8	86	9.6	90	5.1	148	2.6	200
Master's	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**192,513**	100.0	51.3	102	0.0	3	0.4	22	3.4	62	2.6	88	10.8	123	14.8	101	12.4	103	3.7	172	0.6	40
Private	**22,151**	100.0	33.2	91	0.4	4	0.9	37	3.6	84	2.7	76	11.8	187	27.2	190	9.6	98	8.3	82	2.3	125
4-year and above	**20,079**	100.0	34.6	94	0.4	4	0.9	37	3.5	80	2.7	76	11.2	181	26.1	184	9.2	94	8.9	89	2.6	139
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**11,060**	100.0	37.0	97	0.8	88	1.5	108	4.4	101	3.2	96	14.6	164	21.6	119	10.8	103	2.7	22	3.4	143
Baccalaureate	**9,021**	100.0	31.6	94	0.0	0	0.1	13	2.4	67	2.0	56	7.1	66	31.6	165	7.1	60	16.6	120	1.5	63
2-year	**2,072**	100.0	20.4	60	0.0	0	0.6	139	5.4	124	2.5	95	17.2	151	37.9	169	14.1	107	1.8	19	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Arizona

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,340	56	$69	81	$3,766	116	$206,426	126	$817	89	$21,059	107	$375	47	$1,141	99	$201	82
Public	1,261	97	67	86	3,866	91	206,392	128	829	114	21,573	129	349	106	1,131	120	195	81
4-year and above	1,741	107	60	55	4,813	95	146,541	120	1,309	125	28,828	135	575	114	1,737	131	184	74
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,742	86	159	60	6,444	86	74,269	136	2,572	116	50,726	120	952	87	2,657	157	125	66
-without medical	1,741	108	0	0	3,820	87	72,272	195	540	66	12,793	74	345	84	1,177	85	219	93
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	624	83	76	317	2,609	94	59,851	154	191	106	6,559	127	49	169	325	114	211	91
Private	4,274	74	151	144	24	16	34	2	381	26	7,030	25	1,333	59	1,526	85	399	155
4-year and above	4,464	76	10	9	25	16	34	2	225	15	4,212	15	1,244	54	1,358	75	365	147
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	6,396	121	21	210	56	74	34	14	103	31	1,566	23	602	46	1,711	112	55	22
Baccalaureate	2,853	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	96	6,353	111	1,779	109	1,063	59	623	148
2-year	1,029	31	2,572	6,951	0	0	0	0	3,051	1,063	35,589	625	2,853	314	4,405	406	996	210

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,831	87	$21,751	118	$696	102	$17,944	122	$170	64	$4,395	76	$403	88	$631	67	$16,209	81	$289	70
Public	2,844	94	22,548	128	703	111	18,310	128	170	74	4,428	84	391	100	597	79	15,546	91	281	139
4-year and above	3,528	97	33,441	135	1,064	133	23,429	143	225	76	4,958	81	378	91	627	73	13,802	79	386	144
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,603	86	59,898	114	1,318	106	25,992	111	176	46	3,476	48	393	97	675	66	13,316	69	459	114
-without medical	2,874	91	14,067	68	909	125	21,553	140	255	87	6,043	97	369	90	597	77	14,158	86	342	133
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,937	97	7	4	225	68	7,718	83	97	84	3,332	103	409	118	558	96	19,154	117	142	163
Private	2,321	59	0	0	440	52	7,937	50	185	49	3,483	49	821	121	1,899	123	34,323	121	577	54
4-year and above	2,315	57	0	0	411	48	7,651	48	179	46	3,491	48	750	110	1,748	112	32,543	114	598	54
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	3,003	108	0	0	618	110	11,349	104	263	106	5,171	108	1,181	182	1,753	132	30,820	120	218	25
Baccalaureate	1,743	73	0	0	239	48	4,657	53	109	44	2,131	47	391	51	1,744	128	33,937	140	915	93
2-year	2,415	142	0	0	929	265	10,844	143	291	222	3,400	120	2,039	355	4,488	399	52,361	196	218	45

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Arizona

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	10,773		10,460		313		3,820		2,897		923		431		431		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.7	117	2.8	84	1.6	423	2.6	164	3.4	137	0.0	0	5.8	153	5.8	101	0.0	0
Business	27.4	115	27.3	117	29.1	116	34.8	150	14.4	91	99.0	290	4.2	159	4.2	150	0.0	0
Communications	5.3	123	5.4	116	0.6	18	0.8	65	1.1	94	0.0	0	0.5	65	0.5	58	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.4	89	3.5	88	2.6	69	1.5	62	1.7	78	1.0	34	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	10.8	119	10.7	101	15.3	249	24.5	91	32.3	97	0.0	0	32.0	147	32.0	129	0.0	0
Engineering	11.5	120	11.9	111	0.0	0	8.5	114	11.2	140	0.0	0	7.4	76	7.4	79	0.0	0
Foreign languages	1.2	116	1.2	140	0.0	0	0.5	86	0.7	98	0.0	0	1.4	105	1.4	122	0.0	0
Health	6.3	94	6.2	99	7.0	97	3.5	56	4.6	72	0.0	0	4.2	115	4.2	108	0.0	0
Home economics	2.8	178	2.9	144	1.0	126	0.5	65	0.7	68	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	2.3	65	2.3	74	0.3	8	2.6	125	3.5	127	0.0	0	2.8	74	2.8	70	0.0	0
Life sciences	2.9	72	2.8	79	4.2	88	2.0	113	2.7	117	0.0	0	9.7	94	9.7	83	0.0	0
Mathematics	0.5	30	0.4	29	1.9	112	0.5	52	0.7	52	0.0	0	0.9	44	0.9	44	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.7	56	0.3	97	16.0	483	0.2	11	0.3	151	0.0	0	0.7	14	0.7	111	0.0	0
Physical sciences	2.4	99	2.4	104	0.3	13	3.2	160	4.3	171	0.0	0	17.6	171	17.6	162	0.0	0
Psychology	3.1	75	3.0	78	6.4	136	0.7	23	0.9	39	0.0	0	4.4	50	4.4	62	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	2.6	102	2.6	96	0.6	31	3.5	58	4.6	75	0.0	0	0.2	16	0.2	25	0.0	0
Social sciences	5.9	63	5.8	70	8.3	72	2.7	73	3.5	95	0.0	0	5.1	59	5.1	63	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	4.3	113	4.3	126	3.8	83	3.6	119	4.8	158	0.0	0	2.6	121	2.6	129	0.0	0
All other	4.0	77	4.1	78	1.0	19	3.6	71	4.8	101	0.0	0	0.5	20	0.5	22	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	8,090		8,004		86	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.9	45	0.9	41	2.3	303
Business	12.6	49	12.1	50	58.1	158
Communications	0.4	69	0.4	73	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.6	164	3.7	182	0.0	0
Education	1.0	69	1.0	70	0.0	0
Engineering	7.9	89	8.0	90	0.0	0
Health	28.5	154	28.8	151	0.0	0
Home economics	1.8	68	1.6	69	14.0	330
Liberal/general studies	28.4	146	28.6	142	12.8	85
Public affairs and protective services	3.3	102	3.3	96	0.0	0
Trade and industrial	8.2	92	8.2	85	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.4	36	0.4	43	0.0	0
All other	3.1	57	3.0	57	12.8	190

NOTE.—64 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	374		374		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	24.3	114	24.3	74	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	1.9	162	1.9	135	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	73.8	148	73.8	162	0.0	0
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Arkansas

154

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Arkansas about its data.

1. Finance data include the teaching hospital of the University of Arkansas Medical Sciences Campus. Applicable to the public doctoral with medical sector for Tables 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9.

2. Finance data include the System Administration, the Agricultural Experiment Station, the Cooperative Extension Service, the Archaeological Survey, and the Graduate Institute of Technology of the University of Arkansas Main Campus. Applicable to the public doctoral without medical sector for Tables 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9.

Arkansas

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**61,172**	100.0	**88.8**	107	22.4	108	66.4	107	**7.6**	68	2.2	74	5.3	66	**3.6**	60
Public	**52,914**	100.0	**88.2**	104	22.0	104	66.2	103	**8.3**	100	2.4	143	5.9	89	**3.5**	54
4-year and above	**44,932**	100.0	**86.4**	105	19.5	123	66.9	101	**9.7**	75	2.8	107	6.9	66	**3.9**	85
Doctoral																
-with medical	**1,261**	100.0	**47.7**	63	0.9	6	46.9	77	**51.9**	241	41.8	616	10.2	69	**0.3**	10
-without medical	**19,861**	100.0	**80.3**	97	15.9	101	64.4	96	**13.2**	100	3.7	228	9.5	82	**6.5**	151
Master's	**19,782**	100.0	**93.4**	105	23.1	134	70.2	98	**5.5**	90	0.0	0	5.5	90	**1.1**	21
Baccalaureate	**4,028**	100.0	**94.4**	108	24.9	123	69.6	103	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**5.6**	46
2-year	**7,982**	100.0	**98.2**	109	36.4	120	61.9	104	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**1.8**	17
Private	**8,258**	100.0	**92.7**	122	25.1	129	67.6	120	**3.0**	15	1.1	16	1.9	15	**4.3**	97
4-year and above	**7,728**	100.0	**92.3**	123	23.9	130	68.4	121	**3.2**	16	1.2	16	2.0	15	**4.5**	101
Doctoral																
-with medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
-without medical	**144**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**99.3**	300	65.3	451	34.0	182	**0.7**	19
Master's	**4,143**	100.0	**95.7**	114	23.8	123	71.8	112	**2.6**	23	0.0	0	2.6	24	**1.8**	32
Baccalaureate	**3,441**	100.0	**92.1**	96	25.0	96	67.1	96	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**7.9**	195
2-year	**530**	100.0	**98.9**	103	42.5	98	56.4	107	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**1.1**	30

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	**61,172**		**52,971**		**8,201**	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**100.0**	**—**	**100.0**	**—**	**100.0**	**—**
Public	**86.5**	**114**	**85.3**	**115**	**94.5**	**113**
4-year and above	**73.5**	**153**	**75.1**	**144**	**62.7**	**190**
Doctoral						
-with medical	2.1	14	2.3	14	0.7	10
-without medical	32.5	193	32.2	177	34.0	293
Master's	32.3	216	33.6	212	24.2	204
Baccalaureate	6.6	367	7.0	401	3.7	191
2-year	**13.0**	**47**	**10.2**	**47**	**31.8**	**63**
Private	**13.5**	**56**	**14.7**	**56**	**5.5**	**34**
4-year and above	**12.6**	**55**	**13.8**	**55**	**4.8**	**31**
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0.2	3	0.2	3	0.5	9
Master's	6.8	110	7.5	118	2.1	40
Baccalaureate	5.6	100	6.1	96	2.2	81
2-year	**0.9**	**82**	**0.9**	**78**	**0.7**	**100**

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	33	1,854	65	36.0	72
Public	20	2,646	59	31.1	82
4-year and above	10	4,493	59	26.4	109
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	1,261	9	0.7	10
-without medical	2	9,931	86	11.7	138
Master's	5	3,956	77	11.6	154
Baccalaureate	2	2,014	102	2.4	263
2-year	10	798	31	4.7	34
Private	13	635	48	4.9	40
4-year and above	10	773	54	4.5	39
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	1	144	8	0.1	2
Master's	3	1,381	99	2.4	79
Baccalaureate	6	574	72	2.0	71
2-year	3	177	37	0.3	59

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Arkansas

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	**2,496**	**$25,621**	**84**	**598**	**$33,061**	**83**	**634**	**$26,986**	**90**	**637**	**$23,295**	**94**	**627**	**$19,509**	**79**
Public	2,160	26,096	85	503	34,158	86	524	27,902	92	548	23,851	95	585	19,648	77
4-year and above	1,821	27,172	86	485	34,693	86	520	27,915	91	531	23,860	94	285	19,190	93
Doctoral															
-with medical	30	31,562	95	3	39,010	92	6	35,601	116	13	31,530	122	8	25,793	125
-without medical	789	29,367	91	271	37,509	91	229	28,772	93	194	24,294	95	95	17,933	87
Master's	818	25,870	85	180	31,463	84	249	27,467	91	251	23,641	96	138	19,749	95
Baccalaureate	184	22,835	84	31	28,422	84	36	24,270	86	73	22,096	92	44	18,948	93
2-year	339	20,312	73	18	19,724	58	4	26,278	90	17	23,554	96	300	20,084	73
Private	336	22,573	75	95	27,252	68	110	22,625	78	89	19,878	84	42	17,568	91
4-year and above	332	22,670	75	95	27,252	67	110	22,625	78	88	19,950	84	39	17,768	90
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	128	22,033	83	33	27,320	81	37	22,441	83	39	19,048	84	19	18,179	92
Baccalaureate	204	23,069	95	62	27,216	87	73	22,718	92	49	20,668	99	20	17,377	95
2-year	4	14,598	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	3	14,963	86
12-month contract															
Total	**784**	**$33,670**	**93**	**323**	**$40,632**	**83**	**184**	**$33,841**	**89**	**144**	**$28,805**	**92**	**133**	**$21,795**	**85**
Public	655	35,020	94	272	42,459	84	147	35,460	91	122	29,505	91	114	22,608	86
4-year and above	610	35,473	86	265	42,763	84	147	35,460	89	122	29,505	89	76	19,660	75
Doctoral															
-with medical	61	34,554	82	19	44,755	85	21	31,037	76	17	29,200	86	4	27,325	102
-without medical	350	35,885	88	154	44,478	89	81	36,448	95	63	29,448	96	52	17,355	74
Master's	132	37,165	103	65	40,958	97	33	37,555	102	20	32,934	111	14	24,682	90
Baccalaureate	67	30,826	95	27	35,924	91	12	30,771	90	22	26,784	90	6	22,811	89
2-year	45	28,881	105	7	30,934	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	28,502	108
Private	129	26,816	82	51	30,890	69	37	27,408	78	22	24,928	87	19	16,916	76
4-year and above	115	28,192	85	51	30,890	69	37	27,408	78	22	24,928	86	5	20,825	95
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	7	26,949	79	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
Master's	108	28,272	104	49	30,871	88	35	27,436	97	20	24,867	109	4	20,781	94
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	14	15,521	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15,521	67

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Arkansas

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$454,958**	100.0	18.8	65	2.5	233	54.0	137	6.9	62	2.0	89	9.6	141	1.9	66	4.3	61
Public	**405,221**	100.0	14.9	83	2.8	248	60.6	105	7.1	71	2.1	91	8.5	222	0.2	25	3.9	63
4-year and above	**369,303**	100.0	14.6	82	3.0	248	59.8	108	7.1	62	2.1	100	9.3	200	0.2	23	3.9	58
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**74,640**	100.0	3.8	27	0.0	0	52.8	105	4.4	29	0.8	35	35.4	544	0.0	0	2.8	31
-without medical	**172,994**	100.0	15.7	76	6.5	676	58.1	104	7.8	75	2.6	148	4.2	105	0.3	25	4.9	96
Master's	**97,444**	100.0	20.1	88	0.0	0	67.2	102	6.2	139	2.3	137	0.7	52	0.2	74	3.2	94
Baccalaureate	**24,225**	100.0	18.2	77	0.1	110	63.9	102	13.3	240	0.9	49	0.2	16	0.0	0	3.3	77
2-year	**35,918**	100.0	17.4	94	0.0	0	68.9	100	7.5	168	2.3	72	0.2	36	0.0	8	3.5	95
Private	**49,736**	100.0	50.6	97	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.2	38	1.4	64	18.5	142	16.2	216	8.1	87
4-year and above	**47,217**	100.0	50.7	98	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.1	37	1.5	68	17.3	133	17.0	224	8.4	90
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**1,085**	100.0	38.3	67	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	59.4	426	1.8	21	0.4	6
Master's	**20,930**	100.0	62.4	89	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.1	48	0.0	0	17.2	149	5.1	84	13.3	257
Baccalaureate	**25,203**	100.0	41.6	64	0.0	0	0.0	0	7.8	165	2.8	181	15.5	105	27.6	347	4.7	91
2-year	**2,520**	100.0	47.6	74	0.0	0	0.0	0	6.6	118	0.4	12	42.3	293	1.2	32	2.0	28

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$66,130**	100.0	16.9	244	47.5	65	35.6	181
Public	**59,179**	100.0	18.9	246	48.7	70	32.4	141
4-year and above	**53,673**	100.0	20.9	262	48.6	65	30.5	173
Doctoral								
-with medical	**3,443**	100.0	0.0	0	94.9	114	5.1	72
-without medical	**29,480**	100.0	37.9	570	46.0	63	16.1	77
Master's	**14,713**	100.0	0.0	0	41.1	94	58.9	111
Baccalaureate	**6,036**	100.0	0.4	56	53.5	121	46.1	84
2-year	**5,506**	100.0	0.0	0	49.2	120	50.8	97
Private	**6,951**	100.0	0.0	0	37.1	46	62.9	460
4-year and above	**6,262**	100.0	0.0	0	38.5	47	61.5	479
Doctoral								
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**2,315**	100.0	0.0	0	19.3	35	80.7	190
Baccalaureate	**3,947**	100.0	0.0	0	49.8	115	50.2	93
2-year	**689**	100.0	0.0	0	24.1	67	75.9	128

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Arkansas

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$430,078	100.0	43.3	105	9.1	83	7.4	177	4.3	81	3.3	99	4.3	74	12.2	102	10.1	97	4.3	82	1.7	115
Public	380,554	100.0	44.2	101	10.3	93	8.1	160	4.4	76	3.3	99	3.4	61	11.5	106	9.5	90	3.5	121	1.8	138
4-year and above	346,441	100.0	44.0	105	11.3	81	8.7	150	4.5	77	3.3	96	3.0	63	10.7	108	9.4	92	3.5	112	1.8	141
Doctoral																						
-with medical	71,355	100.0	63.8	163	4.9	24	1.7	20	0.6	9	1.3	48	0.2	7	17.5	234	9.4	106	0.6	19	0.0	1
-without medical	163,816	100.0	31.9	76	20.6	160	16.3	369	4.3	76	3.0	77	2.9	53	7.3	71	7.4	69	4.1	119	2.3	179
Master's	88,569	100.0	51.3	107	0.8	50	2.3	100	6.7	134	5.3	127	4.7	60	10.7	74	12.1	99	4.1	144	2.1	108
Baccalaureate	22,701	100.0	40.5	93	4.4	528	0.5	29	8.9	170	3.9	91	6.5	73	13.3	92	13.6	98	6.0	142	2.3	80
2-year	34,113	100.0	46.9	93	0.0	0	1.5	73	3.5	64	3.4	115	7.7	88	20.4	139	11.1	92	3.8	174	1.8	131
Private	49,524	100.0	36.4	99	0.0	0	2.0	84	3.8	87	3.7	105	10.9	174	17.6	123	14.1	143	10.5	105	1.1	58
4-year and above	46,878	100.0	37.1	101	0.1	0	2.1	87	3.8	88	3.7	104	10.8	175	17.0	120	14.0	143	10.5	104	1.0	53
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	1,138	100.0	33.0	91	0.0	0	0.0	0	6.9	150	6.9	168	8.1	133	24.8	169	7.6	77	12.8	126	0.0	0
Master's	20,829	100.0	44.7	117	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.0	46	3.5	104	11.0	124	16.3	90	11.5	110	9.9	83	1.0	42
Baccalaureate	24,912	100.0	31.0	92	0.1	16	4.0	427	5.2	148	3.6	104	10.8	102	17.2	89	16.3	138	10.8	78	1.0	42
2-year	2,646	100.0	23.0	68	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.7	61	3.7	141	12.5	110	28.4	127	15.5	117	11.7	122	2.6	127

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

162

163

Arkansas

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,395	59	$183	215	$4,018	124	$144,651	89	$513	56	$9,524	48	$857	108	$1,173	102	$385	157
Public	1,137	87	212	272	4,645	110	144,651	90	544	75	10,231	61	664	201	1,072	114	362	150
4-year and above	1,200	74	249	226	4,919	97	130,079	106	581	56	10,733	50	780	155	1,202	91	364	147
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,231	110	0	0	31,269	419	23,208	43	2,591	117	35,905	85	20,927	1,922	2,026	120	140	74
-without medical	1,364	85	563	751	5,064	116	59,202	160	682	84	11,895	69	391	96	1,355	97	239	102
Master's	991	76	0	0	3,312	89	38,564	137	306	120	6,368	118	43	48	1,085	113	438	142
Baccalaureate	1,097	94	7	140	3,841	123	9,105	324	801	291	12,857	211	14	15	765	94	691	200
2-year	785	105	0	0	3,102	112	14,572	38	339	187	7,052	137	10	34	341	120	351	151
Private	3,045	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	21	5,242	19	2,093	93	1,819	102	530	205
4-year and above	3,099	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	20	5,376	19	2,095	90	1,866	102	498	201
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	2,892	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,613	204	2,928	177	0	0
Master's	3,150	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	32	1,890	28	1,122	85	2,102	138	451	177
Baccalaureate	3,045	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	571	168	9,594	168	3,160	194	1,537	86	576	137
2-year	2,263	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	109	1,896	33	2,065	227	1,138	105	987	208

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,046	94	$11,902	64	$538	79	$9,999	68	$235	88	$4,365	76	$302	66	$860	91	$15,955	79	$303	73
Public	3,181	105	13,859	78	552	87	10,377	72	237	103	4,455	84	247	63	830	110	15,593	91	252	125
4-year and above	3,390	93	16,048	65	598	74	11,053	67	254	86	4,688	77	233	56	822	96	15,193	87	268	100
Doctoral																				
-with medical	36,108	673	38,505	73	1,085	87	15,028	64	748	196	10,370	143	120	29	9,929	968	137,587	710	313	78
-without medical	2,628	83	29,674	143	603	83	10,517	68	245	84	4,278	69	237	58	599	77	10,444	63	335	130
Master's	2,295	87	745	40	537	106	11,172	106	237	103	4,931	102	208	49	480	60	9,990	60	182	116
Baccalaureate	2,281	109	3,996	426	722	156	11,593	111	222	106	3,566	75	367	84	752	107	12,060	77	339	165
2-year	2,003	100	0	0	293	88	6,096	65	143	124	2,981	92	330	95	872	150	18,128	111	162	186
Private	2,181	55	52	0	445	53	7,710	49	220	58	3,822	54	655	96	1,054	68	18,1 47	64	631	59
4-year and above	2,252	55	54	0	454	52	7,733	48	222	57	3,804	53	657	96	1,029	66	17,677	62	634	57
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	2,603	73	0	0	1,087	126	22,366	129	544	135	11,183	140	642	105	1,956	135	40,236	143	1,013	103
Master's	2,246	80	0	0	278	49	4,881	45	177	72	3,102	65	554	85	820	62	14,397	56	499	57
Baccalaureate	2,243	94	119	16	639	128	10,532	120	264	106	4,362	97	783	103	1,243	91	20,698	85	781	79
2-year	1,148	67	0	0	318	91	7,121	94	183	140	4,275	151	624	109	1,417	126	29,814	112	583	121

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Arkansas

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	7,153		5,762		1,391		1,746		1,623		123		129		128		1	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	4.2	181	5.2	158	0.0	0	4.5	283	4.8	193	0.0	0	19.4	510	19.5	338	0.0	0
Business	26.2	110	26.5	114	25.0	100	9.6	41	10.1	64	3.3	10	15.5	589	15.6	560	0.0	0
Communications	4.4	102	4.5	96	4.1	116	1.9	152	2.1	178	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	5.9	154	5.8	149	6.3	171	0.9	37	1.0	44	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	20.2	223	20.5	195	18.8	305	46.8	175	44.2	133	81.3	476	31.8	146	32.0	129	0.0	0
Engineering	6.1	64	7.3	68	1.2	17	12.0	161	12.9	160	0.0	0	5.4	55	5.5	58	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.3	34	0.2	28	0.8	60	0.4	66	0.4	61	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Health	6.9	104	7.6	121	3.7	51	4.6	75	4.9	78	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	1.4	90	1.4	68	1.7	227	0.8	95	0.9	80	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	1.9	54	1.8	57	2.2	53	3.0	142	3.2	118	0.0	0	4.7	123	4.7	119	0.0	0
Life sciences	3.3	83	2.8	79	5.1	109	1.6	90	1.7	76	0.0	0	6.2	60	6.3	53	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.0	65	0.8	55	1.8	105	0.4	39	0.4	32	0.0	0	0.8	36	0.8	37	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.6	128	0.2	57	7.8	235	1.0	53	0.0	0	14.6	322	0.8	16	0.0	0	100.0	784
Physical sciences	2.4	100	2.3	100	2.7	106	1.5	73	1.6	64	0.0	0	7.0	68	7.0	65	0.0	0
Psychology	2.6	63	2.2	58	4.2	89	2.6	89	2.8	123	0.0	0	7.8	88	7.8	109	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	2.3	90	2.3	83	2.2	105	4.8	80	5.2	85	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	5.4	57	4.8	58	7.6	66	1.9	52	2.0	55	0.0	0	0.8	9	0.8	10	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	2.2	58	1.9	57	3.5	75	0.9	30	0.9	30	0.8	26	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	1.6	32	1.7	33	1.3	26	0.7	15	0.8	17	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,092		1,955		137	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.0	2	0.1	2	0.0	0
Business	18.8	74	18.5	77	23.4	63
Communications	0.0	8	0.0	0	0.7	86
Computer and information sciences	0.1	4	0.1	5	0.0	0
Education	0.2	13	0.2	14	0.0	0
Engineering	6.9	78	7.3	83	1.5	16
Health	33.0	178	35.3	185	0.0	0
Home economics	1.1	42	1.1	47	0.7	17
Liberal/general studies	29.9	154	27.5	137	64.2	428
Public affairs and protective services	2.0	61	2.0	58	1.5	116
Trade and industrial	6.1	69	6.5	68	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.5	50	0.3	35	3.6	155
All other	1.2	23	1.0	19	4.4	65

NOTE.—87 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	378		354		24	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	34.1	160	36.4	110	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	59.5	120	63.6	139	0.0	0
Theological studies	6.3	66	0.0	0	100.0	616
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

California

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by California about its data.

Data for San Diego State and San Francisco State are included with public doctoral without medical level institutions. However, the doctoral programs for these two institutions were jointly administered with the University of California. San Diego State and San Francisco State are not traditionally considered doctoral level institutions. Applicable to the public doctoral without medical sector for Tables 1 through 9.

California

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	1,050,173	100.0	80.2	97	17.2	83	63.0	101	10.5	95	2.6	88	7.9	98	9.3	153
Public	890,531	100.0	83.9	99	18.1	86	65.8	103	6.1	73	0.9	56	5.1	78	10.0	152
4-year and above	393,099	100.0	82.1	100	11.2	71	70.8	106	13.8	105	2.1	80	11.7	112	4.2	92
Doctoral																
-with medical	81,463	100.0	69.5	92	13.4	95	56.1	92	30.5	142	6.9	102	23.5	160	0.0	0
-without medical	105,314	100.0	80.3	97	12.9	82	67.3	101	17.0	128	2.5	153	14.5	124	2.7	63
Master's	205,866	100.0	87.9	99	9.5	55	78.4	110	5.5	89	0.0	0	5.5	90	6.6	127
Baccalaureate	456	100.0	100.0	114	10.1	50	89.9	133	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	497,432	100.0	85.3	95	23.5	78	61.8	104	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	14.7	144
Private	159,642	100.0	59.5	78	12.3	63	47.2	84	35.5	179	12.1	168	23.3	186	5.0	114
4-year and above	157,083	100.0	58.9	79	11.7	64	47.2	83	36.0	174	12.3	163	23.7	181	5.1	114
Doctoral																
-with medical	45,834	100.0	58.2	107	11.4	92	46.7	112	39.7	96	14.0	83	25.8	105	2.1	46
-without medical	66,673	100.0	45.3	72	8.0	55	37.2	77	50.0	151	19.4	134	30.7	165	4.7	125
Master's	34,058	100.0	74.7	89	15.2	78	59.5	93	14.6	134	0.1	150	14.4	133	10.7	197
Baccalaureate	10,518	100.0	97.4	102	25.2	97	72.2	104	0.5	385	0.0	27	0.5	511	2.1	51
2-year	2,559	100.0	96.4	100	49.1	113	47.3	90	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.6	95

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	1,050,173		737,371		312,802	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	84.8	112	82.2	111	91.0	109
4-year and above	37.4	78	45.6	87	18.3	55
Doctoral						
-with medical	7.8	53	10.6	65	1.0	14
-without medical	10.0	60	12.6	69	4.0	35
Master's	19.6	131	22.3	141	13.2	111
Baccalaureate	0.0	2	0.1	4	0.0	0
2-year	47.4	171	36.6	169	72.8	143
Private	15.2	63	17.8	68	9.0	55
4-year and above	15.0	65	17.5	70	8.9	57
Doctoral						
-with medical	4.4	99	5.4	109	2.0	83
-without medical	6.3	93	7.0	96	4.7	92
Master's	3.2	53	3.8	59	2.0	38
Baccalaureate	1.0	18	1.4	21	0.1	5
2-year	0.2	23	0.3	26	0.1	15

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	273	3,948	139	55.0	109
Public	137	6,548	146	46.6	122
4-year and above	31	12,681	167	20.6	85
Doctoral					
-with medical	5	16,293	119	4.3	58
-without medical	7	15,045	130	5.5	65
Master's	18	11,437	222	10.8	143
Baccalaureate	1	456	23	0.0	3
2-year	106	4,737	181	26.0	187
Private	136	1,228	93	8.4	69
4-year and above	121	1,309	91	8.2	71
Doctoral					
-with medical	5	9,167	148	2.4	109
-without medical	55	1,212	69	3.5	101
Master's	36	973	70	1.8	58
Baccalaureate	25	421	53	0.6	19
2-year	15	256	54	0.1	25

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

California

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**33,777**	**$36,413**	**120**	**12,207**	**$44,437**	**112**	**5,287**	**$32,419**	**108**	**3,604**	**$26,858**	**109**	**12,679**	**$33,068**	**134**
Public	28,714	36,561	119	10,174	44,055	111	3,962	32,494	107	2,384	26,956	107	12,194	33,507	131
4-year and above	16,556	38,384	121	9,811	44,335	110	3,604	32,341	106	2,283	26,900	106	858	26,283	127
Doctoral															
-with medical	2,963	40,650	122	1,547	50,278	119	540	33,581	109	476	28,661	110	400	27,222	132
-without medical	4,527	40,171	124	2,597	47,583	115	974	33,066	106	615	27,795	109	341	26,341	128
Master's	9,066	36,752	121	5,667	41,224	110	2,090	31,683	105	1,192	25,735	104	117	22,905	110
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	12,158	34,077	122	363	36,483	107	358	34,034	117	101	28,230	115	11,336	34,054	124
Private	5,063	35,575	119	2,033	46,353	115	1,325	32,195	111	1,220	26,665	113	485	22,046	114
4-year and above	5,022	35,717	118	2,028	46,411	115	1,320	32,236	111	1,209	26,732	113	465	22,322	113
Doctoral															
-with medical	2,001	42,186	109	982	52,465	105	500	35,331	105	438	29,903	108	81	26,304	114
-without medical	1,517	34,925	104	576	44,479	103	463	32,290	102	390	26,804	104	88	22,237	108
Master's	981	26,994	102	278	35,573	105	223	27,728	102	254	22,830	101	226	20,397	103
Baccalaureate	523	29,627	123	192	36,934	119	134	28,000	113	127	23,378	112	70	24,039	132
2-year	41	18,191	98	5	22,708	98	5	21,474	100	11	19,327	104	20	15,616	90
							12-month contract								
Total	**3,096**	**$37,977**	**105**	**1,000**	**$51,887**	**106**	**531**	**$37,953**	**100**	**542**	**$33,174**	**106**	**1,023**	**$26,938**	**105**
Public	1,228	43,140	116	427	57,317	114	183	38,697	99	189	36,590	113	429	33,808	128
4-year and above	860	46,932	114	411	57,974	114	164	39,068	98	180	36,962	112	105	33,083	126
Doctoral															
-with medical	715	47,361	112	342	58,083	110	134	39,341	96	155	37,792	111	84	34,159	128
-without medical	109	48,579	118	63	58,758	117	23	38,400	100	14	31,793	103	9	29,449	126
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	36	33,411	103	6	43,530	110	7	36,021	105	11	31,840	107	12	28,269	110
2-year	368	34,278	124	16	40,449	107	19	35,496	111	9	29,167	104	324	34,044	128
Private	1,868	34,584	105	573	47,840	108	348	37,562	107	353	31,345	109	594	21,976	99
4-year and above	1,857	34,670	104	572	47,868	107	348	37,562	107	352	31,377	109	585	22,025	100
Doctoral															
-with medical	683	34,231	80	163	40,703	71	169	38,481	88	190	31,127	88	161	26,879	98
-without medical	940	36,962	109	354	54,547	118	168	37,297	108	145	32,410	113	273	16,372	81
Master's	175	27,490	101	27	29,102	83	6	29,217	104	7	28,916	127	135	27,017	123
Baccalaureate	59	24,519	107	28	23,226	88	5	25,392	102	10	22,889	106	16	27,529	134
2-year	11	20,088	85	1	—	—	0	0	0	1	—	—	9	18,774	81

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

California

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$8,738,393	100.0	21.0	72	0.3	26	48.1	122	13.6	121	2.4	104	5.3	77	1.9	66	7.4	104
Public	6,630,603	100.0	11.6	65	0.4	32	63.4	109	10.9	109	2.9	126	3.0	80	0.6	91	7.2	117
4-year and above	4,816,911	100.0	13.4	75	0.3	26	56.5	102	13.7	120	2.4	116	4.0	87	0.9	104	8.8	130
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,093,077	100.0	8.9	65	0.4	22	45.2	90	21.2	141	2.7	114	6.0	93	1.1	131	14.4	157
-without medical	1,246,051	100.0	15.6	75	0.6	59	56.8	101	13.8	132	2.0	117	4.2	107	1.4	108	5.6	112
Master's	1,470,153	100.0	17.8	78	0.0	0	72.3	110	2.9	65	2.2	127	1.1	83	0.1	56	3.5	102
Baccalaureate	7,630	100.0	26.3	111	0.0	0	65.9	105	6.1	109	1.8	97	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	1,813,692	100.0	6.8	37	0.5	68	81.7	119	3.6	80	4.3	131	0.4	63	0.0	8	2.8	75
Private	2,107,790	100.0	50.7	98	0.0	3	0.0	0	21.9	160	0.7	32	12.3	95	5.9	79	8.4	90
4-year and above	2,096,580	100.0	50.6	98	0.0	3	0.0	0	22.0	159	0.7	33	12.4	95	6.0	79	8.3	89
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,099,296	100.0	38.7	110	0.0	0	0.0	0	33.2	145	0.4	12	10.9	89	5.6	75	11.2	75
-without medical	617,381	100.0	63.7	112	0.0	2	0.0	2	13.6	114	0.9	83	11.1	80	6.3	73	4.4	73
Master's	273,229	100.0	66.9	96	0.1	49	0.0	0	3.2	72	1.3	79	17.3	150	4.9	80	6.4	123
Baccalaureate	106,672	100.0	56.5	87	0.3	112	0.0	0	2.8	58	1.3	87	22.0	148	11.1	140	6.0	116
2-year	11,210	100.0	73.0	113	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.9	87	0.0	0	6.1	42	1.0	27	15.1	215

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,361,393	100.0	1.8	26	87.1	119	11.2	57
Public	876,587	100.0	2.7	35	82.6	119	14.7	64
4-year and above	749,355	100.0	2.1	26	87.9	118	10.1	57
Doctoral								
-with medical	466,151	100.0	1.8	18	95.2	115	3.0	42
-without medical	199,470	100.0	3.5	53	85.9	119	10.5	50
Master's	83,064	100.0	0.0	0	51.4	117	48.6	92
Baccalaureate	649	100.0	0.0	0	71.2	162	28.8	52
2-year	127,233	100.0	6.6	106	51.4	125	42.0	80
Private	484,806	100.0	0.1	2	95.2	118	4.7	34
4-year and above	483,813	100.0	0.1	2	95.3	117	4.6	36
Doctoral								
-with medical	371,383	100.0	0.0	0	98.3	108	1.7	75
-without medical	90,265	100.0	0.1	2	93.3	112	6.7	57
Master's	15,937	100.0	1.2	67	54.7	98	44.2	104
Baccalaureate	6,228	100.0	5.3	209	47.2	108	47.5	88
2-year	992	100.0	0.0	0	55.0	153	45.0	76

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

California

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$8,415,981	100.0	41.6	101	12.6	116	2.1	51	7.1	135	3.5	105	7.4	127	12.7	106	8.4	81	3.9	73	0.7	48
Public	6,371,468	100.0	43.4	100	11.3	103	2.5	50	7.6	132	3.5	106	8.0	142	12.7	117	8.2	77	2.2	74	0.6	49
4-year and above	4,553,446	100.0	40.3	96	15.8	114	2.7	46	7.8	133	4.0	116	7.1	147	12.3	125	7.0	69	2.5	82	0.5	43
Doctoral																						
-with medical	1,952,957	100.0	34.7	89	25.7	127	3.0	36	11.6	185	3.2	115	4.1	137	7.4	99	5.9	67	3.3	112	1.0	116
-without medical	1,207,462	100.0	38.3	91	16.8	130	4.0	91	4.5	78	5.0	129	7.7	142	12.0	117	7.7	73	3.6	106	0.3	25
Master's	1,385,209	100.0	50.1	105	1.1	69	1.1	45	5.1	103	4.2	100	10.6	138	19.4	134	7.8	64	0.6	20	0.0	2
Baccalaureate	7,817	100.0	26.5	61	0.0	0	0.0	0	7.8	149	3.9	91	23.0	257	21.7	150	17.0	123	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	1,818,022	100.0	51.2	102	0.1	38	2.0	102	7.2	132	2.4	81	10.2	116	13.6	93	11.2	93	1.2	54	0.8	61
Private	2,044,513	100.0	35.8	98	16.7	156	0.9	36	5.6	130	3.6	102	5.6	89	12.8	90	8.9	90	9.2	91	0.9	51
4-year and above	2,034,171	100.0	35.8	97	16.8	154	0.9	36	5.6	130	3.6	102	5.6	91	12.7	90	8.9	91	9.2	91	0.9	51
Doctoral																						
-with medical	1,085,317	100.0	35.6	94	26.0	137	0.5	11	6.4	144	3.7	114	3.2	99	7.0	69	8.7	101	8.6	112	0.3	18
-without medical	595,213	100.0	36.1	100	9.1	78	1.3	125	4.7	102	3.6	89	7.3	120	18.4	126	8.8	88	8.8	86	2.0	116
Master's	257,436	100.0	37.8	99	1.1	126	1.5	105	4.5	105	3.3	97	9.5	107	20.7	115	9.5	91	11.0	91	1.0	44
Baccalaureate	96,204	100.0	30.1	90	1.9	326	1.2	127	5.3	150	3.2	92	11.4	107	21.4	111	10.6	89	13.0	94	1.9	79
2-year	10,342	100.0	38.1	113	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.6	60	1.1	43	8.5	75	31.7	142	9.7	73	6.6	69	1.7	84

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

California

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,750	74	$23	27	$4,009	124	$220,185	135	$1,130	124	$31,864	162	$600	76	$859	75	$145	59
Public	861	66	27	35	4,723	112	220,180	136	813	112	23,998	144	275	83	649	69	145	60
4-year and above	1,638	101	39	35	6,928	137	142,570	116	1,675	160	37,802	177	605	120	1,190	90	192	77
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,280	113	103	39	11,616	156	49,541	91	5,448	245	120,665	286	1,840	169	1,954	116	172	91
-without medical	1,841	114	67	89	6,726	154	37,083	100	1,628	200	36,977	214	663	162	1,090	78	200	85
Master's	1,274	98	0	0	5,166	138	55,683	198	207	81	4,706	87	88	99	942	98	196	64
Baccalaureate	4,393	375	0	0	11,024	354	263	9	1,013	368	12,829	210	0	0	0	0	410	119
2-year	247	33	17	71	2,980	107	77,610	200	131	72	4,806	93	14	48	221	78	107	46
Private	6,747	117	4	4	1	1	5	0	2,911	195	65,921	236	2,429	107	2,039	114	144	56
4-year and above	6,769	115	4	4	1	1	5	0	2,939	190	66,320	231	2,453	106	2,053	113	143	58
Doctoral																		
-with medical	9,272	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,964	146	135,815	155	3,959	84	3,895	154	139	101
-without medical	5,919	101	1	1	1	1	5	2	1,267	113	33,035	138	1,611	71	993	60	90	52
Master's	5,378	102	5	50	0	0	0	0	256	76	6,401	95	1,786	135	1,578	103	207	81
Baccalaureate	5,730	123	31	155	0	0	0	0	279	82	4,780	84	3,361	206	2,264	126	281	67
2-year	4,734	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	110	2,167	38	310	34	690	64	258	54

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,336	103	$28,782	156	$855	125	$23,570	160	$283	106	$7,827	136	$593	129	$1,021	108	$27,501	137	$309	75
Public	3,108	103	24,104	136	796	126	23,085	161	252	109	7,323	139	570	146	908	120	26,045	152	154	76
4-year and above	4,672	129	41,372	167	1,359	169	30,675	187	461	155	10,401	171	818	197	1,426	167	32,192	184	295	110
Doctoral																				
-with medical	8,324	155	136,495	259	3,557	287	78,789	336	768	202	17,006	234	975	240	1,782	174	39,469	204	790	196
-without medical	4,391	138	43,844	211	1,088	150	24,708	160	574	196	13,032	209	882	215	1,379	177	31,317	190	413	160
Master's	3,372	128	1,682	91	627	124	14,227	135	281	122	6,383	132	717	168	1,305	164	29,628	177	38	24
Baccalaureate	4,548	216	0	0	2,011	434	25,472	244	673	322	8,528	180	3,947	907	3,719	529	47,111	300	0	0
2-year	1,872	94	94	51	351	105	12,532	134	87	76	3,045	94	373	107	498	86	17,498	107	43	49
Private	4,615	117	49,037	238	1,185	141	25,671	163	461	122	10,006	141	724	107	1,656	107	33,605	119	1,181	110
4-year and above	4,642	114	49,344	232	1,196	138	25,798	161	466	120	10,056	139	726	106	1,654	106	33,694	119	1,190	108
Doctoral																				
-with medical	8,437	97	105,255	151	2,384	135	40,333	139	868	118	14,811	121	766	102	1,658	71	27,852	75	2,038	116
-without medical	3,231	90	21,312	102	749	87	18,547	107	326	81	8,140	102	652	107	1,646	114	39,799	141	789	80
Master's	2,867	103	2,101	176	593	105	13,680	126	249	101	5,645	118	719	111	1,570	119	34,659	135	830	94
Baccalaureate	2,750	115	3,195	433	778	156	13,324	151	297	119	4,943	110	1,044	137	1,956	143	33,042	136	1,189	121
2-year	2,199	129	0	0	192	55	5,301	70	61	47	1,983	70	500	87	1,836	163	51,522	193	395	82

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

California

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	87,087		65,979		21,108		30,679		15,368		15,311		3,909		2,013		1,896	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.7	114	3.5	105	0.1	36	1.1	73	2.0	81	0.3	108	1.3	35	2.3	40	0.3	193
Business	21.7	91	19.8	85	27.7	110	24.3	105	14.8	94	33.9	99	2.3	86	0.9	34	3.7	158
Communications	4.6	106	4.5	97	4.7	133	0.9	74	0.6	47	1.3	93	0.5	68	0.0	0	1.0	184
Computer and information sciences	3.4	88	3.3	83	3.8	102	2.2	88	2.4	107	2.0	70	1.3	166	1.5	216	0.9	114
Education	2.8	31	2.9	27	2.5	40	17.9	67	20.4	61	15.3	89	12.4	57	6.3	25	18.8	118
Engineering	9.1	95	9.8	92	7.0	94	10.0	134	9.8	121	10.2	155	12.9	132	11.5	123	14.4	136
Foreign languages	1.2	118	1.3	146	1.0	75	0.8	134	1.4	201	0.2	45	1.8	133	2.2	191	1.3	79
Health	4.9	74	3.8	60	8.3	114	6.6	108	8.9	140	4.4	75	2.3	62	3.9	102	0.5	15
Home economics	1.3	81	1.5	76	0.5	70	0.9	113	0.9	80	1.0	209	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	4.1	117	4.5	142	2.9	69	2.4	117	4.3	157	0.6	54	3.6	95	5.3	133	1.8	52
Life sciences	5.4	136	5.9	166	3.6	77	1.8	99	2.8	123	0.7	68	12.0	115	19.5	167	4.0	49
Mathematics	1.8	113	2.0	137	0.9	54	0.9	88	1.4	106	0.4	67	2.7	126	4.0	190	1.3	59
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.3	101	0.5	183	3.8	114	1.8	92	0.3	157	3.3	73	5.8	118	0.7	119	11.1	87
Physical sciences	2.4	101	2.5	107	2.1	85	2.1	103	3.2	127	1.0	75	12.9	125	17.5	161	8.0	86
Psychology	5.8	140	5.6	147	6.3	135	5.6	188	4.0	172	7.2	182	12.0	137	4.4	61	20.2	171
Public affairs and protective services	2.0	81	2.3	82	1.4	66	6.0	100	6.5	107	5.5	94	1.5	105	0.3	38	2.7	116
Social sciences	12.2	129	12.5	150	11.1	96	4.3	116	6.1	165	2.4	67	10.7	123	13.5	167	7.8	79
Visual and performing arts	5.3	137	4.9	142	6.4	138	3.7	120	4.6	152	2.7	88	1.5	73	1.9	98	1.1	47
All other	8.2	160	9.0	172	6.0	119	6.7	131	5.8	123	7.5	133	2.7	118	4.1	194	1.2	46

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	70,776		67,800		2,976	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.4	69	1.5	66	0.0	4
Business	18.0	71	18.6	77	4.5	12
Communications	0.9	154	0.9	161	1.1	127
Computer and information sciences	3.4	155	3.0	148	13.7	369
Education	4.0	268	4.1	278	1.6	100
Engineering	8.2	93	7.3	83	29.8	328
Health	14.5	78	14.4	75	16.5	114
Home economics	3.2	125	3.4	142	0.3	8
Liberal/general studies	22.4	115	22.6	113	18.0	120
Public affairs and protective services	4.3	135	4.5	130	0.2	19
Trade and industrial	8.4	94	8.7	90	0.3	9
Visual and performing arts	2.1	201	1.9	222	5.9	250
All other	9.0	165	9.1	171	7.9	118

NOTE.—73 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	8,119		2,268		5,851	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	7.5	210	0.0	0	10.4	174
Dentistry	7.1	99	8.8	86	6.4	125
Medicine, general	11.9	56	27.1	82	6.1	45
Optometry	1.9	130	2.8	183	1.6	110
Osteopathic medicine	0.9	45	0.0	0	1.2	54
Pharmacy	4.5	391	4.3	312	4.6	460
Podiatry	1.1	143	0.0	0	1.6	119
Veterinary medicine	1.7	56	5.9	90	0.0	0
Law	55.2	111	51.1	112	56.8	108
Theological studies	8.1	84	0.0	0	11.3	70
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Colorado

182

Colorado

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	119,095	100.0	80.2	97	16.4	79	63.8	103	11.2	101	2.5	82	8.7	108	8.6	142
Public	106,347	100.0	81.7	96	16.7	79	65.0	102	9.2	110	1.5	90	7.7	116	9.1	138
4-year and above	84,167	100.0	81.4	99	15.4	97	66.0	99	11.6	89	1.9	72	9.7	93	7.0	155
Doctoral																
-with medical	17,811	100.0	81.7	109	14.4	103	67.3	110	18.1	84	6.3	92	11.8	80	0.2	5
-without medical	38,658	100.0	79.3	96	14.2	90	65.1	98	15.2	114	1.2	76	13.9	120	5.5	128
Master's	11,724	100.0	84.5	95	16.7	97	67.8	95	5.6	90	0.0	0	5.6	91	9.9	192
Baccalaureate	15,974	100.0	83.9	96	18.4	91	65.4	97	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	16.1	133
2-year	22,180	100.0	83.0	92	21.8	72	61.2	103	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	17.0	167
Private	12,748	100.0	67.0	88	13.7	71	53.2	94	28.1	142	10.5	145	17.6	140	4.9	111
4-year and above	12,439	100.0	66.6	89	13.4	73	53.2	94	28.8	139	10.7	142	18.1	138	4.6	104
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	6,961	100.0	52.0	82	8.3	56	43.8	90	44.9	136	19.2	133	25.7	138	3.1	82
Master's	4,590	100.0	84.5	101	20.1	104	64.4	100	9.8	90	0.0	0	9.8	91	5.7	105
Baccalaureate	888	100.0	88.3	92	18.9	73	69.4	99	0.8	581	0.0	0	0.8	784	10.9	270
2-year	309	100.0	82.5	86	26.9	62	55.7	106	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	17.5	455

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	119,095		99,662		19,433	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	89.3	118	89.4	121	88.5	106
4-year and above	70.7	147	75.8	145	44.6	135
Doctoral						
-with medical	15.0	103	17.4	106	2.5	34
-without medical	32.5	193	35.3	194	17.7	152
Master's	9.8	66	10.2	65	7.9	66
Baccalaureate	13.4	748	12.8	731	16.5	846
2-year	18.6	67	13.7	63	43.9	87
Private	10.7	44	10.6	40	11.5	71
4-year and above	10.4	45	10.3	41	11.2	72
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	5.8	85	5.6	76	7.2	141
Master's	3.9	63	3.9	62	3.4	64
Baccalaureate	0.7	13	0.8	12	0.5	19
2-year	0.3	25	0.2	22	0.3	47

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	40	2,977	105	51.0	101
Public	28	3,798	85	45.6	119
4-year and above	13	6,474	85	36.1	149
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	8,906	65	7.6	104
-without medical	4	9,665	84	16.6	196
Master's	4	2,931	57	5.0	67
Baccalaureate	3	5,325	268	6.8	759
2-year	15	1,479	57	9.5	68
Private	12	1,062	81	5.5	45
4-year and above	11	1,131	79	5.3	46
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	4	1,740	100	3.0	86
Master's	3	1,530	109	2.0	64
Baccalaureate	4	222	28	0.4	13
2-year	1	309	65	0.1	25

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Colorado

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**5,137**	**$28,852**	**95**	**1,748**	**$35,886**	**90**	**1,304**	**$28,202**	**94**	**1,094**	**$23,754**	**96**	**991**	**$22,928**	**93**
Public	4,441	28,992	95	1,551	35,710	90	1,081	28,360	93	882	23,983	95	927	23,256	91
4-year and above	3,596	30,222	95	1,535	35,797	89	1,065	28,419	93	868	24,035	95	128	20,322	98
Doctoral															
-with medical	808	30,287	91	364	35,528	84	231	27,950	91	184	24,317	94	29	20,990	102
-without medical	1,701	32,235	99	752	38,060	92	508	29,737	96	392	25,666	101	49	21,279	103
Master's	521	26,633	88	190	32,023	85	157	27,147	90	147	20,621	83	27	18,451	89
Baccalaureate	566	27,385	101	229	31,925	95	169	26,281	93	145	22,730	95	23	19,637	96
2-year	845	23,758	85	16	27,337	81	16	24,401	84	14	20,757	84	799	23,726	87
Private	696	27,957	93	197	37,275	93	223	27,439	95	212	22,798	96	64	18,171	94
4-year and above	683	28,138	93	190	37,910	94	221	27,527	95	208	22,928	97	64	18,171	92
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	418	29,074	87	124	37,602	87	141	28,041	88	112	24,385	94	41	19,642	96
Master's	206	28,306	106	57	39,937	118	68	27,305	100	74	21,758	96	7	12,530	63
Baccalaureate	59	20,925	87	9	29,317	94	12	22,753	92	22	19,444	93	16	16,871	92
2-year	13	18,468	99	7	20,048	86	2	—	—	4	16,061	87	0	0	0
							12-month contract								
Total	**414**	**$38,894**	**107**	**176**	**$46,511**	**95**	**99**	**$37,925**	**99**	**79**	**$31,760**	**101**	**60**	**$27,542**	**108**
Public	342	39,502	106	142	47,205	94	74	39,966	102	69	33,009	102	57	27,573	104
4-year and above	294	41,257	100	137	47,835	94	73	40,082	100	69	33,009	100	15	24,850	95
Doctoral															
-with medical	234	41,308	98	97	48,312	91	67	40,456	99	60	33,437	98	10	26,311	98
-without medical	38	44,839	109	28	48,861	97	4	37,078	96	5	31,458	102	1	—	—
Master's	9	34,035	94	5	40,576	96	2	—	—	0	0	0	2	—	—
Baccalaureate	13	34,876	107	7	42,301	107	0	0	0	4	28,531	96	2	—	—
2-year	48	28,754	104	5	29,958	80	1	—	—	0	0	0	42	28,545	108
Private	72	36,003	110	34	43,612	98	25	31,886	91	10	23,140	81	3	26,957	122
4-year and above	72	36,003	108	34	43,612	98	25	31,886	91	10	23,140	80	3	26,957	123
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	57	39,838	117	30	46,477	101	21	33,908	98	4	25,388	89	2	—	—
Master's	8	18,682	69	3	17,823	51	3	20,803	74	2	—	—	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	7	24,568	107	1	—	—	1	—	—	4	24,067	112	1	—	—
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Colorado

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$959,394	100.0	30.7	106	1.1	108	36.0	91	15.8	141	2.5	111	5.5	81	1.2	41	7.1	100
Public	830,435	100.0	25.5	142	1.3	119	41.5	72	16.4	163	2.7	118	4.4	116	0.6	81	7.6	123
4-year and above	728,910	100.0	25.8	145	1.5	123	38.9	70	18.1	159	1.7	83	5.0	108	0.7	77	8.4	124
Doctoral																		
-with medical	321,137	100.0	15.5	113	1.3	74	42.5	84	21.0	139	1.8	76	5.2	79	1.4	162	11.3	123
-without medical	293,573	100.0	34.5	167	0.0	0	31.7	57	19.2	185	0.6	37	6.2	155	0.1	7	7.6	151
Master's	57,733	100.0	31.0	135	11.6	3,609	39.6	60	8.2	183	4.5	264	2.1	163	0.0	3	2.9	86
Baccalaureate	56,467	100.0	33.6	142	0.0	0	54.7	87	6.4	115	3.5	187	0.9	59	0.0	1	0.9	22
2-year	101,524	100.0	23.2	126	0.0	3	60.7	88	3.6	81	10.1	309	0.5	88	0.0	16	1.9	51
Private	128,959	100.0	64.5	124	0.0	0	0.0	0	12.4	90	1.2	54	12.4	95	5.1	68	4.5	48
4-year and above	127,819	100.0	64.7	125	0.0	0	0.0	0	12.5	90	1.2	55	12.0	92	5.1	68	4.4	47
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	81,224	100.0	63.6	112	0.0	0	0.0	0	17.5	147	1.2	110	9.2	66	4.3	49	4.3	71
Master's	37,095	100.0	70.9	101	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.6	35	1.2	76	14.1	122	8.4	138	3.8	74
Baccalaureate	9,500	100.0	50.6	78	0.0	0	0.0	0	12.6	267	0.9	57	27.9	188	0.2	3	7.9	153
2-year	1,140	100.0	36.8	57	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	50.5	351	0.0	0	12.7	182

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$187,126	100.0	5.9	85	81.1	111	13.0	66
Public	169,302	100.0	6.5	84	80.2	116	13.3	58
4-year and above	160,019	100.0	6.8	86	82.6	111	10.6	60
Doctoral								
-with medical	75,011	100.0	5.7	58	89.8	108	4.5	64
-without medical	62,659	100.0	0.0	0	90.2	125	9.8	47
Master's	15,490	100.0	43.1	1,375	30.5	70	26.3	50
Baccalaureate	6,859	100.0	0.0	0	52.6	119	47.4	86
2-year	9,283	100.0	0.2	4	39.5	96	60.3	115
Private	17,825	100.0	0.0	0	89.6	111	10.4	76
4-year and above	17,624	100.0	0.0	0	90.6	111	9.4	73
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	14,901	100.0	0.0	0	95.3	114	4.7	41
Master's	1,140	100.0	0.0	0	51.1	92	48.9	115
Baccalaureate	1,582	100.0	0.0	0	75.6	174	24.4	45
2-year	201	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	100.0	168

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Colorado

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$888,159	100.0	42.3	102	13.8	127	3.7	88	4.8	91	3.3	98	6.9	118	10.9	91	8.0	78	5.3	100	0.9	65
Public	752,834	100.0	43.3	99	14.4	131	4.2	84	5.0	87	3.3	98	6.8	121	10.3	95	8.0	76	4.0	139	0.7	57
4-year and above	652,451	100.0	42.7	102	16.6	120	4.7	81	5.0	86	3.3	97	6.3	132	9.2	93	7.6	75	3.9	125	0.7	54
Doctoral																						
-with medical	253,975	100.0	42.4	108	23.9	118	9.3	111	3.2	51	2.0	72	2.5	86	7.2	96	7.0	79	2.4	82	0.0	2
-without medical	285,234	100.0	40.1	96	16.2	126	1.8	40	6.9	121	4.7	121	8.8	161	9.1	88	6.9	65	4.5	131	1.1	84
Master's	56,683	100.0	44.9	94	2.6	164	2.8	122	3.8	77	4.0	96	8.5	110	14.8	103	10.9	90	5.6	196	2.0	101
Baccalaureate	56,559	100.0	54.2	125	0.1	14	1.2	65	4.6	87	1.7	40	8.9	99	12.8	88	10.5	76	5.7	134	0.3	11
2-year	100,383	100.0	47.2	94	0.1	65	0.9	44	5.0	91	2.8	96	9.7	111	17.6	120	10.6	87	5.1	233	1.1	82
Private	135,325	100.0	37.0	101	10.7	100	0.6	26	3.9	90	3.6	104	7.5	119	14.3	99	8.1	83	12.2	122	2.1	115
4-year and above	134,192	100.0	37.0	101	10.8	99	0.6	26	3.8	88	3.6	103	7.5	121	14.2	100	8.1	83	12.3	122	2.1	116
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	88,760	100.0	36	100	16.0	138	0.4	39	3.9	85	3.7	90	5.2	85	13.1	89	7.6	77	12.1	119	2.0	118
Master's	34,498	100.0	39.2	103	0.7	76	0.0	1	4.6	106	3.7	109	12.9	145	14.9	82	8.0	76	13.7	114	2.4	100
Baccalaureate	10,933	100.0	37.8	113	0.0	0	4.3	461	0.3	9	2.7	77	8.9	83	21.7	113	12.4	105	9.3	68	2.6	105
2-year	1,134	100.0	36.0	106	0.0	0	0.0	0	13.8	317	5.6	218	10.4	91	17.8	80	12.1	92	4.2	44	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Colorado

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,475	104	$92	108	$2,897	89	$147,801	91	$1,275	140	$27,337	139	$539	68	$1,148	100	$204	83
Public	1,990	153	103	132	3,244	77	147,801	92	1,277	175	28,400	170	392	119	1,119	119	211	87
4-year and above	2,234	138	130	118	3,367	67	121,415	99	1,570	150	33,978	159	489	97	1,253	95	201	81
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,799	138	240	91	7,660	103	58,453	107	3,781	170	64,626	153	1,183	109	1,731	102	191	101
-without medical	2,622	163	0	0	2,410	55	39,922	108	1,462	180	32,489	188	475	116	1,425	102	159	68
Master's	1,526	117	570	4,750	1,951	52	9,801	35	404	158	8,927	165	106	119	866	90	348	113
Baccalaureate	1,186	101	0	0	1,935	62	13,240	471	226	82	6,227	102	32	35	587	72	204	59
2-year	1,062	142	1	4	2,777	100	26,386	68	165	91	4,103	80	25	86	612	215	252	109
Private	6,523	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,253	84	20,712	74	1,765	78	1,389	78	145	56
4-year and above	6,651	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,284	83	21,069	74	1,763	76	1,424	78	133	54
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	7,418	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,039	181	29,885	125	1,570	69	1,206	73	101	59
Master's	5,730	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	38	2,722	40	1,816	137	1,612	106	121	47
Baccalaureate	5,409	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,348	396	17,104	299	3,002	184	2,156	120	434	103
2-year	1,357	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,866	205	0	0	651	137

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,155	97	$22,158	120	$607	89	$13,018	88	$247	93	$5,290	92	$514	112	$813	86	$17,306	86	$394	95
Public	3,063	101	22,697	128	585	93	12,999	91	231	100	5,130	97	480	123	729	96	16,207	95	286	142
4-year and above	3,307	91	27,878	112	646	80	13,970	85	258	87	5,585	92	491	118	712	83	15,396	88	301	112
Doctoral																				
-with medical	6,051	113	58,140	110	744	60	12,714	54	287	75	4,907	67	363	89	1,030	100	17,613	91	346	86
-without medical	2,961	93	26,634	128	855	118	19,014	123	345	118	7,674	123	646	158	669	86	14,882	90	331	128
Master's	2,173	82	2,802	151	380	75	8,414	80	194	84	4,299	89	410	96	717	90	15,864	95	268	171
Baccalaureate	1,919	91	111	12	224	48	6,166	59	62	30	1,707	36	315	72	454	65	12,520	80	200	98
2-year	2,134	107	125	67	353	106	8,768	94	127	110	3,149	97	441	127	795	137	19,739	121	230	264
Private	3,923	99	18,805	91	798	95	13,142	83	385	102	6,288	89	794	117	1,514	98	24,149	85	1,297	120
4-year and above	3,988	98	19,129	90	800	92	13,076	82	389	100	6,312	88	804	118	1,536	98	24,297	85	1,326	120
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	4,588	128	29,922	143	972	113	14,246	82	471	117	6,902	86	659	108	1,667	115	24,425	87	1,542	156
Master's	2,949	106	1,071	90	621	110	13,324	122	276	112	5,930	124	969	149	1,117	84	23,959	93	1,031	117
Baccalaureate	4,653	194	0	0	372	75	3,848	44	332	133	3,311	73	1,092	144	2,675	196	24,478	101	1,151	117
2-year	1,320	78	0	0	716	205	17,020	224	206	157	4,889	173	383	67	654	58	15,534	58	154	32

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Colorado

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	14,854		12,739		2,115		4,098		3,029		1,069		601		479		122	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	4.3	182	5.0	150	0.0	0	3.1	196	3.6	146	1.6	657	5.2	136	6.5	112	0.0	0
Business	24.4	102	21.1	90	44.1	176	22.5	97	17.2	109	37.6	110	1.7	63	2.1	75	0.0	0
Communications	4.2	97	4.0	86	4.8	136	1.7	129	1.5	129	2.1	143	3.3	468	2.1	260	8.2	1,504
Computer and information sciences	3.4	88	3.5	89	2.6	71	1.5	61	1.7	76	1.0	36	0.2	22	0.2	29	0.0	0
Education	6.3	70	7.0	66	2.3	37	24.1	90	29.5	89	8.8	51	19.5	90	16.9	68	29.5	185
Engineering	11.9	124	13.8	129	0.1	1	7.0	94	9.5	118	0.0	0	9.7	98	12.1	129	0.0	0
Foreign languages	1.1	107	1.0	111	1.8	139	0.4	68	0.6	80	0.0	0	0.5	38	0.6	55	0.0	0
Health	5.2	79	5.4	86	4.3	59	5.3	86	6.7	106	1.1	19	1.2	32	1.5	38	0.0	0
Home economics	1.7	107	2.0	99	0.0	6	0.8	96	1.1	102	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	3.5	101	3.3	105	4.8	115	1.8	84	1.9	72	1.2	104	3.3	88	2.1	53	8.2	239
Life sciences	4.3	109	4.5	124	3.4	72	1.6	89	2.1	93	0.1	9	11.3	109	14.0	120	0.8	10
Mathematics	2.2	139	2.3	154	1.5	86	0.8	82	0.6	47	1.4	253	1.3	63	1.5	69	0.8	38
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.9	69	0.5	176	3.3	99	2.4	124	0.1	54	9.0	198	2.7	54	0.6	100	10.7	84
Physical sciences	3.7	155	3.8	163	3.2	128	4.3	212	5.5	220	0.8	64	14.5	141	17.7	163	1.6	18
Psychology	4.6	112	4.6	120	4.7	100	4.6	156	5.6	245	1.8	45	11.8	134	7.9	111	27.0	229
Public affairs and protective services	1.3	50	1.4	51	0.4	18	5.4	91	2.7	45	13.1	222	1.3	94	1.0	113	2.5	106
Social sciences	9.8	104	9.3	112	12.3	107	3.9	105	3.7	99	4.4	122	6.8	79	6.5	80	8.2	84
Visual and performing arts	3.6	95	3.4	100	5.0	108	2.8	91	2.8	92	2.7	88	3.3	158	3.5	179	2.5	105
All other	3.8	73	4.2	80	1.4	27	6.0	118	3.4	73	13.3	235	2.5	110	3.1	149	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	5,976		5,797		179	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.6	129	2.7	123	0.0	0
Business	19.2	75	19.5	81	6.7	18
Communications	0.5	77	0.5	83	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	0.9	40	0.9	45	0.0	0
Education	1.2	81	1.3	84	0.0	0
Engineering	13.6	154	12.5	142	50.8	559
Health	18.2	98	18.8	98	0.0	0
Home economics	2.4	91	2.4	102	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	14.3	73	14.7	73	2.2	15
Public affairs and protective services	5.0	156	5.1	149	0.0	0
Trade and industrial	14.7	166	15.2	157	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.6	56	0.6	69	0.0	0
All other	6.8	125	5.8	109	40.2	598

NOTE.—72 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	882		494		388	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	2.4	33	4.3	42	0.0	0
Medicine, general	18.6	87	33.2	100	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	15.1	516	26.9	411	0.0	0
Law	51.6	104	35.6	78	71.9	137
Theological studies	12.4	127	0.0	0	28.1	173
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Connecticut

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Connecticut about its data.

Expenditures from general fund appropriations do not include fringe benefit expenses. These costs are paid by another State agency. Also does not include expenses of the central administrative offices of State universities, regional community colleges, and State technical colleges. Applicable to the public sector for Tables 7 and 9.

Connecticut

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshmen		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	109,386	100.0	80.8	98	22.4	108	58.4	94	15.2	137	2.9	98	12.2	152	4.0	66
Public	65,099	100.0	85.0	100	25.0	118	60.0	94	10.3	124	1.8	106	8.5	128	4.8	72
4-year and above	43,372	100.0	79.6	97	17.5	110	62.2	93	15.4	118	2.7	101	12.8	122	4.9	109
Doctoral																
-with medical	504	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	100.0	464	100.0	1,473	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	18,675	100.0	76.0	92	17.5	112	58.4	88	19.0	143	3.5	214	15.5	133	5.0	117
Master's	23,812	100.0	83.9	95	17.3	101	66.5	93	11.1	179	0.0	0	11.1	181	5.1	98
Baccalaureate	381	100.0	100.0	114	43.0	214	57.0	84	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	21,727	100.0	95.6	106	40.0	132	55.6	93	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.4	43
Private	44,287	100.0	74.7	98	18.6	96	56.0	99	22.4	113	4.7	64	17.7	141	2.9	67
4-year and above	43,483	100.0	74.2	99	18.1	99	56.1	99	22.8	110	4.7	63	18.1	138	3.0	68
Doctoral																
-with medical	10,576	100.0	49.3	91	12.8	102	36.5	88	49.2	119	11.7	70	37.4	153	1.6	33
-without medical	8,045	100.0	78.1	124	17.8	121	60.3	125	21.8	66	10.2	70	11.6	62	0.2	4
Master's	23,281	100.0	82.5	99	20.3	105	62.2	97	12.7	116	0.0	0	12.7	117	4.7	87
Baccalaureate	1,581	100.0	98.6	103	21.6	83	77.0	110	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.4	34
2-year	804	100.0	99.9	104	49.0	113	50.9	96	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.1	3

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	109,386		84,262		25,124	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	59.5	78	56.8	77	68.5	82
4-year and above	39.7	82	43.0	82	28.4	86
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.5	3	0.6	4	0.0	0
-without medical	17.1	102	19.6	108	8.6	75
Master's	21.8	145	22.8	144	18.2	153
Baccalaureate	0.3	19	0.0	0	1.5	77
2-year	19.9	72	13.8	64	40.1	79
Private	40.5	168	43.2	165	31.5	193
4-year and above	39.8	173	42.4	170	30.9	196
Doctoral						
-with medical	9.7	220	12.2	249	1.0	43
-without medical	7.4	107	8.4	115	3.7	73
Master's	21.3	347	20.6	324	23.6	445
Baccalaureate	1.4	26	1.1	18	2.5	90
2-year	0.7	70	0.8	67	0.6	90

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	46	2,378	84	45.7	91
Public	24	2,712	61	27.2	71
4-year and above	7	6,196	81	18.1	75
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	504	4	0.2	3
-without medical	1	18,675	161	7.8	92
Master's	4	5,953	115	9.9	132
Baccalaureate	1	381	19	0.2	18
2-year	17	1,278	49	9.1	65
Private	22	2,013	153	18.5	153
4-year and above	20	2,174	152	18.2	157
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	10,576	171	4.4	200
-without medical	5	1,609	92	3.4	97
Master's	9	2,587	185	9.7	315
Baccalaureate	5	316	40	0.7	23
2-year	2	402	85	0.3	63

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Connecticut

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**5,393**	**$33,911**	**111**	**2,048**	**$43,496**	**109**	**1,582**	**$31,211**	**104**	**1,411**	**$25,849**	**105**	**352**	**$22,800**	**91**
Public	2,908	33,487	109	1,126	41,177	104	888	31,586	104	720	26,608	106	174	21,889	85
4-year and above	2,231	35,788	113	921	43,688	109	678	33,160	108	530	27,705	110	102	23,921	116
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	1,131	39,056	121	529	47,397	115	340	34,487	111	207	28,845	113	55	25,516	124
Master's	1,100	32,428	107	392	38,683	103	338	31,825	106	323	26,975	109	47	22,054	106
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	677	25,904	93	205	29,898	88	210	26,505	91	190	23,545	96	72	19,010	69
Private	2,485	34,408	115	922	46,328	115	694	30,731	106	691	25,058	106	178	23,295	120
4-year and above	2,457	34,553	114	918	46,410	115	693	30,739	106	691	25,058	105	155	23,707	120
Doctoral															
-with medical	754	42,505	110	381	55,968	112	123	33,206	98	206	26,732	97	44	25,761	111
-without medical	503	35,460	106	211	43,693	102	158	32,577	103	103	26,221	102	31	24,820	121
Master's	1,140	29,533	111	315	37,416	111	389	29,574	109	359	24,104	107	77	22,392	113
Baccalaureate	60	22,386	93	11	25,029	80	23	24,616	99	23	19,748	95	3	15,840	87
2-year	28	21,667	116	4	27,346	118	1	—	—	0	0	0	23	20,513	118
							12-month contract								
Total	**166**	**$44,508**	**123**	**58**	**$59,240**	**121**	**35**	**$44,072**	**116**	**64**	**$34,021**	**108**	**9**	**$25,828**	**101**
Public	72	53,090	142	28	71,180	141	12	54,905	140	29	37,462	115	3	28,083	106
4-year and above	69	54,178	131	28	71,180	140	12	54,905	137	29	37,462	113	0	0	0
Doctoral															
-with medical	69	54,178	128	28	71,180	135	12	54,905	134	29	37,462	110	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	3	28,083	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	28,083	106
Private	94	37,933	115	30	48,097	108	23	38,420	110	35	31,171	109	6	24,701	112
4-year and above	94	37,933	114	30	48,097	108	23	38,420	109	35	31,171	108	6	24,701	113
Doctoral															
-with medical	32	45,011	105	11	61,604	107	11	40,804	93	9	32,206	91	1	—	—
-without medical	11	35,741	105	9	36,092	78	1	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0
Master's	51	33,965	125	10	44,045	126	11	36,006	128	25	30,861	135	5	24,835	113
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Connecticut

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,101,568	100.0	36.8	127	0.4	37	21.6	55	15.2	136	1.5	65	6.8	100	5.7	195	12.0	168
Public	409,282	100.0	22.0	123	1.0	94	57.9	100	10.5	105	0.8	33	4.8	125	0.1	14	2.9	48
4-year and above	339,340	100.0	21.8	123	1.2	102	55.5	100	12.0	105	0.6	31	5.7	123	0.1	14	3.0	45
Doctoral																		
-with medical	68,305	100.0	5.0	36	0.0	0	52.6	104	29.3	195	0.5	22	11.5	177	0.0	0	1.1	11
-without medical	178,122	100.0	22.4	108	2.3	239	52.7	94	10.7	103	0.5	27	6.1	153	0.2	18	5.1	101
Master's	92,497	100.0	33.2	145	0.2	49	62.8	96	1.6	36	1.0	60	0.7	53	0.0	0	0.5	14
Baccalaureate	416	100.0	9.6	41	0.0	0	73.1	116	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.2	16	0.0	0	17.1	399
2-year	69,941	100.0	22.8	124	0.1	10	69.8	102	3.2	72	1.4	44	0.3	56	0.0	0	2.3	63
Private	692,287	100.0	45.5	88	0.0	0	0.2	14	18.0	131	1.9	86	8.0	61	9.0	120	17.4	187
4-year and above	686,616	100.0	45.3	88	0.0	0	0.2	14	18.1	131	1.9	87	8.0	62	9.1	119	17.4	187
Doctoral																		
-with medical	395,617	100.0	23.5	67	0.0	0	0.0	0	28.8	126	2.1	62	9.3	76	10.6	143	25.7	171
-without medical	90,832	100.0	68.0	120	0.0	5	0.6	64	6.1	51	0.4	33	6.3	46	13.0	150	5.7	94
Master's	187,304	100.0	79.4	113	0.0	0	0.4	42	2.6	59	2.1	126	4.9	42	4.1	67	6.6	127
Baccalaureate	12,863	100.0	58.4	90	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.2	26	3.7	243	25.1	169	6.2	78	5.4	104
2-year	5,671	100.0	75.5	117	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.5	27	3.3	94	6.0	42	2.2	63	11.5	165

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$184,779	100.0	2.3	34	90.6	123	7.0	36
Public	55,262	100.0	7.7	100	77.7	112	14.6	63
4-year and above	50,211	100.0	8.4	105	81.0	109	10.6	60
Doctoral								
-with medical	20,046	100.0	0.0	0	100.0	120	0.0	0
-without medical	25,423	100.0	16.0	241	75.1	104	8.8	42
Master's	4,744	100.0	3.0	97	31.9	73	65.1	123
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	5,051	100.0	0.9	14	44.8	109	54.2	103
Private	129,517	100.0	0.0	0	96.2	119	3.8	28
4-year and above	129,212	100.0	0.0	0	96.3	118	3.6	28
Doctoral								
-with medical	114,474	100.0	0.0	0	99.5	110	0.5	21
-without medical	6,810	100.0	0.5	10	81.0	97	18.6	159
Master's	7,454	100.0	0.0	0	65.6	118	34.4	81
Baccalaureate	474	100.0	0.0	0	32.9	76	67.1	124
2-year	305	100.0	0.0	0	27.5	77	72.5	122

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Connecticut

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,079,972	100.0	39.8	96	12.6	115	1.4	34	5.5	105	3.5	104	5.1	87	12.3	103	10.4	101	8.3	158	1.0	66
Public	406,182	100.0	39.6	91	12.8	116	2.8	55	8.2	142	3.2	96	5.5	97	14.1	129	10.7	101	3.1	105	0.3	25
4-year and above	341,500	100.0	38.6	92	15.2	109	2.9	50	8.1	138	3.2	94	4.6	97	13.2	134	10.8	106	3.0	96	0.4	30
Doctoral																						
-with medical	72,239	100.0	34.6	88	32.1	159	0.9	10	4.5	72	1.8	66	0.1	3	13.6	182	11.8	133	0.6	22	0.0	0
-without medical	179,106	100.0	35.7	85	15.9	123	4.9	110	9.9	173	3.5	90	5.6	104	10.8	105	9.8	92	3.8	112	0.1	11
Master's	89,757	100.0	47.5	99	0.2	15	0.7	28	7.3	146	3.9	93	6.4	83	17.8	123	12.0	98	3.2	112	1.1	58
Baccalaureate	397	100.0	100.0	231	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	64,682	100.0	44.4	88	0.0	0	2.0	101	8.7	159	3.0	104	9.8	111	18.4	126	10.2	84	3.5	158	0.0	3
Private	673,790	100.0	40.0	109	12.5	116	0.6	25	4.0	92	3.7	106	4.8	77	11.3	79	10.3	104	11.5	114	1.4	73
4-year and above	668,382	100.0	40.1	109	12.6	115	0.6	25	4.0	92	3.7	106	4.8	77	11.2	79	10.2	105	11.5	114	1.3	73
Doctoral																						
-with medical	388,485	100.0	39.1	103	20.1	106	0.0	0	4.6	104	4.0	125	3.9	120	7.2	71	10.1	118	10.9	143	0.0	0
-without medical	88,260	100.0	41.1	114	4.4	38	0.0	0	2.7	58	3.5	85	8.0	132	15.1	103	9.9	99	12.7	125	2.6	153
Master's	179,044	100.0	42.9	112	1.2	141	2.3	160	2.9	66	3.4	100	5.0	56	17.3	95	10.8	103	12.1	101	2.2	94
Baccalaureate	12,592	100.0	25.7	77	0.0	0	0.1	9	8.9	256	1.9	55	5.5	52	18.7	97	9.3	78	8.5	62	21.4	877
2-year	5,409	100.0	26.2	77	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.5	35	2.6	99	12.8	112	26.2	117	15.5	117	12.4	130	2.8	141

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Connecticut

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,704	156	$39	46	$2,179	67	$99,577	61	$1,531	168	$30,118	153	$1,257	158	$1,282	112	$119	48
Public	1,381	106	65	83	3,642	86	99,022	61	659	90	14,397	86	307	93	840	89	124	51
4-year and above	1,705	105	97	88	4,341	86	78,643	64	937	90	17,678	83	456	91	1,203	91	123	50
Doctoral																		
-with medical	6,749	333	0	0	71,228	955	14,995	27	39,773	1789	290,517	688	15,640	1436	8,557	506	0	0
-without medical	2,133	132	218	291	5,031	115	39,248	106	1,023	126	16,891	98	602	147	1,522	109	120	51
Master's	1,289	99	6	50	2,440	65	24,273	86	63	25	1,373	25	27	30	817	85	130	42
Baccalaureate	104	9	0	0	798	26	127	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
2-year	736	98	2	8	2,246	81	20,380	52	104	57	3,302	64	11	38	115	40	126	54
Private	7,118	123	1	1	30	20	554	31	2,813	188	48,283	173	2,654	117	1,932	108	111	43
4-year and above	7,151	121	1	1	31	20	554	31	2,863	185	48,779	170	2,693	116	1,923	106	108	44
Doctoral																		
-with medical	8,794	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,772	198	144,944	165	7,450	159	2,985	118	52	38
-without medical	7,676	131	4	6	65	70	219	68	685	61	10,638	45	2,181	96	1,899	115	157	91
Master's	6,387	121	0	0	34	45	335	143	210	63	4,103	61	718	54	1,492	98	110	43
Baccalaureate	4.748	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	29	2,588	45	2,551	157	1,291	72	201	48
2-year	5,322	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	37	3,018	53	581	64	2,400	221	275	58

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,932	121	$24,432	132	$895	131	$17,459	119	$348	131	$6,815	118	$501	109	$1,218	129	$23,702	118	$819	198
Public	2,468	81	17,388	98	708	112	15,384	107	199	86	4,340	82	341	87	877	116	19,061	111	191	95
4-year and above	3,042	84	22,529	91	888	111	16,753	102	254	86	4,798	79	366	88	1,041	122	19,633	112	234	87
Doctoral																				
-with medical	49,536	924	335,643	636	9,091	733	66,401	283	2,631	691	19,217	264	129	32	19,564	1,907	142,903	738	926	230
-without medical	3,427	108	25,142	121	1,281	177	21,150	137	334	114	5,515	89	540	132	1,035	133	17,086	104	367	142
Master's	1,789	68	202	11	421	83	9,117	86	146	63	3,156	65	241	56	671	84	14,520	87	120	76
Baccalaureate	1,043	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,322	66	0	0	349	105	10,755	115	90	78	2,789	86	291	84	548	94	17,124	105	103	118
Private	6,084	154	32,571	158	1,170	139	19,857	126	567	150	9,675	137	736	108	1,720	111	29,065	102	1,743	162
4-year and above	6,164	152	32,928	155	1,187	137	19,988	125	574	148	9,727	135	733	107	1,719	110	28,828	101	1,760	159
Doctoral																				
-with medical	14,348	165	99,186	142	3,180	181	42,794	147	1,476	200	19,861	162	1,438	192	2,662	114	35,815	97	4,021	228
-without medical	4,511	126	7,454	36	674	78	10,115	59	379	94	5,716	71	877	144	1,660	115	24,473	87	1,398	142
Master's	3,297	118	1,854	156	480	85	9,385	86	260	105	5,077	106	383	59	1,327	100	25,944	101	932	106
Baccalaureate	2,045	85	0	0	867	174	16,277	185	155	62	3,616	80	437	57	1,490	109	31,856	131	677	69
2-year	1,763	104	0	0	275	79	7,907	104	172	131	4,948	175	859	150	1,764	157	50,649	190	834	173

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Connecticut

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	13,469		6,637		6,832		5,828		2,278		3,550		472		161		291	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.1	46	2.1	65	0.0	12	2.1	131	2.3	92	1.9	791	2.3	61	0.0	0	3.8	2,300
Business	24.8	104	27.8	119	21.9	87	27.2	117	15.8	100	34.6	101	1.5	56	0.0	0	2.4	103
Communications	2.6	61	3.1	66	2.2	63	1.4	106	0.3	26	2.0	141	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	1.9	48	1.4	35	2.3	63	2.9	116	0.0	0	4.7	164	1.9	253	0.0	0	3.1	373
Education	5.5	61	9.6	91	1.6	26	26.9	100	47.8	143	13.4	78	12.7	58	32.6	131	0.3	2
Engineering	8.6	89	8.0	75	9.1	123	4.6	61	3.0	37	5.6	85	7.8	80	11.6	124	5.5	52
Foreign languages	1.3	122	0.9	98	1.6	124	0.7	121	0.3	37	1.0	224	4.7	351	1.1	97	6.9	412
Health	6.2	93	7.2	115	5.1	71	5.3	86	3.7	59	6.3	108	3.0	81	5.0	129	1.7	53
Home economics	1.3	82	2.1	104	0.6	73	0.6	73	0.6	57	0.6	124	0.4	50	1.1	93	0.0	0
Letters	6.4	181	5.3	169	7.3	175	1.1	52	1.1	42	1.0	89	5.7	152	3.3	84	7.2	211
Life sciences	4.7	118	3.6	100	5.7	122	2.3	131	2.5	108	2.3	211	14.8	143	14.9	128	14.8	185
Mathematics	2.2	145	2.2	149	2.3	134	0.4	39	0.7	53	0.2	36	2.3	110	0.6	26	3.4	161
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.3	98	0.2	76	2.3	69	2.3	118	0.1	48	3.7	82	4.0	82	0.6	88	6.2	49
Physical sciences	2.0	85	2.2	94	1.9	74	1.8	90	1.8	70	1.9	141	9.3	90	6.6	61	11.0	119
Psychology	4.7	116	4.4	117	5.0	107	3.1	105	3.1	135	3.1	80	5.5	63	8.3	116	3.8	32
Public affairs and protective services	1.5	59	1.3	49	1.6	80	5.7	95	10.5	174	2.6	44	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	13.7	146	9.9	120	17.4	150	3.8	103	2.5	69	4.5	126	14.2	164	12.2	150	15.5	158
Visual and performing arts	4.5	117	3.2	92	5.8	124	4.7	155	1.3	42	7.0	225	6.1	291	1.7	84	8.9	381
All other	5.8	113	5.4	103	6.3	125	3.2	62	2.5	54	3.5	63	3.6	158	0.6	26	5.5	211

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	5,919		4,812		1,107	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.7	33	0.7	33	0.5	59
Business	31.0	121	29.1	121	39.3	107
Communications	0.5	75	0.5	86	0.3	32
Computer and information sciences	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	0.2	15	0.0	0	1.2	72
Engineering	15.4	173	17.0	193	8.1	89
Health	12.3	66	11.6	61	15.2	106
Home economics	2.9	113	3.1	132	2.0	47
Liberal/general studies	30.0	154	31.5	157	23.3	155
Public affairs and protective services	2.2	70	2.6	74	0.8	64
Trade and industrial	1.3	15	1.6	17	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.6	60	0.7	76	0.5	19
All other	2.9	53	1.5	29	8.9	133

NOTE.—95 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	967		321		646	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	3.7	52	11.2	110	0.0	0
Medicine, general	19.2	90	25.9	78	15.9	119
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	67.0	135	62.9	138	69.0	131
Theological studies	10.0	103	0.0	0	15.0	93
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Delaware

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Delaware about its data.

1. The high percentage of out-of-state students enrolled at the University of Delaware distorts, for interstate comparisons, the ratio of tuition and fees revenue to State and local government appropriations. Applicable to the public doctoral without medical sector for Tables 5 and 8.

2. Delaware makes no direct appropriation to private institutions. Revenues reported for State and local government appropriations represent State financial aid awarded to students. Applicable to the private sector for Tables 5 and 8.

Delaware

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**25,276**	100.0	**87.2**	105	24.4	118	62.8	101	**5.8**	53	0.0	0	5.8	72	**6.9**	114
Public	**22,409**	100.0	**87.3**	103	24.1	114	63.2	99	**5.9**	71	0.0	0	5.9	89	**6.8**	103
4-year and above	**17,048**	100.0	**85.8**	104	23.8	150	62.0	93	**7.8**	59	0.0	0	7.8	74	**6.4**	142
Doctoral																
-with medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
-without medical	**15,183**	100.0	**85.3**	104	23.9	153	61.4	92	**8.2**	62	0.0	0	8.2	70	**6.5**	152
Master's	**1,865**	100.0	**89.9**	101	22.9	133	67.0	94	**4.3**	69	0.0	0	4.3	70	**5.8**	113
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
2-year	**5,361**	100.0	**91.9**	102	24.8	82	67.2	113	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**8.1**	79
Private	**2,867**	100.0	**86.8**	114	27.2	140	59.6	106	**5.3**	27	0.0	0	5.3	42	**7.9**	179
4-year and above	**2,867**	100.0	**86.8**	116	27.2	148	59.6	105	**5.3**	26	0.0	0	5.3	40	**7.9**	178
Doctoral																
-with medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
Master's	**632**	100.0	**71.0**	85	7.3	38	63.8	99	**24.1**	220	0.0	0	24.1	222	**4.9**	90
Baccalaureate	**2,235**	100.0	**91.2**	95	32.8	126	58.4	84	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**8.8**	217
2-year	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	25,276		20,189		5,087	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	**88.7**	117	**91.3**	124	**78.2**	**93**
4-year and above	**67.4**	**140**	**76.2**	**146**	**32.7**	**99**
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	60.1	357	68.1	374	28.1	242
Master's	7.4	49	8.1	51	4.6	39
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**21.2**	**76**	**15.1**	**70**	**45.5**	**90**
Private	**11.3**	**47**	**8.7**	**33**	**21.8**	**134**
4-year and above	**11.3**	**49**	**8.7**	**35**	**21.8**	**140**
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	2.5	41	1.4	22	6.8	129
Baccalaureate	8.8	157	7.3	114	15.0	545
2-year	**0.0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	8	3,160	111	55.3	110
Public	5	4,482	100	49.0	128
4-year and above	2	8,524	112	37.3	154
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	1	15,183	131	33.2	393
Master's	1	1,865	36	4.1	54
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	3	1,787	68	11.7	84
Private	3	956	73	6.3	52
4-year and above	3	956	67	6.3	54
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	1	632	45	1.4	45
Baccalaureate	2	1,118	140	4.9	172
2-year	0	0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Delaware

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**1,071**	**$30,147**	**99**	**255**	**$43,068**	**108**	**300**	**$30,626**	**102**	**247**	**$24,873**	**101**	**269**	**$22,204**	**90**
Public	990	30,923	101	234	44,935	114	281	31,278	103	217	25,549	102	258	22,350	87
4-year and above	839	32,068	101	234	44,935	112	281	31,278	102	217	25,549	101	107	19,226	93
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	713	33,039	102	211	45,626	111	257	31,683	102	168	25,728	101	77	19,020	92
Master's	126	26,575	87	23	38,593	103	24	26,935	89	49	24,933	101	30	19,757	95
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	151	24,563	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	24,563	90
Private	81	20,657	69	21	22,270	55	19	21,021	73	30	19,987	84	11	18,779	97
4-year and above	81	20,657	68	21	22,270	55	19	21,021	72	30	19,987	84	11	18,779	95
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	8	20,544	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	20,544	104
Baccalaureate	73	20,670	86	21	22,270	72	19	21,021	85	30	19,987	96	3	14,072	77
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							12-month contract								
Total	**175**	**$37,225**	**103**	**40**	**$50,178**	**102**	**39**	**$38,649**	**101**	**25**	**$30,676**	**98**	**71**	**$31,450**	**123**
Public	174	37,276	100	39	50,741	101	39	38,649	99	25	30,676	94	71	31,450	119
4-year and above	107	40,880	99	39	50,741	99	39	38,649	97	25	30,676	93	4	30,254	115
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	95	41,792	102	38	50,839	101	35	38,821	101	19	30,661	100	3	32,347	138
Master's	12	33,659	93	1	—	—	4	37,144	100	6	30,724	104	1	—	—
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	67	31,522	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	31,522	119
Private	1	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4-year and above	1	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	1	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

213

214

Delaware

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$210,584	100.0	31.5	109	1.3	119	38.0	96	8.0	71	1.1	48	5.3	78	6.8	233	8.1	113
Public	198,560	100.0	28.7	160	1.3	120	40.2	69	8.3	83	1.0	41	5.2	136	7.1	1,003	8.2	133
4-year and above	177,458	100.0	31.0	175	1.5	122	35.5	64	8.0	70	1.1	52	5.8	126	8.0	930	9.1	136
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	159,577	100.0	33.1	160	1.7	173	31.5	56	7.7	74	1.2	68	6.4	160	8.9	700	9.7	192
Master's	17,881	100.0	12.7	56	0.1	17	71.5	109	10.3	231	0.0	0	1.1	87	0.0	0	4.2	123
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	21,102	100.0	9.4	51	0.0	0	79.8	116	10.8	241	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Private	12,035	100.0	77.0	148	0.0	0	1.1	81	2.7	20	3.3	151	7.4	56	1.8	24	6.8	74
4-year and above	12,035	100.0	77.0	149	0.0	0	1.1	80	2.7	19	3.3	153	7.4	57	1.8	23	6.8	73
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	2,919	100.0	72.6	104	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.2	49	0.9	52	12.1	105	0.0	0	12.2	237
Baccalaureate	9,115	100.0	78.4	121	0.0	0	1.4	239	2.9	60	4.1	269	5.8	39	2.3	29	5.1	99
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$23,593	100.0	11.2	162	71.1	97	17.6	90
Public	22,706	100.0	11.7	151	72.5	105	15.8	69
4-year and above	19,636	100.0	13.5	169	72.2	97	14.3	81
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	16,707	100.0	15.8	237	73.8	102	10.4	50
Master's	2,928	100.0	0.3	11	63.1	144	36.6	69
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	3,071	100.0	0.0	0	74.2	181	25.8	49
Private	887	100.0	0.0	0	36.5	45	63.5	464
4-year and above	887	100.0	0.0	0	36.5	45	63.5	495
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	159	100.0	0.0	0	40.3	72	59.7	141
Baccalaureate	728	100.0	0.0	0	35.7	82	64.3	119
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Delaware

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$194,309	100.0	48.3	117	8.1	74	4.3	103	3.2	60	3.3	98	6.0	103	11.2	93	9.7	94	4.0	75	1.9	127
Public	180,947	100.0	49.5	113	8.7	79	4.5	89	3.2	55	3.4	104	5.7	101	10.3	95	9.6	91	3.8	130	1.4	107
4-year and above	159,845	100.0	49.0	117	9.8	71	5.1	87	2.6	44	3.6	105	5.2	108	9.7	98	9.3	92	4.2	136	1.6	124
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	142,761	100.0	50.6	121	10.5	81	5.4	122	2.2	39	3.7	95	4.7	86	8.3	80	8.7	82	4.2	124	1.7	136
Master's	17,084	100.0	35.4	74	4.4	275	2.3	100	5.3	106	2.7	66	9.3	120	21.6	149	14.6	120	4.2	149	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	21,102	100.0	53.1	105	0.0	0	0.0	0	7.9	143	2.3	79	9.8	111	15.0	102	11.5	95	0.5	21	0.0	0
Private	13,362	100.0	32.9	90	0.0	0	1.7	72	3.3	77	1.8	51	10.1	160	23.4	163	11.6	118	6.5	65	8.6	466
4-year and above	13,362	100.0	32.9	90	0.0	0	1.7	71	3.3	77	1.8	51	10.1	163	23.4	165	11.6	119	6.5	65	8.6	467
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	3,183	100.0	32.4	85	0.0	0	7.3	510	2.7	61	2.7	81	11.2	126	21.4	118	7.0	66	6.5	54	8.9	375
Baccalaureate	10,179	100.0	33.0	98	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.5	101	1.5	43	9.7	91	24.1	126	13.1	110	6.5	47	8.5	350
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Delaware

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,623	110	$105	124	$3,164	98	$174,972	107	$664	73	$13,469	68	$1,012	127	$1,323	115	$165	67
Public	2,545	195	118	151	3,563	84	174,691	108	734	101	14,140	85	1,092	331	1,383	147	161	67
4-year and above	3,228	199	155	141	3,696	73	137,859	112	832	80	14,991	70	1,435	285	1,819	137	164	66
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	3,475	215	174	232	3,307	76	109,873	297	812	100	15,266	88	1,598	391	1,908	137	114	49
Master's	1,218	94	5	42	6,858	184	27,987	99	990	388	13,383	248	110	124	1,091	114	574	186
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	372	50	0	0	3,140	113	36,832	95	425	235	10,447	203	0	0	0	0	148	64
Private	3,231	56	0	0	45	31	281	16	113	8	3,947	14	383	17	848	47	196	76
4-year and above	3,231	55	0	0	45	30	281	16	113	7	3,947	14	383	17	848	47	196	79
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	3,354	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	30	8,044	119	560	42	209	14	150	59
Baccalaureate	3,196	69	0	0	57	133	281	232	116	34	3,504	61	333	20	1,028	57	210	50
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,716	114	$12,634	68	$501	73	$10,166	69	$256	96	$5,190	90	$460	100	$861	91	$17,476	87	$305	74
Public	3,996	132	13,524	76	535	85	10,292	72	278	120	5,349	101	459	118	832	110	16,016	93	305	151
4-year and above	4,595	127	16,640	67	577	72	10,400	64	337	113	6,070	100	483	116	908	106	16,365	94	396	148
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	4,761	150	18,553	89	557	77	10,474	68	347	118	6,527	105	438	107	777	100	14,592	88	397	154
Master's	3,246	123	5,442	293	738	146	9,972	94	251	109	3,396	70	853	200	1,979	248	26,748	160	387	246
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	2,091	105	0	0	399	120	9,824	105	90	78	2,222	68	385	111	590	102	14,502	89	18	21
Private	1,532	39	0	0	239	28	8,364	53	84	22	2,921	41	469	69	1,092	71	38,195	135	303	28
4-year and above	1,532	38	0	0	239	28	8,364	52	84	22	2,921	40	469	69	1,092	70	38,195	134	303	27
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	1,632	58	0	0	272	48	21,473	197	137	55	10,856	226	561	86	1,077	81	85,081	332	329	37
Baccalaureate	1,504	63	0	0	230	46	6,946	79	68	27	2,063	46	443	58	1,097	80	33,127	137	296	30
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Delaware

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	3,137		2,795		342		552		463		89		93		93		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	3.9	166	4.4	132	0.0	0	3.1	195	3.7	148	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Business	23.9	100	20.4	87	53.2	212	25.0	108	10.6	67	100.0	293	1.1	41	1.1	39	0.0	0
Communications	3.4	79	3.5	74	2.6	74	0.7	56	0.9	73	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	2.2	58	1.9	48	5.0	134	1.8	73	2.2	97	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	6.7	74	7.5	71	0.0	0	22.3	83	26.6	80	0.0	0	11.8	54	11.8	48	0.0	0
Engineering	8.4	88	9.5	89	0.0	0	10.0	134	11.9	148	0.0	0	24.7	252	24.7	264	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.6	59	0.7	78	0.0	0	1.6	268	1.9	276	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Health	8.7	131	8.9	142	6.7	93	5.3	86	6.3	99	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	5.8	360	6.5	320	0.0	0	1.3	151	1.5	141	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	2.0	57	2.3	71	0.0	0	3.6	173	4.3	159	0.0	0	5.4	143	5.4	136	0.0	0
Life sciences	4.3	108	4.7	130	1.2	25	1.3	71	1.5	67	0.0	0	4.3	41	4.3	37	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.4	88	1.5	104	0.0	0	1.6	161	1.9	146	0.0	0	1.1	51	1.1	51	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.3	22	0.3	117	0.0	0	0.4	19	0.4	237	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Physical sciences	3.8	160	4.3	185	0.0	0	2.9	143	3.5	138	0.0	0	20.4	198	20.4	188	0.0	0
Psychology	4.1	101	4.7	122	0.0	0	0.5	18	0.6	28	0.0	0	10.8	122	10.8	150	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	0.8	30	0.4	14	3.8	184	3.6	60	4.3	71	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	14.1	150	15.8	190	0.0	0	7.4	203	8.9	239	0.0	0	11.8	136	11.8	146	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	2.0	52	2.3	66	0.0	0	3.4	112	4.1	135	0.0	0	3.2	153	3.2	163	0.0	0
All other	3.6	70	0.7	13	27.5	548	4.2	82	5.0	105	0.0	0	5.4	236	5.4	256	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,321		988		333	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.0	48	1.3	60	0.0	0
Business	33.2	130	20.3	85	71.2	193
Communications	0.5	87	0.3	52	1.2	142
Computer and information sciences	7.1	321	8.2	406	3.9	105
Education	1.2	80	0.6	41	3.0	183
Engineering	16.9	191	22.6	256	0.0	0
Health	23.1	125	26.7	140	12.3	86
Home economics	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	0.6	3	0.0	0	2.4	16
Public affairs and protective services	4.1	128	5.5	159	0.0	0
Trade and industrial	8.8	99	11.7	121	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.3	29	0.2	23	0.6	26
All other	3.3	59	2.5	48	5.4	80

NOTE.—76 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	0		0		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dentistry	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medicine, general	0	0	0	0	0	0
Optometry	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pharmacy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Podiatry	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary medicine	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0
Theological studies	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100

District of Columbia

District of Columbia

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level														
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	58,846	100.0	60.0	72	14.4	69	45.6	73	34.6	313	14.3	475	20.3	252	5.4	90
Public	7,648	100.0	91.9	108	26.2	134	63.7	100	6.5	78	0.0	0	6.5	98	1.6	24
4-year and above	7,648	100.0	91.9	112	26.2	178	63.7	96	6.5	50	0.0	0	6.5	62	1.6	35
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	7,648	100.0	91.9	104	26.2	164	63.7	89	6.5	105	0.0	0	6.5	106	1.6	30
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Private	51,198	100.0	55.2	73	12.3	63	42.9	76	38.8	196	16.4	228	22.3	178	6.0	137
4-year and above	51,198	100.0	55.2	74	12.3	67	42.9	76	38.8	187	16.4	218	22.3	170	6.0	136
Doctoral																
-with medical	34,544	100.0	54.3	100	11.7	94	42.6	102	40.7	99	18.8	112	21.9	90	5.0	108
-without medical	14,350	100.0	53.8	85	12.7	86	41.1	85	37.9	114	13.4	92	24.5	131	8.3	223
Master's	1,598	100.0	71.4	85	16.1	83	55.3	86	22.3	204	0.0	0	22.3	206	6.3	116
Baccalaureate	706	100.0	90.7	95	21.7	83	69.0	99	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	9.3	231
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	58,846		46,820		12,026	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	13.0	17	10.4	14	23.3	28
4-year and above	13.0	27	10.4	20	23.3	70
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	13.0	87	10.4	65	23.3	195
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Private	87.0	361	89.6	343	76.7	471
4-year and above	87.0	378	89.6	358	76.7	492
Doctoral						
-with medical	58.7	1,336	60.9	1,237	50.3	2,068
-without medical	24.4	356	24.8	339	22.8	443
Master's	2.7	44	2.6	42	3.0	56
Baccalaureate	1.2	21	1.3	21	0.7	26
2-year	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	18	3,269	115	119.4	237
Public	2	3,824	85	15.5	41
4-year and above	2	3,824	50	15.5	64
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	2	3,824	74	15.5	206
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0.0	0
Private	16	3,200	243	103.8	857
4-year and above	16	3,200	223	103.8	896
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	11,515	186	70.1	3,171
-without medical	5	2,870	164	29.1	844
Master's	6	266	19	3.2	105
Baccalaureate	2	353	44	1.4	50
2-year	0	0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

District of Columbia

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**3,073**	**$32,504**	**107**	**1,005**	**$42,946**	**108**	**958**	**$31,859**	**106**	**793**	**$25,251**	**102**	**317**	**$19,495**	**79**
Public	559	30,753	100	152	39,413	100	175	31,127	103	193	25,357	101	39	22,031	86
4-year and above	559	30,753	97	152	39,413	98	175	31,127	102	193	25,357	100	39	22,031	107
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	559	30,753	101	152	39,413	105	175	31,127	103	193	25,357	103	39	22,031	106
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Private	2,514	32,893	110	853	43,576	108	783	32,022	111	600	25,216	107	278	19,139	99
4-year and above	2,514	32,893	109	853	43,576	108	783	32,022	110	600	25,216	106	278	19,139	97
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,533	35,191	91	542	46,571	94	489	33,360	99	331	26,149	95	171	21,862	95
-without medical	879	30,646	91	290	39,015	91	272	30,231	95	243	24,588	95	74	19,262	94
Master's	79	15,476	58	17	27,879	82	14	22,851	84	18	17,876	79	30	3,565	18
Baccalaureate	23	25,479	105	4	35,155	113	8	27,166	110	8	22,252	107	3	16,686	91
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							12-month contract								
Total	**511**	**$40,917**	**113**	**174**	**$52,610**	**107**	**138**	**$42,132**	**110**	**129**	**$33,882**	**108**	**70**	**$22,417**	**88**
Public	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4-year and above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Private	511	40,917	125	174	52,610	118	138	42,132	120	129	33,882	118	70	22,417	101
4-year and above	511	40,917	123	174	52,610	118	138	42,132	120	129	33,882	117	70	22,417	102
Doctoral															
-with medical	418	42,817	100	146	54,829	95	112	42,709	98	114	33,926	96	46	26,990	98
-without medical	74	39,630	117	23	48,511	105	26	39,647	115	15	33,543	117	10	28,288	141
Master's	19	4,110	15	5	6,654	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3,202	15
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

District of Columbia

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$884,439**	100.0	42.0	145	23.0	2,174	7.3	19	10.0	90	0.3	12	6.3	92	1.7	58	9.4	131
Public	**88,391**	100.0	7.0	39	8.9	798	73.5	127	5.2	52	1.9	85	0.2	6	0.9	129	2.4	39
4-year and above	**88,391**	100.0	7.0	39	8.9	727	73.5	133	5.2	45	1.9	95	0.2	5	0.9	107	2.4	35
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**88,391**	100.0	7.0	31	8.9	2,773	73.5	112	5.2	116	1.9	114	0.2	16	0.9	367	2.4	69
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Private	**796,048**	100.0	45.9	88	24.6	2,602	0.0	0	10.6	77	0.1	3	7.0	53	1.8	24	10.1	109
4-year and above	**796,048**	100.0	45.9	89	24.6	2,589	0.0	0	10.6	76	0.1	3	7.0	53	1.8	24	10.1	108
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**596,453**	100.0	41.5	118	26.1	1,487	0.0	0	11.7	51	0.1	2	6.6	54	2.0	26	12.0	80
-without medical	**180,742**	100.0	57.3	101	22.0	3,276	0.0	0	7.6	63	0.1	6	7.5	54	1.1	13	4.5	75
Master's	**12,825**	100.0	73.8	105	0.0	0	0.0	0	7.6	170	0.0	0	12.8	111	1.9	32	3.9	75
Baccalaureate	**6,027**	100.0	75.0	116	1.6	578	0.0	0	1.6	34	0.0	0	14.8	100	4.3	54	2.6	51
2-year	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$300,498**	100.0	67.8	977	29.6	40	2.7	14
Public	**13,538**	100.0	58.1	753	33.9	49	8.0	35
4-year and above	**13,538**	100.0	58.1	729	33.9	46	8.0	45
Doctoral								
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**13,538**	100.0	58.1	1,850	33.9	77	8.0	15
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Private	**286,960**	100.0	68.2	1,225	29.3	36	2.4	18
4-year and above	**286,960**	100.0	68.2	1,221	29.3	36	2.4	19
Doctoral								
-with medical	**230,340**	100.0	67.7	971	30.2	33	2.2	95
-without medical	**55,084**	100.0	72.3	1,532	24.8	30	2.9	25
Master's	**1,205**	100.0	0.0	0	80.4	144	19.6	46
Baccalaureate	**333**	100.0	28.8	1,136	28.8	66	42.3	78
2-year	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

District of Columbia

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$821,626	100.0	40.4	98	8.1	74	3.1	74	5.8	109	3.7	108	6.2	105	16.4	137	9.3	90	5.9	111	1.2	64
Public	89,706	100.0	42.9	98	3.3	30	6.3	125	4.0	70	3.4	102	5.1	92	19.6	180	13.8	130	1.3	46	0.2	19
4-year and above	89,706	100.0	42.9	103	3.3	24	6.3	108	4.0	69	3.4	99	5.1	107	19.6	198	13.8	135	1.3	43	0.2	19
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	89,706	100.0	42.9	90	3.3	209	6.3	270	4.0	81	3.4	81	5.1	67	19.6	135	13.8	113	1.3	47	0.2	12
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Private	731,921	100.0	40.1	109	8.7	81	2.7	112	6.0	139	3.7	105	6.3	100	16.1	112	8.8	89	6.4	64	1.4	73
4-year and above	731,921	100.0	40.1	109	8.7	79	2.7	110	6.0	139	3.7	105	6.3	102	16.1	113	8.8	89	6.4	64	1.4	73
Doctoral																						
-with medical	538,940	100.0	40.7	106	9.6	50	2.8	63	6.1	138	3.5	108	6.1	186	16.1	159	8.5	99	5.1	67	1.5	104
-without medical	173,583	100.0	39.3	109	6.7	58	2.5	243	5.6	122	4.3	106	6.3	104	14.6	100	9.3	93	10.4	102	0.8	46
Master's	12,727	100.0	29.3	77	0.0	0	1.2	87	6.5	149	3.5	104	11.9	134	29.1	161	9.9	94	7.1	59	1.4	60
Baccalaureate	6,671	100.0	34.6	103	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.3	95	4.5	127	11.1	105	23.6	123	14.0	118	7.7	56	1.3	52
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

District of Columbia

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$6,338	266	$3,340	3,929	$1,106	34	$131,710	81	$1,515	166	$24,745	126	$1,204	152	$1,400	122	$138	56
Public	834	64	0	0	8,762	207	131,710	82	620	85	8,216	49	134	41	49	5	146	60
4-year and above	834	51	0	0	8,762	173	131,710	107	620	59	8,216	38	134	27	49	4	146	59
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	834	64	0	0	8,762	235	131,710	468	620	243	8,216	152	134	151	49	5	146	47
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Private	7,135	123	3,823	3,641	0	0	0	0	1,645	110	27,799	99	1,359	60	1,596	89	136	53
4-year and above	7,135	121	3,823	3,540	0	0	0	0	1,645	106	27,799	97	1,359	59	1,596	88	136	55
Doctoral																		
-with medical	7,173	86	4,512	1,079	0	0	0	0	2,012	37	35,617	41	1,477	31	1,535	61	145	106
-without medical	7,214	123	2,774	3,963	0	0	0	0	953	85	14,344	60	1,081	48	1,743	105	112	65
Master's	5,924	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	607	181	9,145	136	1,182	89	1,341	88	147	58
Baccalaureate	6,406	136	135	675	0	0	0	0	136	40	1,670	29	1,635	100	2,167	121	200	48
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$5,626	173	$18,235	99	$1,292	189	$21,043	143	$509	191	$8,274	144	$859	187	$2,277	241	$36,975	184	$822	199
Public	4,845	160	3,650	21	660	105	8,756	61	386	167	5,115	97	595	153	2,156	285	28,587	167	160	79
4-year and above	4,845	134	3,650	15	660	82	8,756	53	386	130	5,115	84	595	143	2,156	252	28,587	163	160	60
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	4,845	184	3,650	197	660	130	8,756	83	386	167	5,115	106	595	139	2,156	270	28,587	171	160	102
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Private	5,739	145	20,930	101	1,364	164	23,314	148	526	140	8,858	125	897	132	2,295	149	38,525	136	917	85
4-year and above	5,739	141	20,930	98	1,364	160	23,314	145	526	136	8,858	123	897	131	2,295	147	38,525	136	917	83
Doctoral																				
-with medical	6,354	73	26,475	38	1,499	85	26,536	91	542	74	9,588	78	945	126	2,514	108	44,509	120	797	45
-without medical	4,758	133	12,236	58	1,204	140	18,050	104	522	130	7,827	98	768	126	1,768	122	26,574	94	1,256	127
Master's	2,334	84	0	0	796	141	12,216	112	279	113	4,069	85	948	146	2,319	175	32,638	127	568	65
Baccalaureate	3,270	137	0	0	734	147	15,336	174	421	168	10,022	222	1,052	136	2,228	163	51,117	211	726	74
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

District of Columbia

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	6,905		533		6,372		5,176		179		4,997		517		0		517	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.2	11	0.4	11	0.2	62	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Business	21.6	90	39.4	169	20.1	80	22.0	95	21.8	138	22.1	65	3.5	132	0.0	0	3.5	149
Communications	5.4	125	0.0	0	5.8	164	1.5	120	0.0	0	1.6	111	1.0	136	0.0	0	1.0	178
Computer and information sciences	2.5	64	0.0	0	2.7	72	4.2	168	0.0	0	4.3	151	0.4	51	0.0	0	0.4	47
Education	2.2	24	8.3	78	1.7	27	9.6	36	24.6	74	9.1	53	18.0	83	0.0	0	18.0	113
Engineering	6.5	67	15.6	146	5.7	77	7.8	105	0.0	0	8.1	124	3.3	34	0.0	0	3.3	31
Foreign languages	2.9	278	0.0	0	3.1	233	0.7	114	0.0	0	0.7	155	1.7	131	0.0	0	1.7	104
Health	8.5	129	3.9	62	8.9	123	7.0	114	3.4	53	7.1	122	2.1	58	0.0	0	2.1	65
Home economics	0.9	58	0.6	28	1.0	126	0.6	76	12.8	1,199	0.2	40	1.0	115	0.0	0	1.0	508
Letters	3.7	107	0.9	30	4.0	95	1.7	81	0.0	0	1.8	150	5.8	154	0.0	0	5.8	169
Life sciences	3.8	97	2.1	57	4.0	85	1.3	70	0.0	0	1.3	122	10.8	104	0.0	0	10.8	135
Mathematics	0.6	38	0.6	38	0.6	35	1.0	103	1.7	126	1.0	184	1.7	82	0.0	0	1.7	81
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.0	80	0.4	136	1.1	33	2.4	122	0.0	0	2.5	54	12.2	249	0.0	0	12.2	96
Physical sciences	2.0	86	1.5	65	2.1	83	0.9	42	0.0	0	0.9	67	6.2	60	0.0	0	6.2	67
Psychology	3.9	94	2.6	69	4.0	84	2.3	79	0.6	24	2.4	61	8.7	99	0.0	0	8.7	74
Public affairs and protective services	2.1	82	5.6	206	1.8	86	8.7	144	0.6	9	8.9	152	3.9	274	0.0	0	3.9	168
Social sciences	24.0	255	9.9	120	25.1	217	10.4	283	2.2	60	10.7	296	15.5	178	0.0	0	15.5	158
Visual and performing arts	4.5	118	6.8	196	4.3	94	2.6	86	0.0	0	2.7	88	1.0	46	0.0	0	1.0	41
All other	3.8	73	1.5	29	4.0	79	15.2	298	32.4	685	14.6	258	3.3	144	0.0	0	3.3	126

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	589		342		247	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Business	10.9	43	14.6	61	5.7	15
Communications	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	0.8	38	0.0	0	2.0	54
Education	0.7	45	0.0	0	1.6	99
Engineering	14.4	163	24.9	282	0.0	0
Health	39.9	215	24.3	127	61.5	428
Home economics	0.3	13	0.6	25	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	3.7	19	0.0	0	8.9	59
Public affairs and protective services	1.9	59	1.8	51	2.0	160
Trade and industrial	0.2	2	0.3	3	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	2.4	228	1.2	134	4.0	172
All other	24.8	452	32.5	610	14.2	211

NOTE.—66 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,558		0		2,558	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	9.2	129	0.0	0	9.2	179
Medicine, general	18.2	85	0.0	0	18.2	136
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	68.0	137	0.0	0	68.0	129
Theological studies	4.5	47	0.0	0	4.5	28
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Florida

Florida

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	296,569	100.0	82.7	100	18.9	91	63.8	103	9.6	87	2.3	76	7.3	91	7.6	126
Public	231,041	100.0	84.9	100	18.8	89	66.1	103	6.3	75	1.3	79	4.9	74	8.8	134
4-year and above	109,556	100.0	80.2	97	10.5	66	69.6	105	13.2	101	2.8	106	10.4	100	6.6	147
Doctoral																
-with medical	51,806	100.0	79.2	105	11.9	85	67.3	110	15.7	73	4.8	70	10.9	74	5.2	161
-without medical	40,313	100.0	83.6	101	11.1	70	72.5	109	11.4	86	1.5	90	9.9	85	5.0	116
Master's	17,437	100.0	75.1	85	5.1	30	69.9	98	10.0	162	0.0	0	10.0	163	14.9	289
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	121,485	100.0	89.2	99	26.3	87	62.9	106	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	10.8	106
Private	65,528	100.0	75.1	99	19.3	99	55.8	99	21.5	109	5.7	79	15.8	126	3.4	77
4-year and above	65,152	100.0	75.0	100	19.1	104	55.9	99	21.6	105	5.7	76	15.9	121	3.4	77
Doctoral																
-with medical	12,486	100.0	66.5	123	13.7	110	52.8	127	30.7	74	18.0	107	12.7	52	2.8	60
-without medical	14,138	100.0	43.0	68	11.1	75	31.9	66	55.1	166	9.2	64	45.9	246	1.9	50
Master's	21,012	100.0	84.7	101	21.4	111	63.2	98	11.6	107	0.9	892	10.8	99	3.7	68
Baccalaureate	17,516	100.0	95.2	99	26.5	102	68.7	99	0.0	8	0.0	0	0.0	11	4.8	118
2-year	376	100.0	95.7	100	58.2	134	37.5	71	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.3	111

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	296,569		213,679		82,890	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	77.9	103	74.4	101	86.8	104
4-year and above	36.9	77	40.9	78	26.7	81
Doctoral						
-with medical	17.5	120	20.6	126	9.4	124
-without medical	13.6	81	15.2	84	9.4	81
Master's	5.9	39	5.1	32	7.9	67
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	41.0	148	33.5	155	60.1	119
Private	22.1	92	25.6	98	13.2	81
4-year and above	22.0	95	25.4	101	13.2	84
Doctoral						
-with medical	4.2	96	5.3	107	1.5	60
-without medical	4.8	69	5.4	74	3.1	61
Master's	7.1	115	7.8	122	5.3	100
Baccalaureate	5.9	105	6.9	108	3.3	120
2-year	0.1	12	0.2	15	0.0	1

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	76	3,954	139	34.6	69
Public	37	6,244	139	27.0	71
4-year and above	9	12,173	160	12.8	53
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	25,903	190	6.1	83
-without medical	4	10,078	87	4.7	56
Master's	3	5,812	113	2.0	27
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	28	4,339	166	14.2	102
Private	39	1,724	131	7.7	63
4-year and above	37	1,761	123	7.6	66
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	6,243	101	1.5	66
-without medical	4	3,535	202	1.7	48
Master's	8	2,627	188	2.5	80
Baccalaureate	23	762	95	2.0	72
2-year	2	376	79	0.0	8

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Florida

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**9,315**	**$28,250**	**93**	**2,410**	**$38,027**	**96**	**2,368**	**$28,325**	**95**	**1,986**	**$23,869**	**97**	**2,551**	**$22,354**	**90**
Public	7,223	28,637	93	1,841	38,512	97	1,773	28,559	94	1,343	24,701	98	2,266	23,009	90
4-year and above	4,477	31,505	99	1,625	39,754	99	1,541	29,060	95	1,075	25,106	99	236	19,827	96
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,846	33,316	100	776	41,486	98	622	29,241	95	357	26,184	101	91	19,477	94
-without medical	1,896	30,706	95	685	38,471	93	608	28,901	93	508	24,597	97	95	18,931	92
Master's	735	29,021	95	164	36,918	98	311	29,009	96	210	24,503	99	50	22,165	107
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	2,746	23,961	86	216	29,162	86	232	25,232	87	268	23,078	94	2,030	23,379	85
Private	2,092	26,912	90	569	36,461	91	595	27,626	95	643	22,131	94	285	17,143	88
4-year and above	2,092	26,912	89	569	36,461	90	595	27,626	95	643	22,131	93	285	17,143	87
Doctoral															
-with medical	574	33,933	88	219	43,079	87	182	32,124	95	130	25,408	92	43	20,791	90
-without medical	355	28,130	84	88	38,708	90	111	29,121	92	102	23,474	91	54	17,652	86
Master's	849	23,736	89	194	31,241	92	243	24,896	92	286	21,283	94	126	15,512	78
Baccalaureate	314	21,288	88	68	27,132	87	59	22,190	90	125	19,571	94	62	17,482	96
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							12-month contract								
Total	**3,434**	**$36,602**	**101**	**856**	**$49,390**	**101**	**858**	**$38,629**	**101**	**636**	**$33,949**	**108**	**1,084**	**$26,454**	**103**
Public	3,077	37,245	100	749	50,256	100	754	39,898	102	559	35,139	108	1,015	26,833	101
4-year and above	1,791	42,956	104	520	56,537	111	448	46,585	116	452	37,565	114	371	26,110	100
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,563	43,994	104	451	57,459	109	399	47,504	116	422	38,003	112	291	27,003	101
-without medical	104	38,855	95	39	52,368	104	24	38,226	99	15	31,903	104	26	23,176	99
Master's	124	33,314	92	30	48,100	114	25	39,928	108	15	30,889	104	54	22,710	83
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,286	29,291	106	229	35,995	96	306	30,108	94	107	24,891	89	644	27,250	103
Private	357	31,054	95	107	43,329	97	104	29,433	84	77	25,307	88	69	20,874	94
4-year and above	357	31,054	93	107	43,329	97	104	29,433	84	77	25,307	88	69	20,874	95
Doctoral															
-with medical	120	40,632	95	58	51,951	90	27	35,145	80	23	28,183	79	12	22,134	81
-without medical	74	34,858	103	19	43,279	94	21	34,805	101	17	28,755	100	17	31,615	157
Master's	83	22,276	82	7	33,026	95	34	25,106	89	13	24,143	106	29	15,527	71
Baccalaureate	80	22,273	97	23	24,764	94	22	23,980	97	24	20,739	96	11	16,996	83
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Florida

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
	Total		Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$2,020,733	100.0	27.1	93	0.4	36	50.2	127	8.9	80	3.7	163	6.0	88	0.7	23	3.1	43
Public	1,527,473	100.0	14.8	83	0.5	45	65.8	113	8.5	85	3.0	131	4.5	117	0.0	3	2.9	48
4-year and above	1,030,778	100.0	11.7	66	0.6	45	64.6	117	10.6	93	3.5	172	6.3	135	0.0	3	2.7	40
Doctoral																		
-with medical	590,720	100.0	9.6	70	1.0	54	62.9	125	10.7	71	3.3	141	9.2	142	0.0	0	3.1	34
-without medical	314,262	100.0	13.7	67	0.0	0	65.8	117	11.8	113	4.2	243	2.7	67	0.0	0	1.8	36
Master's	125,795	100.0	16.3	71	0.0	0	69.5	106	6.8	153	2.7	156	1.4	110	0.2	71	3.1	90
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	496,696	100.0	21.2	114	0.4	55	68.2	99	4.3	97	1.9	59	0.7	112	0.0	10	3.3	90
Private	493,260	100.0	65.1	125	0.0	0	1.9	143	10.1	74	5.8	262	10.9	84	2.7	36	3.5	38
4-year and above	491,277	100.0	65.2	126	0.0	0	1.9	142	10.2	73	5.8	266	10.8	83	2.7	36	3.5	37
Doctoral																		
-with medical	202,508	100.0	49.5	141	0.0	0	4.6	222	18.7	82	10.7	316	11.8	96	2.5	33	2.3	15
-without medical	83,290	100.0	79.4	140	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.4	29	2.8	255	7.5	54	2.3	26	4.6	77
Master's	122,056	100.0	80.0	114	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.7	60	1.5	88	8.5	74	2.6	43	4.7	91
Baccalaureate	83,422	100.0	67.2	104	0.0	0	0.0	8	7.4	156	3.1	204	14.7	99	4.0	50	3.5	69
2-year	1,984	100.0	49.1	76	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	45.8	318	0.2	4	4.9	70

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
	Total		Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$264,961	100.0	2.9	41	68.1	93	29.0	148
Public	189,646	100.0	4.0	52	68.8	99	27.2	118
4-year and above	140,227	100.0	4.1	51	77.7	104	18.2	103
Doctoral								
-with medical	81,474	100.0	7.0	71	77.8	94	15.1	214
-without medical	47,610	100.0	0.0	0	77.7	107	22.3	107
Master's	11,143	100.0	0.0	0	77.1	176	22.9	43
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	49,418	100.0	3.8	61	43.5	106	52.6	100
Private	75,315	100.0	0.0	0	66.4	82	33.6	245
4-year and above	75,231	100.0	0.0	0	66.5	81	33.5	261
Doctoral								
-with medical	44,933	100.0	0.0	0	84.1	93	15.9	696
-without medical	4,480	100.0	0.0	0	63.6	76	36.4	312
Master's	8,362	100.0	0.0	0	38.8	70	61.2	144
Baccalaureate	17,456	100.0	0.0	0	35.2	81	64.8	120
2-year	84	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	100.0	168

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Florida

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																	
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$2,004,201	100.0	44.0	107	11.2	102	2.6	64	5.3	100	3.4	99	6.1	105	13.5	112	9.5	92	3.5	67	0.8	53
Public	1,518,016	100.0	44.1	101	12.0	109	3.3	66	5.6	97	3.5	105	5.7	102	13.9	128	9.8	93	2.0	68	0.1	9
4-year and above	1,018,842	100.0	42.2	101	17.9	128	4.7	81	5.2	89	3.1	91	3.7	77	12.6	127	8.7	86	1.8	59	0.1	7
Doctoral																						
-with medical	588,905	100.0	42.1	107	22.8	113	5.6	68	2.3	37	2.0	74	2.3	78	13.2	176	8.1	91	1.4	47	0.0	5
-without medical	308,836	100.0	42.1	100	12.9	100	3.5	79	9.9	173	3.8	97	5.2	96	10.4	101	9.5	89	2.6	75	0.2	17
Master's	121,101	100.0	43.1	90	6.4	398	3.3	143	7.2	145	6.7	161	6.5	84	14.8	102	9.9	81	2.0	72	0.0	1
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	499,175	100.0	47.8	95	0.0	14	0.5	25	6.4	117	4.2	146	9.9	112	16.6	113	12.1	100	2.3	104	0.2	12
Private	486,184	100.0	43.9	120	8.7	81	0.5	20	4.2	98	2.9	84	7.5	119	12.3	85	8.7	88	8.5	84	2.8	153
4-year and above	484,499	100.0	43.9	119	8.7	80	0.5	20	4.2	98	2.9	83	7.5	121	12.2	86	8.7	89	8.5	84	2.8	154
Doctoral																						
-with medical	204,347	100.0	46.6	123	18.9	99	0.0	0	5.7	127	2.4	74	4.5	137	5.8	57	6.1	71	8.0	105	2.2	148
-without medical	80,669	100.0	55.5	154	3.8	33	1.4	130	1.3	27	3.9	97	6.8	112	12.9	88	8.8	88	3.6	36	2.0	117
Master's	118,551	100.0	39.4	103	0.2	18	0.5	33	5.2	119	3.2	95	10.1	113	17.4	96	11.0	105	9.2	76	4.0	167
Baccalaureate	80,932	100.0	32.1	96	0.6	92	0.8	90	2.3	66	2.9	82	12.0	113	20.3	106	11.8	100	13.6	98	3.7	150
2-year	1,685	100.0	40.8	121	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.4	31	5.0	192	6.6	58	23.3	104	16.9	128	6.1	63	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Florida

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,845	78	$26	31	$3,422	105	$118,474	73	$609	67	$13,943	71	$457	58	$732	64	$259	105
Public	977	75	33	42	4,349	103	117,383	73	565	78	12,637	76	296	90	577	61	223	92
4-year and above	1,100	68	52	47	6,080	120	77,813	63	995	95	17,388	81	593	118	975	74	233	94
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,099	54	110	42	7,177	96	43,437	80	1,224	55	18,604	44	1,054	97	1,155	68	238	126
-without medical	1,070	66	0	0	5,130	117	24,159	65	917	113	18,490	107	208	51	966	69	264	112
Master's	1,172	90	0	0	5,016	134	10,217	36	493	193	9,999	185	117	131	459	48	146	47
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	865	116	16	67	2,788	100	39,570	102	177	98	5,251	102	28	97	219	77	214	92
Private	4,918	85	0	0	143	97	1,090	61	766	51	19,376	69	1,028	45	1,280	72	387	150
4-year and above	4,931	84	0	0	144	95	1,090	62	770	50	19,590	68	1,020	44	1,276	70	388	156
Doctoral																		
-with medical	8,026	96	0	0	744	152	1,086	100	3,026	56	54,433	62	2,319	49	2,282	90	573	418
-without medical	4,680	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	18	6,641	28	572	25	698	42	115	67
Master's	4,649	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	46	3,483	52	647	49	1,143	75	243	95
Baccalaureate	3,245	70	0	0	2	5	5	4	355	104	10,414	182	903	55	1,184	66	655	156
2-year	2,594	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,423	267	1,966	181	223	47

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,977	91	$17,559	95	$584	86	$13,147	89	$227	85	$5,067	88	$416	90	$912	96	$20,192	100	$240	58
Public	2,896	96	17,674	100	598	95	13,084	91	229	99	4,979	94	375	96	913	121	19,804	115	129	64
4-year and above	3,927	108	29,025	117	775	97	13,542	83	290	98	5,077	83	343	83	1,168	136	20,410	117	169	63
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,789	89	39,391	75	500	40	7,598	32	233	61	3,539	49	263	65	1,503	146	22,844	118	157	39
-without medical	3,222	101	19,977	96	1,044	144	21,039	137	288	98	5,813	93	399	97	798	103	16,077	97	196	76
Master's	2,995	114	8,952	482	969	192	19,673	186	466	202	9,465	195	448	105	1,027	129	20,842	124	142	90
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,966	99	30	16	438	132	12,372	132	174	151	4,826	149	405	117	682	117	18,862	116	93	107
Private	3,266	83	17,079	83	534	63	13,411	85	218	58	5,434	77	558	82	912	59	21,807	77	633	59
4-year and above	3,274	81	17,267	81	535	62	13,515	84	218	56	5,460	76	559	82	911	58	21,888	77	635	57
Doctoral																				
-with medical	7,624	88	55,581	80	1,313	75	23,615	81	387	53	6,954	57	730	97	942	40	16,946	46	1,313	75
-without medical	3,167	88	7,186	34	298	35	9,136	53	225	56	7,134	89	389	64	734	51	23,534	84	207	21
Master's	2,220	80	198	17	473	84	10,668	98	182	74	4,096	85	568	87	981	74	22,120	86	517	59
Baccalaureate	1,501	63	1,134	154	243	49	7,230	82	135	54	4,231	94	563	74	949	69	28,248	116	637	65
2-year	1,827	107	0	0	285	81	3,976	52	224	171	3,124	110	299	52	1,042	93	14,512	54	271	56

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Florida

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	31,205		21,169		10,036		8,599		4,562		4,037		982		656		326	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.1	46	1.4	43	0.4	98	1.3	82	2.4	96	0.0	20	3.3	86	4.9	85	0.0	0
Business	27.9	117	27.0	116	29.8	119	28.5	123	15.4	97	43.3	127	3.2	120	2.1	76	5.2	223
Communications	4.9	114	6.0	129	2.6	73	0.9	69	1.4	121	0.3	19	0.4	57	0.6	76	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	5.0	129	5.6	143	3.7	99	2.9	115	2.0	90	3.8	133	0.1	14	0.2	21	0.0	0
Education	9.6	105	11.2	106	6.2	100	32.8	123	36.4	109	28.7	168	37.2	171	32.5	131	46.6	292
Engineering	10.9	113	10.2	95	12.4	168	5.2	70	7.3	91	2.7	41	5.6	57	8.1	86	0.6	6
Foreign languages	0.7	63	0.5	58	1.0	72	0.3	48	0.5	72	0.0	11	0.2	15	0.3	27	0.0	0
Health	5.8	88	6.5	103	4.5	62	3.7	60	5.9	94	1.1	19	2.9	78	4.3	111	0.0	0
Home economics	0.9	55	1.3	64	0.0	0	0.7	80	0.7	70	0.6	119	1.0	121	1.5	128	0.0	0
Letters	2.1	61	2.4	77	1.5	36	1.3	63	2.3	83	0.3	23	2.5	68	3.7	93	0.3	9
Life sciences	2.3	58	2.4	66	2.2	46	1.0	55	1.5	67	0.4	35	6.4	62	7.9	68	3.4	42
Mathematics	0.9	59	0.9	64	0.9	51	0.7	70	1.2	92	0.1	22	2.1	101	2.9	137	0.6	29
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.3	101	0.4	137	3.2	98	0.5	23	0.4	192	0.6	13	0.6	12	0.9	145	0.0	0
Physical sciences	1.8	76	1.8	78	1.8	72	1.2	61	1.8	70	0.6	49	7.1	69	10.1	93	1.2	13
Psychology	4.0	99	3.7	97	4.8	101	3.2	109	2.6	114	3.9	100	15.5	176	9.1	128	28.2	239
Public affairs and protective services	4.0	160	4.6	168	2.8	137	5.0	84	5.7	94	4.3	72	4.6	325	1.5	165	10.7	465
Social sciences	7.5	79	8.2	99	5.9	51	1.8	50	3.0	80	0.5	14	3.4	39	5.0	62	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	2.7	71	2.7	80	2.6	56	2.0	64	2.9	94	0.9	30	1.5	72	1.7	85	1.2	52
All other	6.5	127	3.1	59	13.9	276	7.1	140	6.6	139	7.8	137	2.4	107	2.7	131	1.8	70

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	37,847		35,198		2,649	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.4	21	0.5	21	0.0	0
Business	9.5	37	9.1	38	15.7	43
Communications	0.1	22	0.1	23	0.2	27
Computer and information sciences	0.6	26	0.3	15	4.2	114
Education	0.1	10	0.1	9	0.3	21
Engineering	3.5	40	3.0	34	10.6	117
Health	17.5	94	17.4	91	18.2	127
Home economics	0.7	26	0.7	31	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	55.3	284	57.6	287	24.3	162
Public affairs and protective services	3.8	119	4.1	118	0.0	0
Trade and industrial	5.1	57	4.0	41	19.7	633
Visual and performing arts	0.3	29	0.1	7	3.4	146
All other	3.1	56	3.1	58	3.2	48

NOTE.—80 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,823		906		917	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	4.1	57	8.3	81	0.0	0
Medicine, general	19.3	91	22.7	69	15.9	119
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	1.9	96	0.0	0	3.8	164
Pharmacy	0.5	47	1.1	80	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	4.2	143	8.4	128	0.0	0
Law	69.6	140	59.5	130	79.6	152
Theological studies	0.3	3	0.0	0	0.5	3
Other	0.1	48	0.0	0	0.1	116

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Georgia

Georgia

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level														
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	154,193	100.0	81.9	99	19.9	96	62.0	100	13.6	123	5.0	165	8.6	107	4.5	74
Public	118,737	100.0	83.5	98	18.9	89	64.6	101	11.2	135	2.3	140	8.9	134	5.3	80
4-year and above	92,979	100.0	82.4	100	16.2	102	66.2	100	14.3	110	3.0	113	11.4	109	3.3	72
Doctoral																
-with medical	24,626	100.0	75.1	100	11.8	84	63.3	103	21.6	100	9.5	139	12.1	82	3.3	103
-without medical	24,762	100.0	73.1	89	12.6	80	60.5	91	22.1	166	1.8	110	20.3	174	4.8	111
Master's	36,345	100.0	90.6	102	21.1	123	69.4	97	7.0	113	0.0	0	7.0	114	2.5	47
Baccalaureate	7,246	100.0	98.1	112	18.4	92	79.7	118	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.9	15
2-year	25,758	100.0	87.3	97	28.6	94	58.7	99	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	12.7	125
Private	35,456	100.0	76.8	101	23.5	121	53.3	95	21.5	109	13.8	191	7.7	61	1.7	38
4-year and above	31,626	100.0	74.1	99	20.9	114	53.2	94	24.1	117	15.5	205	8.6	66	1.8	41
Doctoral																
-with medical	7,678	100.0	55.4	102	16.2	130	39.2	94	41.6	101	26.5	157	15.1	62	3.0	66
-without medical	7,390	100.0	43.2	68	10.1	69	33.0	68	55.8	169	38.8	268	17.1	92	1.0	27
Master's	4,181	100.0	88.2	105	22.7	117	65.5	102	7.4	68	0.0	0	7.4	68	4.4	81
Baccalaureate	12,377	100.0	99.3	104	29.5	113	69.8	100	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.7	17
2-year	3,830	100.0	99.6	104	45.1	104	54.4	103	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.4	12

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	154,193		126,334		27,859	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	77.0	101	74.8	101	87.1	104
4-year and above	60.3	125	62.0	119	52.6	160
Doctoral						
-with medical	16.0	110	18.4	112	5.2	69
-without medical	16.1	96	14.8	81	21.8	188
Master's	23.6	157	24.8	156	18.2	153
Baccalaureate	4.7	262	4.1	232	7.6	389
2-year	16.7	60	12.8	59	34.3	68
Private	23.0	95	25.2	96	12.9	79
4-year and above	20.5	89	22.9	92	9.7	62
Doctoral						
-with medical	5.0	113	5.8	119	1.1	45
-without medical	4.8	70	5.0	68	3.9	76
Master's	2.7	44	2.9	46	1.9	35
Baccalaureate	8.0	142	9.2	143	2.8	102
2-year	2.5	236	2.3	201	3.3	478

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	72	2,142	76	36.7	73
Public	34	3,492	78	28.3	74
4-year and above	18	5,166	68	22.1	91
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	12,313	90	5.9	80
-without medical	2	12,381	107	5.9	70
Master's	12	3,029	59	8.6	115
Baccalaureate	2	3,623	183	1.7	191
2-year	16	1,610	62	6.1	44
Private	38	933	71	8.4	70
4-year and above	30	1,054	74	7.5	65
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	3,839	62	1.8	83
-without medical	7	1,056	60	1.8	51
Master's	4	1,045	75	1.0	32
Baccalaureate	17	728	91	2.9	104
2-year	8	479	101	0.9	172

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Georgia

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**6,454**	**$28,129**	**92**	**1,596**	**$37,875**	**95**	**1,849**	**$28,651**	**96**	**2,040**	**$23,777**	**96**	**969**	**$20,244**	**82**
Public	4,964	28,898	94	1,173	38,977	99	1,426	29,585	97	1,659	24,346	97	706	21,460	84
4-year and above	4,112	29,841	94	1,130	39,331	98	1,241	30,144	99	1,368	24,694	98	373	18,960	92
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,027	31,302	94	288	43,573	103	316	31,216	102	292	24,685	95	131	19,279	93
-without medical	992	35,087	108	363	43,744	106	340	32,528	105	252	28,410	112	37	19,156	93
Master's	1,826	26,515	87	442	33,377	89	502	27,979	93	705	23,218	94	177	18,362	88
Baccalaureate	267	27,475	102	37	34,161	101	83	29,391	104	119	25,587	107	28	20,988	103
2-year	852	24,347	87	43	29,658	87	185	25,838	89	291	22,715	92	333	24,261	89
Private	1,490	25,568	85	423	34,819	86	423	25,501	88	381	21,300	90	263	16,978	87
4-year and above	1,400	26,060	86	412	35,195	87	416	25,608	88	373	21,403	90	199	16,822	85
Doctoral															
-with medical	340	36,378	94	136	46,991	94	120	31,427	93	75	26,928	97	9	20,765	90
-without medical	324	25,427	76	98	32,449	75	99	25,772	81	82	22,700	88	45	14,341	70
Master's	152	25,157	95	51	31,487	93	43	23,852	88	49	20,931	93	9	18,528	94
Baccalaureate	584	20,640	85	127	26,170	84	154	21,459	87	167	18,423	88	136	17,269	94
2-year	90	17,910	96	11	20,748	89	7	19,143	89	8	16,504	89	64	17,462	101
							12-month contract								
Total	**1,710**	**$42,154**	**116**	**633**	**$55,483**	**113**	**410**	**$41,194**	**108**	**393**	**$32,404**	**103**	**274**	**$26,780**	**105**
Public	1,250	43,875	118	522	56,087	111	312	41,660	106	243	32,158	99	173	27,485	104
4-year and above	1,001	46,923	114	495	56,941	112	266	42,668	107	192	32,780	99	48	23,760	91
Doctoral															
-with medical	539	46,305	109	241	57,983	110	154	42,292	103	118	32,673	96	26	23,690	89
-without medical	280	52,980	129	155	63,219	126	70	45,996	120	45	35,168	114	10	23,323	100
Master's	172	39,276	109	92	44,634	106	40	38,487	104	28	29,226	99	12	24,274	88
Baccalaureate	10	42,160	129	7	43,800	111	2	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0
2-year	249	31,625	115	27	40,424	107	46	35,831	112	51	29,814	107	125	28,915	109
Private	460	37,475	114	111	52,645	118	98	39,713	113	150	32,802	114	101	25,573	116
4-year and above	439	38,348	115	109	53,217	119	96	40,084	114	144	33,383	116	90	26,434	121
Doctoral															
-with medical	197	43,244	101	45	60,601	105	56	44,191	101	87	35,382	100	9	26,574	97
-without medical	197	36,017	106	47	54,351	118	30	37,137	108	50	31,023	108	70	26,794	133
Master's	18	32,969	122	5	44,206	127	3	33,933	120	4	30,154	132	6	25,000	114
Baccalaureate	27	23,222	101	12	24,836	94	7	22,488	91	3	19,081	89	5	22,861	112
2-year	21	19,225	82	2	—	—	2	—	—	6	18,842	81	11	18,533	80

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Georgia

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,353,567	100.0	23.2	80	0.8	73	44.8	113	12.4	110	2.6	113	8.2	120	3.7	128	4.3	61
Public	985,283	100.0	15.5	87	1.0	92	61.5	106	11.5	114	2.0	89	5.6	148	0.2	26	2.6	43
4-year and above	892,609	100.0	14.7	83	1.1	93	61.1	111	12.2	107	1.9	92	6.2	133	0.2	24	2.6	39
Doctoral																		
-with medical	418,536	100.0	9.4	69	2.4	135	66.5	132	9.8	65	2.8	117	6.0	91	0.2	26	2.9	31
-without medical	266,896	100.0	16.5	80	0.0	0	48.2	86	20.6	198	1.1	62	10.4	263	0.2	18	3.0	59
Master's	181,263	100.0	21.9	96	0.0	2	67.3	103	6.8	151	1.3	73	1.1	84	0.1	48	1.6	46
Baccalaureate	25,913	100.0	29.8	127	0.0	0	65.3	104	1.6	28	0.4	21	1.2	78	0.2	53	1.6	37
2-year	92,675	100.0	23.7	128	0.0	0	65.3	95	4.3	96	3.5	109	0.5	93	0.0	18	2.6	70
Private	368,284	100.0	43.9	84	0.1	9	0.0	1	14.8	108	3.9	179	15.0	115	13.3	177	9.0	97
4-year and above	355,658	100.0	43.4	84	0.1	9	0.0	1	15.2	110	4.0	183	14.8	114	13.4	176	9.1	98
Doctoral																		
-with medical	179,553	100.0	33.1	94	0.0	0	0.0	0	19.3	84	5.1	149	14.8	120	14.9	202	12.8	85
-without medical	63,807	100.0	52.9	93	0.0	0	0.0	0	15.8	132	6.3	576	10.2	73	8.1	94	6.8	112
Master's	28,155	100.0	57.6	82	0.1	47	0.0	0	2.2	48	1.9	118	12.0	104	20.4	337	5.9	114
Baccalaureate	84,144	100.0	53.3	82	0.3	122	0.0	6	10.6	225	0.6	40	19.2	130	11.7	147	4.2	81
2-year	12,626	100.0	59.1	92	0.2	30	0.0	0	1.4	26	3.0	85	21.7	150	9.8	276	4.8	68

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$213,952	100.0	4.9	70	78.2	106	17.0	86
Public	147,028	100.0	6.9	89	76.7	111	16.4	71
4-year and above	138,277	100.0	7.3	92	78.7	106	14.0	79
Doctoral								
-with medical	54,560	100.0	18.5	187	75.5	91	6.0	85
-without medical	58,238	100.0	0.0	0	94.4	130	5.6	27
Master's	24,323	100.0	0.1	2	50.4	115	49.5	93
Baccalaureate	1,156	100.0	0.0	0	35.2	80	64.8	117
2-year	8,751	100.0	0.0	0	45.7	111	54.3	103
Private	66,923	100.0	0.5	9	81.3	101	18.2	133
4-year and above	65,529	100.0	0.5	8	82.7	101	16.8	131
Doctoral								
-with medical	35,237	100.0	0.0	0	98.3	108	1.7	76
-without medical	11,284	100.0	0.0	0	89.1	107	10.9	94
Master's	1,507	100.0	1.2	70	40.3	72	58.5	138
Baccalaureate	17,501	100.0	1.6	63	51.1	117	47.3	88
2-year	1,394	100.0	1.9	42	13.1	36	85.0	143

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Georgia

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$1,325,566**	100.0	38.5	93	14.5	133	5.8	139	4.0	76	3.2	94	4.2	72	15.8	132	9.9	96	3.3	63	0.7	50
Public	**952,405**	100.0	38.3	88	16.5	150	7.4	147	4.4	76	3.1	94	3.2	57	16.0	148	10.1	96	1.0	34	0.0	0
4-year and above	**859,709**	100.0	37.7	90	18.3	132	8.1	139	4.4	76	3.0	87	2.9	60	15.0	152	9.7	96	0.9	30	0.0	0
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**385,480**	100.0	37.2	95	18.8	93	16.6	199	6.1	97	2.7	97	1.7	56	7.5	100	8.7	99	0.7	24	0.0	0
-without medical	**267,008**	100.0	31.5	75	30.9	239	1.2	27	3.2	55	2.6	67	2.9	53	17.3	168	9.2	87	1.2	36	0.0	0
Master's	**181,328**	100.0	46.3	97	1.4	90	1.2	51	2.7	54	4.0	96	4.8	62	26.0	179	12.4	102	1.1	39	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**25,892**	100.0	46.8	108	0.0	0	0.3	15	4.4	84	4.2	96	6.8	76	25.9	179	11.2	81	0.4	10	0.0	0
2-year	**92,697**	100.0	44.0	87	0.0	0	0.7	34	3.9	71	4.3	149	6.4	73	25.7	176	13.4	111	1.6	72	0.0	0
Private	**373,160**	100.0	39.0	106	9.5	88	1.7	71	3.2	74	3.3	94	6.8	109	15.2	106	9.4	96	9.2	92	2.6	141
4-year and above	**359,987**	100.0	39.2	107	9.8	90	1.7	71	3.2	75	3.3	94	6.5	105	15.1	106	9.3	95	9.4	93	2.6	140
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**178,237**	100.0	43.2	114	18.3	96	1.9	42	2.3	51	3.1	97	3.7	114	6.6	65	8.0	93	8.9	116	4.1	274
-without medical	**67,142**	100.0	39.4	109	2.4	20	2.3	218	6.1	131	4.3	106	8.9	146	21.6	148	7.2	72	7.1	69	0.8	45
Master's	**30,038**	100.0	36.1	95	0.0	0	0.0	2	5.2	119	2.8	83	9.8	110	21.3	118	12.8	122	11.3	94	0.7	30
Baccalaureate	**84,569**	100.0	31.6	94	1.3	216	1.6	170	2.4	68	3.1	87	9.2	86	25.5	133	12.3	104	11.5	83	1.6	64
2-year	**13,174**	100.0	33.9	100	0.0	0	1.2	256	2.1	47	3.0	114	16.7	147	19.7	88	14.2	108	5.6	59	3.7	181

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Georgia

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,042	86	$68	80	$3,936	121	$144,244	88	$1,086	119	$20,311	103	$1,050	132	$1,025	89	$236	96
Public	1,287	99	85	109	5,106	121	144,237	89	950	130	18,157	109	484	147	902	96	203	84
4-year and above	1,406	87	109	99	5,870	116	129,847	106	1,170	112	21,285	99	612	122	1,033	78	208	84
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,601	79	410	155	11,298	151	66,196	121	1,673	75	26,301	62	1,050	96	1,454	86	133	70
-without medical	1,776	110	0	0	5,195	119	30,606	83	2,220	273	43,221	250	1,150	281	882	63	132	56
Master's	1,091	84	0	0	3,356	90	29,023	103	337	132	6,135	114	61	69	963	101	332	108
Baccalaureate	1,067	91	0	0	2,334	75	4,023	143	56	20	1,472	24	48	53	464	57	103	30
2-year	854	114	0	0	2,348	85	14,389	37	155	86	3,630	70	21	72	431	152	185	80
Private	4,581	79	9	9	1	1	7	0	1,541	103	27,178	97	2,953	131	1,438	80	346	134
4-year and above	4,876	83	9	8	1	1	7	0	1,714	111	28,719	100	3,170	137	1,497	82	348	140
Doctoral																		
-with medical	7,740	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,510	83	64,477	74	6,955	148	1,559	62	80	58
-without medical	4,565	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,360	121	19,291	81	1,584	70	1,013	61	167	97
Master's	3,876	74	4	40	0	0	0	0	145	43	3,096	46	2,181	165	1,900	125	211	83
Baccalaureate	3,623	78	23	115	3	7	7	6	722	212	12,460	218	2,104	129	1,613	90	669	159
2-year	2,036	62	7	19	0	0	0	0	50	17	1,638	29	1,082	119	923	85	323	68

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,311	102	$23,574	128	$619	91	$11,583	79	$273	103	$5,090	88	$364	79	$1,361	144	$24,946	124	$286	69
Public	3,070	101	25,344	143	600	95	11,460	80	250	108	4,778	91	257	66	1,287	170	24,596	143	80	40
4-year and above	3,483	96	30,801	124	684	85	12,437	76	276	93	5,020	82	265	64	1,387	162	25,226	144	87	32
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,828	109	46,293	88	1,372	111	21,580	92	422	111	6,630	91	261	64	1,173	114	18,446	95	110	27
-without medical	3,401	107	64,760	311	621	86	12,080	78	279	95	5,435	87	311	76	1,870	240	36,399	221	131	51
Master's	2,310	88	1,309	70	336	66	6,115	58	201	87	3,651	75	240	56	1,295	162	23,563	141	55	35
Baccalaureate	1,671	79	0	0	305	66	7,982	76	149	71	3,890	82	244	56	927	132	24,247	155	16	8
2-year	1,583	79	0	0	296	89	6,923	74	156	136	3,650	112	231	67	926	159	21,672	133	57	66
Private	4,122	104	17,934	87	686	81	11,977	76	348	92	6,084	86	722	106	1,610	104	26,059	92	977	91
4-year and above	4,459	110	19,017	89	744	86	12,341	77	376	97	6,240	87	736	108	1,715	110	26,217	92	1,066	96
Doctoral																				
-with medical	10,027	115	60,771	87	1,246	71	17,815	61	724	98	10,345	84	862	115	1,528	65	21,848	59	2,069	117
-without medical	3,582	100	3,070	15	943	110	13,380	77	392	97	5,567	70	807	133	1,961	136	27,814	99	643	65
Master's	2,593	93	0	0	572	101	12,501	124	202	82	4,676	97	702	108	1,531	116	26,199	102	812	92
Baccalaureate	2,158	90	1,209	164	373	75	6,321	72	210	84	3,640	81	627	82	1,745	128	28,701	118	783	80
2-year	1,217	72	0	0	180	51	5,955	78	106	81	3,510	124	600	105	709	63	23,435	88	202	42

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Georgia

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	18,184		13,785		4,399		6,267		5,155		1,112		713		544		169	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.6	111	3.1	92	1.2	319	1.6	104	2.0	80	0.0	0	4.2	111	5.5	96	0.0	0
Business	26.7	112	28.5	122	21.2	84	21.6	93	18.2	115	37.5	110	4.8	181	6.3	224	0.0	0
Communications	4.3	101	4.6	97	3.7	103	0.5	39	0.6	51	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	4.4	114	5.0	126	2.7	72	2.3	91	2.5	112	1.3	44	0.3	37	0.4	52	0.0	0
Education	11.6	128	12.1	115	10.0	163	45.3	169	49.2	148	27.5	161	34.1	157	39.3	158	17.2	107
Engineering	9.9	103	12.9	121	0.3	4	6.9	93	8.4	105	0.0	0	4.9	50	6.4	69	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.7	73	0.6	66	1.3	96	0.2	37	0.3	36	0.1	19	0.3	21	0.4	32	0.0	0
Health	5.9	90	6.7	107	3.5	48	4.5	73	3.3	53	9.8	168	3.2	88	4.2	110	0.0	0
Home economics	1.1	69	1.4	68	0.3	39	0.3	40	0.3	31	0.4	72	2.0	234	2.6	216	0.0	0
Letters	2.9	82	2.3	72	4.8	115	0.5	24	0.5	19	0.4	31	2.2	60	1.7	42	4.1	121
Life sciences	3.7	95	3.0	83	6.2	131	1.0	56	1.0	42	1.2	109	9.8	94	10.1	86	8.9	111
Mathematics	1.6	106	1.4	96	2.3	137	0.6	61	0.7	51	0.4	65	0.7	33	0.9	43	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.4	110	0.2	60	5.3	161	0.4	20	0.0	21	2.0	44	9.4	192	0.2	29	39.1	306
Physical sciences	2.4	101	1.9	80	4.1	163	1.4	67	1.3	51	1.7	129	7.6	74	6.8	63	10.1	109
Psychology	4.3	104	3.0	80	8.1	173	1.9	65	2.2	94	0.8	21	8.8	101	10.3	144	4.1	35
Public affairs and protective services	2.9	114	2.6	95	3.8	182	4.5	75	4.2	69	5.8	99	0.7	50	0.9	99	0.0	0
Social sciences	8.2	87	6.4	77	13.6	118	1.9	51	1.9	50	1.8	50	4.2	49	3.5	43	6.5	67
Visual and performing arts	3.2	82	2.8	80	4.4	96	1.3	42	1.5	48	0.4	12	0.4	20	0.6	28	0.0	0
All other	2.1	40	1.7	32	3.3	66	3.3	64	2.0	43	9.1	161	2.4	105	0.0	0	10.1	385

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	6,184		4,927		1,257	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.1	101	2.5	114	0.2	31
Business	19.5	76	20.7	86	14.9	40
Communications	0.1	13	0.1	17	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	1.8	82	1.6	78	2.8	75
Education	0.9	61	0.5	35	2.5	150
Engineering	3.5	39	4.0	45	1.4	16
Health	23.7	128	28.2	148	6.0	41
Home economics	0.9	36	0.7	28	1.9	45
Liberal/general studies	39.8	204	34.8	173	59.3	395
Public affairs and protective services	1.9	60	1.7	49	2.9	227
Trade and industrial	3.9	44	3.9	41	4.0	128
Visual and performing arts	0.4	36	0.1	9	1.5	64
All other	1.5	27	1.2	23	2.6	39

NOTE.—85 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,946		613		1,333	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	17.1	479	0.0	0	25.0	418
Dentistry	7.6	105	8.3	82	7.2	140
Medicine, general	16.0	75	28.5	86	10.3	77
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	6.7	582	0.7	47	9.5	953
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	4.3	146	13.5	207	0.0	0
Law	36.3	73	48.9	107	30.5	58
Theological studies	12.0	124	0.0	0	17.6	108
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Hawaii

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Hawaii about its data.

Public institutions deposit tuition revenues into the State general fund for reallocation. Revenues listed under tuition and fees in public institutions represent revenues from fees only. Revenues from State and local government appropriations include actual appropriations and the reallocated tuition revenues. Applicable to the public sector for Tables 5 and 8.

Hawaii

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	37,359	100.0	86.0	104	17.5	85	68.5	110	7.1	64	1.3	43	5.8	72	6.9	114
Public	32,818	100.0	84.7	99	17.0	80	67.7	106	8.0	96	1.5	88	6.5	98	7.4	112
4-year and above	19,645	100.0	79.8	97	12.0	76	67.7	102	13.3	102	2.4	93	10.8	104	6.9	153
Doctoral																
-with medical	16,657	100.0	77.9	103	10.6	75	67.3	110	15.7	73	2.9	43	12.8	87	6.4	201
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	2,988	100.0	90.3	103	20.3	101	70.0	104	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	9.7	80
2-year	13,173	100.0	92.0	102	24.4	81	67.6	114	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	8.0	79
Private	4,541	100.0	95.4	126	21.2	109	74.2	132	1.0	5	0.0	0	1.0	8	3.7	83
4-year and above	4,541	100.0	95.4	127	21.2	116	74.2	131	1.0	5	0.0	0	1.0	7	3.7	83
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	1,404	100.0	92.2	110	21.3	110	70.9	110	3.1	29	0.0	0	3.1	29	4.6	85
Baccalaureate	3,137	100.0	96.7	101	21.1	81	75.6	108	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.3	80
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	37,359		29,302		8,057	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	87.8	116	88.1	119	87.0	104
4-year and above	52.6	109	58.3	112	31.9	97
Doctoral						
-with medical	44.6	306	49.5	302	26.7	355
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	8.0	446	8.8	502	5.1	263
2-year	35.3	127	29.8	138	55.1	109
Private	12.2	50	11.9	46	13.0	80
4-year and above	12.2	53	11.9	48	13.0	83
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	3.8	61	3.0	48	6.4	120
Baccalaureate	8.4	149	8.9	138	6.7	242
2-year	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	12	3,113	110	49.7	99
Public	9	3,646	81	43.6	114
4-year and above	3	6,548	86	26.1	108
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	16,657	122	22.2	303
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	2	1,494	75	4.0	440
2-year	6	2,196	84	17.5	125
Private	3	1,514	115	6.0	50
4-year and above	3	1,514	106	6.0	52
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	1	1,404	100	1.9	60
Baccalaureate	2	1,569	196	4.2	147
2-year	0	0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Hawaii

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	**1,507**	**$28,577**	**94**	**375**	**$37,770**	**95**	**260**	**$28,549**	**95**	**303**	**$23,290**	**94**	**569**	**$25,347**	**103**
Public	1,431	29,048	95	356	38,477	97	242	29,104	96	280	23,766	94	553	25,627	100
4-year and above	982	30,412	96	356	38,477	96	242	29,104	95	280	23,766	94	104	23,744	115
Doctoral															
-with medical	812	31,230	94	332	38,776	92	208	29,363	95	232	24,057	93	40	19,919	97
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	170	26,504	98	24	34,341	102	34	27,517	97	48	22,361	93	64	26,134	128
2-year	449	26,063	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	449	26,063	95
Private	76	19,717	66	19	24,522	61	18	21,092	73	23	17,492	74	16	15,664	81
4-year and above	76	19,717	65	19	24,522	61	18	21,092	73	23	17,492	74	16	15,664	79
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	49	20,161	76	15	24,258	72	12	21,029	77	12	18,313	81	10	15,190	77
Baccalaureate	27	18,912	78	4	25,512	82	6	21,217	86	11	16,597	80	6	16,453	90
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12-month contract															
Total	**212**	**$35,499**	**98**	**92**	**$44,686**	**91**	**51**	**$34,315**	**90**	**30**	**$26,010**	**83**	**39**	**$22,673**	**89**
Public	169	39,284	105	86	46,139	92	42	35,876	92	17	29,690	91	24	27,484	104
4-year and above	159	40,016	97	86	46,139	90	42	35,876	90	17	29,690	90	14	27,363	104
Doctoral															
-with medical	144	40,903	97	85	46,191	87	37	36,285	88	17	29,690	87	5	23,290	87
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	15	31,503	97	1	—	—	5	32,846	96	0	0	0	9	29,627	115
2-year	10	27,652	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	27,652	104
Private	43	20,621	63	6	23,865	54	9	27,033	77	13	21,198	74	15	14,975	68
4-year and above	43	20,621	62	6	23,865	54	9	27,033	77	13	21,198	73	15	14,975	68
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	6	19,419	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	22,060	97	3	16,778	76
Baccalaureate	37	20,815	91	6	23,865	91	9	27,033	109	10	20,940	97	12	14,524	71
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Hawaii

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$282,134	100.0	14.4	50	0.9	88	60.8	154	19.0	170	0.8	36	1.9	28	0.2	7	1.8	26
Public	265,294	100.0	10.3	58	1.0	89	64.6	111	19.9	199	0.9	38	1.3	35	0.2	28	1.8	29
4-year and above	218,907	100.0	10.4	59	1.2	99	61.7	111	22.1	194	1.0	48	1.6	34	0.2	28	1.8	26
Doctoral																		
-with medical	201,469	100.0	10.3	75	1.3	73	60.4	120	23.4	155	1.0	44	1.7	26	0.3	30	1.7	18
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	17,438	100.0	12.0	51	0.0	0	76.5	122	8.0	145	0.2	12	0.7	46	0.0	0	2.5	58
2-year	46,387	100.0	9.8	53	0.0	0	78.7	115	9.3	208	0.3	10	0.0	8	0.0	0	1.8	48
Private	16,841	100.0	79.3	152	0.0	0	0.9	65	5.4	39	0.2	8	10.8	83	0.2	2	3.3	36
4-year and above	16,841	100.0	79.3	153	0.0	0	0.9	64	5.4	39	0.2	8	10.8	83	0.2	2	3.3	35
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	7,027	100.0	80.7	115	0.0	0	0.0	0	9.2	206	0.0	0	5.7	49	0.1	2	4.3	83
Baccalaureate	9,814	100.0	78.3	121	0.0	0	1.5	249	2.6	55	0.3	19	14.6	98	0.2	3	2.6	50
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$60,930	100.0	4.3	62	88.1	120	7.5	38
Public	58,687	100.0	4.5	58	90.0	130	5.5	24
4-year and above	53,346	100.0	4.9	62	90.9	122	4.2	24
Doctoral								
-with medical	51,347	100.0	5.1	52	91.7	110	3.2	45
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	1,999	100.0	0.0	0	70.1	159	29.9	54
2-year	5,341	100.0	0.0	0	80.8	197	19.2	36
Private	2,242	100.0	0.0	0	40.2	50	59.8	437
4-year and above	2,242	100.0	0.0	0	40.2	49	59.8	466
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	939	100.0	0.0	0	68.7	123	31.3	74
Baccalaureate	1,303	100.0	0.0	0	19.7	45	80.3	149
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Hawaii

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$274,266**	100.0	40.8	99	22.6	206	5.4	130	6.2	117	3.5	103	6.1	104	5.1	42	8.8	85	1.6	29	0.0	1
Public	**258,802**	100.0	41.3	95	23.9	217	5.7	113	6.2	107	3.5	105	5.8	103	4.0	37	8.7	82	1.0	35	0.0	0
4-year and above	**213,531**	100.0	38.5	92	29.0	208	5.8	100	6.0	102	3.6	105	4.8	101	3.3	34	7.8	77	1.1	36	0.0	0
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**196,194**	100.0	37.3	95	31.4	155	6.1	73	5.7	91	3.5	126	4.2	140	3.2	43	7.5	85	1.1	37	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**17,337**	100.0	52.2	120	1.3	156	3.5	189	8.9	170	4.7	108	12.3	137	4.6	32	11.2	80	1.4	33	0.0	0
2-year	**45,271**	100.0	54.1	107	0.0	13	4.9	244	7.1	129	2.9	101	10.4	118	7.2	49	12.9	106	0.5	25	0.0	0
Private	**15,465**	100.0	33.6	92	0.0	0	0.6	26	6.6	153	3.5	100	11.2	178	23.5	164	10.0	101	10.6	105	0.3	19
4-year and above	**15,465**	100.0	33.6	92	0.0	0	0.6	26	6.6	153	3.5	100	11.2	181	23.5	166	10.0	102	10.6	105	0.3	19
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**6,643**	100.0	34.7	91	0.0	0	0.4	31	4.0	92	1.8	53	11.2	126	28.6	158	6.7	64	12.6	105	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**8,822**	100.0	32.8	98	0.0	0	0.8	82	8.6	246	4.8	137	11.2	105	19.8	103	12.4	105	9.1	66	0.6	25
2-year	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Hawaii

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,090	46	$71	84	$4,594	142	$228,241	140	$1,437	157	$31,236	159	$158	20	$822	72	$123	50
Public	834	64	80	103	5,226	124	228,049	141	1,609	221	32,995	197	123	37	901	95	99	41
4-year and above	1,163	72	134	122	6,870	136	179,473	146	2,468	236	42,484	198	205	41	1,364	103	114	46
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,245	61	158	60	7,301	98	161,727	296	2,826	127	49,239	117	234	21	1,536	91	98	52
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	703	60	0	0	4,466	143	17,746	631	469	171	7,578	124	41	45	408	50	200	58
2-year	345	46	0	0	2,773	100	48,576	125	328	181	9,407	183	2	7	211	74	78	34
Private	2,940	51	0	0	32	22	192	11	199	13	7,580	27	409	18	246	14	295	114
4-year and above	2,940	50	0	0	32	21	192	11	199	13	7,580	26	409	18	246	14	295	119
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	4,040	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	137	11,733	174	290	22	27	2	210	82
Baccalaureate	2,448	53	0	0	46	107	192	159	82	24	4,012	70	462	28	344	19	333	79
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,997	92	$35,997	195	$711	104	$15,450	105	$256	96	$5,571	97	$448	97	$375	40	$8,150	41	$114	28
Public	3,253	107	38,675	219	762	121	15,621	109	275	119	5,646	107	457	117	316	42	6,480	38	80	40
4-year and above	4,189	115	54,223	219	1,042	130	17,935	110	392	132	6,748	111	525	127	361	42	6,213	36	121	45
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,396	82	64,480	122	1,088	88	18,951	81	414	109	7,207	99	491	121	378	37	6,585	34	128	32
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	3,030	144	1,224	130	786	170	12,687	122	271	130	4,379	92	712	164	266	38	4,290	27	82	40
2-year	1,858	93	23	12	344	103	9,869	106	101	88	2,907	90	356	103	249	43	7,145	44	19	22
Private	1,145	29	0	0	345	41	13,147	83	119	32	4,555	64	380	56	802	52	30,604	108	361	33
4-year and above	1,145	28	0	0	345	40	13,147	82	119	31	4,555	63	380	56	802	51	30,604	108	361	33
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	1,640	59	0	0	273	48	6,961	64	84	34	2,138	45	529	81	1,352	102	34,506	135	598	68
Baccalaureate	923	39	0	0	377	76	18,462	210	135	54	6,631	147	314	41	556	41	27,250	112	255	26
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Hawaii

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	3,269		2,817		452		967		914		53		138		138		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—
Agriculture	2.7	115	3.1	94	0.0	0	3.7	236	3.9	158	0.0	0	15.2	401	15.2	264	0.0	0
Business	29.2	122	25.8	111	50.2	200	17.7	76	12.9	82	100.0	293	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Communications	5.6	129	6.3	135	0.9	25	1.6	121	1.6	140	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.0	77	2.4	61	6.6	179	2.9	116	3.1	138	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	7.9	87	8.7	83	3.1	50	16.8	63	17.7	53	0.0	0	7.2	33	7.2	29	0.0	0
Engineering	6.5	68	7.5	70	0.0	0	3.8	51	4.0	50	0.0	0	3.6	37	3.6	39	0.0	0
Foreign languages	1.7	164	2.0	223	0.0	0	1.2	204	1.3	186	0.0	0	1.4	109	1.4	127	0.0	0
Health	2.6	40	2.4	38	4.0	55	15.9	260	16.8	266	0.0	0	0.7	20	0.7	19	0.0	0
Home economics	3.5	220	4.1	202	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	3.0	86	3.3	104	1.3	32	1.7	79	1.8	64	0.0	0	5.1	135	5.1	128	0.0	0
Life sciences	3.9	99	4.1	114	2.9	61	3.9	220	4.2	183	0.0	0	11.6	111	11.6	99	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.3	83	1.5	99	0.2	13	0.4	41	0.4	33	0.0	0	2.2	102	2.2	103	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.5	36	0.5	167	0.4	13	0.6	32	0.7	360	0.0	0	1.4	30	1.4	231	0.0	0
Physical sciences	1.3	55	1.5	64	0.2	9	2.6	128	2.7	109	0.0	0	13.8	134	13.8	127	0.0	0
Psychology	4.7	116	4.8	126	4.4	94	0.9	31	1.0	43	0.0	0	5.1	58	5.1	71	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	0.9	38	0.4	13	4.6	225	8.1	135	8.5	141	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	11.6	123	11.5	138	12.4	107	6.0	164	6.3	171	0.0	0	27.5	318	27.5	341	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	4.3	111	4.9	141	0.4	10	3.1	101	3.3	108	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	5.8	113	5.4	104	8.2	163	9.1	178	9.6	203	0.0	0	5.1	223	5.1	242	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	3,153		2,998		155	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—
Agriculture	0.5	25	0.5	24	0.0	0
Business	25.9	101	22.6	94	89.7	243
Communications	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	0.4	17	0.0	0	7.7	208
Education	0.1	8	0.0	0	2.6	157
Engineering	7.2	81	7.5	85	0.0	0
Health	10.5	57	11.1	58	0.0	0
Home economics	9.3	359	9.8	412	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	23.9	123	25.2	125	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	5.0	158	5.3	154	0.0	0
Trade and industrial	15.4	173	16.2	168	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	1.7	31	1.8	33	0.0	0

NOTE.—73 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	139		139		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	41.0	192	41.0	124	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	57.6	116	57.6	126	0.0	0
Theological studies	1.4	15	1.4	21,583	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Idaho

Idaho

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
	Total		Total		First-time freshmen		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index		
Total	32,724	100.0	91.2	110	26.0	125	65.2	105	6.2	56	0.8	28	5.3	66	2.7	44		
Public	25,383	100.0	89.2	105	20.1	95	69.1	108	7.6	91	1.1	64	6.5	98	3.3	50		
4-year and above	22,181	100.0	89.0	108	17.9	113	71.1	107	8.6	66	1.2	46	7.4	71	2.4	53		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		
-without medical	12,712	100.0	85.3	104	16.8	107	68.6	103	11.8	89	2.1	131	9.7	83	2.9	67		
Master's	7,986	100.0	92.7	105	18.2	106	74.5	104	5.2	85	0.0	0	5.2	85	2.0	40		
Baccalaureate	1,483	100.0	100.0	114	25.3	126	74.7	111	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		
2-year	3,202	100.0	90.4	101	35.3	117	55.1	93	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	9.6	94		
Private	7,341	100.0	98.2	129	46.3	239	51.9	92	1.3	7	0.0	0	1.3	10	0.5	12		
4-year and above	1,747	100.0	92.3	123	26.0	142	66.3	117	5.5	27	0.0	0	5.5	42	2.2	49		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		
Master's	1,690	100.0	92.1	110	25.9	134	66.2	103	5.7	52	0.0	0	5.7	52	2.2	40		
Baccalaureate	57	100.0	98.2	103	28.1	108	70.2	101	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.8	43		
2-year	5,594	100.0	100.0	104	52.7	121	47.3	90	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	32,724		28,656		4,068	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	77.6	102	76.2	103	87.3	104
4-year and above	67.8	141	66.6	128	76.3	231
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	38.8	231	3 9.7	218	32.7	281
Master's	24.4	163	22.2	141	39.7	334
Baccalaureate	4.5	253	4.6	264	3.9	200
2-year	9.8	35	9.6	44	11.0	22
Private	22.4	93	23.8	91	12.7	78
4-year and above	5.3	23	5.6	22	3.8	24
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	5.2	84	5.4	85	3.7	69
Baccalaureate	0.2	3	0.2	3	0.1	4
2-year	17.1	1,824	18.3	1,987	8.9	1,301

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	10	3,272	115	40.3	96
Public	6	4,231	94	37.4	98
4-year and above	4	5,545	73	32.7	135
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	2	6,356	55	18.7	222
Master's	1	7,986	155	11.8	156
Baccalaureate	1	1,483	75	2.2	242
2-year	2	1,601	61	4.7	34
Private	4	1,835	139	10.8	89
4-year and above	3	582	41	2.6	22
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	2	845	60	2.5	81
Baccalaureate	1	57	7	0.1	3
2-year	1	5,594	1,180	8.3	1,559

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Idaho

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank												
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**1,149**	**$26,952**	**88**	**378**	**$31,632**	[illegible]	**339**	**$26,580**	**89**	**280**	**$23,251**	**94**	**152**	**$22,957**	**93**
Public	1,086	27,309	89	350	32,239	82	324	26,879	89	273	23,372	93	139	23,629	92
4-year and above	922	27,763	87	319	32,764	82	298	27,146	89	245	23,516	93	60	21,588	104
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	559	28,208	87	186	34,105	83	170	27,467	88	152	23,965	94	51	21,820	106
Master's	305	27,654	91	118	31,245	83	108	27,060	90	74	23,238	94	5	21,078	101
Baccalaureate	58	24,054	89	15	28,089	83	20	24,877	88	19	21,010	88	4	19,267	94
2-year	164	24,754	89	31	26,834	79	26	23,830	82	28	22,110	90	79	25,179	92
Private	63	20,792	69	28	24,049	60	15	20,105	69	7	18,549	78	13	15,777	81
4-year and above	63	20,792	69	28	24,049	59	15	20,105	69	7	18,549	78	13	15,777	80
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	60	21,049	79	26	24,592	73	15	20,105	74	7	18,549	82	12	16,008	81
Baccalaureate	3	15,658	65	2	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							12-month contract								
Total	**142**	**$33,418**	**92**	**50**	**$43,017**	**88**	**21**	**$35,097**	**92**	**8**	**$27,768**	**88**	**63**	**$25,958**	**101**
Public	139	33,537	90	48	43,591	87	20	35,589	91	8	27,768	86	63	25,958	98
4-year and above	130	33,980	82	48	43,591	85	18	36,910	92	6	28,024	85	58	25,733	98
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	128	33,950	83	48	43,591	87	18	36,910	96	6	28,024	91	56	25,369	108
Master's	2	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	9	27,139	98	0	0	0	2	—	—	2	—	—	5	28,571	108
Private	3	27,907	85	2	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0
4-year and above	3	27,907	84	2	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	3	27,907	103	2	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Idaho

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
	Total		Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$237,325	100.0	19.3	67	1.8	170	46.6	118	6.7	60	1.6	72	12.4	182	2.5	87	9.0	126
Public	198,903	100.0	15.3	85	2.1	192	55.6	96	7.8	78	1.8	80	4.3	114	2.8	401	10.2	167
4-year and above	178,723	100.0	15.3	86	2.2	179	54.5	98	7.7	67	1.8	86	4.8	103	3.2	370	10.7	159
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	128,067	100.0	13.4	65	3.0	319	52.6	94	9.1	88	1.6	92	5.9	149	3.8	300	10.5	209
Master's	39,742	100.0	21.5	94	0.0	0	63.2	96	4.5	100	2.4	141	2.2	168	0.0	0	6.2	180
Baccalaureate	10,914	100.0	15.0	63	0.0	0	43.8	70	2.6	47	1.5	80	0.4	28	7.5	2,292	29.2	683
2-year	20,181	100.0	15.4	83	1.8	258	65.4	95	8.7	193	2.4	74	0.6	97	0.0	0	5.7	155
Private	38,422	100.0	40.4	78	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.2	9	0.6	29	54.1	415	0.9	13	2.8	31
4-year and above	11,363	100.0	58.2	112	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.9	28	2.1	99	28.8	222	3.2	42	3.7	39
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	11,018	100.0	59.1	84	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.1	91	2.2	135	27.6	239	3.3	55	3.7	72
Baccalaureate	345	100.0	31.0	48	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	67.2	453	0.0	0	1.4	28
2-year	27,059	100.0	32.9	51	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	64.6	449	0.0	0	2.5	36

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
	Total		Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$29,937	100.0	14.2	205	53.3	73	32.5	165
Public	28,857	100.0	14.8	192	53.8	78	31.5	137
4-year and above	25,161	100.0	15.5	195	54.7	74	29.8	169
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	19,519	100.0	20.0	300	59.9	83	20.1	96
Master's	4,527	100.0	0.0	0	39.3	90	60.7	114
Baccalaureate	1,115	100.0	0.0	0	25.7	58	74.3	135
2-year	3,695	100.0	9.7	154	47.3	115	43.0	82
Private	1,081	100.0	0.0	0	41.4	51	58.6	428
4-year and above	1,081	100.0	0.0	0	41.4	51	58.6	456
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	1,045	100.0	0.0	0	42.8	77	57.2	135
Baccalaureate	35	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	100.0	185
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Idaho

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$227,955	100.0	44.0	107	10.0	92	5.2	126	5.3	101	4.3	126	4.8	83	12.0	100	10.2	99	3.7	70	0.3	20
Public	190,970	100.0	45.2	104	12.0	108	6.2	124	4.9	85	4.3	130	4.4	78	10.0	92	9.8	92	3.1	106	0.1	9
4-year and above	171,241	100.0	44.9	107	13.3	96	6.4	110	4.9	84	4.5	133	3.8	79	9.3	94	10.0	98	2.9	93	0.0	2
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	124,558	100.0	42.0	100	17.8	138	7.3	165	4.9	86	4.1	105	3.2	58	8.5	83	9.5	89	2.7	80	0.0	2
Master's	37,475	100.0	53.4	112	1.8	111	4.5	194	4.9	98	6.2	148	5.3	69	10.4	72	9.9	82	3.5	123	0.1	3
Baccalaureate	9,208	100.0	50.3	116	0.0	0	1.6	88	4.6	87	4.2	98	5.8	65	14.0	96	17.2	124	2.3	53	0.0	1
2-year	19,728	100.0	47.8	95	0.0	0	4.9	243	4.8	88	2.2	76	9.6	110	16.8	115	7.9	66	5.0	229	0.9	65
Private	36,985	100.0	38.0	104	0.0	0	0.2	8	7.5	174	4.0	115	7.2	115	22.3	156	12.6	128	6.9	68	1.2	66
4-year and above	11,455	100.0	28.4	77	0.1	0	0.6	24	3.2	74	3.8	109	8.5	138	27.0	190	9.5	97	15.0	149	3.9	212
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	11,099	100.0	28.5	75	0.1	6	0.6	43	2.9	67	3.7	111	8.3	94	27.1	150	9.6	92	15.3	127	3.8	162
Baccalaureate	356	100.0	26.7	80	0.0	0	0.0	0	12.9	370	6.2	176	13.8	129	21.3	111	5.9	50	6.5	47	6.5	265
2-year	25,530	100.0	42.2	125	0.0	0	0.0	0	9.5	217	4.1	159	6.6	58	20.3	91	14.1	106	3.2	34	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Idaho

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,402	59	$130	153	$3,378	104	$163,028	100	$488	53	$12,194	62	$1,082	136	$1,080	94	$297	121
Public	1,197	92	168	215	4,355	103	163,028	101	611	84	12,664	76	563	171	991	105	358	148
4-year and above	1,229	76	176	160	4,388	87	143,557	117	621	59	13,084	61	639	127	1,065	80	338	136
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	1,345	83	307	409	5,304	121	99,443	269	920	113	17,026	98	978	239	1,061	76	308	131
Master's	1,068	82	0	0	3,147	84	37,067	132	223	87	5,802	107	110	124	1,134	118	344	112
Baccalaureate	1,102	94	0	0	3,222	103	7,047	251	193	70	4,935	81	581	638	727	89	559	162
2-year	972	130	111	462	4,123	149	19,470	50	546	302	10,113	196	36	124	481	169	496	214
Private	2,112	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	4	3,466	12	2,879	127	1,384	77	86	33
4-year and above	3,786	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	17	3,466	12	2,085	90	1,523	84	362	146
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	3,850	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	79	3,632	54	2,018	153	1,536	101	354	139
Baccalaureate	1,883	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,077	250	1,148	64	620	148
2-year	1,590	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,127	344	1,341	124	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,068	94	$17,693	96	$667	98	$13,862	94	$297	112	$6,543	114	$337	73	$838	89	$16,309	81	$258	62
Public	3,403	112	18,646	105	692	110	14,338	100	324	140	6,717	127	330	85	755	100	15,645	91	232	115
4-year and above	3,469	96	21,712	88	729	91	15,374	94	351	118	7,406	121	292	70	714	83	15,063	86	221	82
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	4,114	130	32,281	155	882	122	16,320	106	401	137	7,413	119	311	76	838	108	15,501	94	267	103
Master's	2,506	95	2,164	117	520	103	13,531	128	289	125	7,525	155	249	58	490	61	12,739	76	164	104
Baccalaureate	3,126	149	0	0	545	118	13,930	133	262	125	6,690	141	362	83	868	123	22,184	141	140	68
2-year	2,946	148	0	0	434	130	8,035	86	136	118	2,524	78	592	171	1,037	178	19,184	118	308	354
Private	1,913	48	13	0	582	69	5,034	32	203	54	3,314	47	363	53	1,126	73	28,636	101	347	32
4-year and above	1,862	46	13	0	461	53	5,034	31	251	65	3,314	46	557	81	1,768	113	28,636	101	985	89
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	1 ,869	67	13	1	437	77	4,198	39	246	100	3,118	65	547	84	1,783	135	28,788	112	1,004	114
Baccalaureate	1,672	70	0	0	1,189	238	22,592	257	391	156	7,428	165	865	114	1,339	98	25,449	105	408	41
2-year	1,928	113	0	0	620	177	0	0	188	144	0	0	302	53	925	82	0	0	147	30

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Idaho

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	2,986		2,742		244		596		562		34		54		54		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	4.6	195	4.9	146	1.2	325	10.1	638	10.7	430	0.0	0	16.7	439	16.7	289	0.0	0
Business	23.3	98	22.9	98	27.5	109	11.1	48	11.7	74	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Communications	3.5	82	3.8	82	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	5.1	131	5.4	137	1.6	44	2.0	81	2.1	96	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	16.0	176	15.8	150	18.9	306	40.1	150	36.5	109	100.0	585	29.6	136	29.6	119	0.0	0
Engineering	9.6	100	10.3	96	2.0	28	9.4	126	10.0	124	0.0	0	11.1	113	11.1	119	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.5	52	0.6	67	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Health	5.3	79	5.6	89	1.2	17	2.3	38	2.5	39	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	1.2	77	1.3	67	0.0	0	1.0	120	1.1	100	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	1.9	55	1.7	53	4.9	118	1.2	56	1.2	46	0.0	0	3.7	98	3.7	94	0.0	0
Life sciences	3.8	96	3.4	95	7.8	166	4.4	245	4.6	204	0.0	0	16.7	160	16.7	142	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.3	84	1.3	89	1.2	72	0.8	83	0.9	67	0.0	0	5.6	261	5.6	262	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.2	91	0.1	53	12.7	384	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Physical sciences	2.6	111	2.7	115	2.5	98	5.4	265	5.7	227	0.0	0	5.6	54	5.6	51	0.0	0
Psychology	1.9	47	1.8	47	3.7	79	1.2	40	1.2	54	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	2.5	99	2.4	88	3.3	159	2.0	34	2.1	35	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	7.1	75	7.2	87	5.3	46	3.4	92	3.6	96	0.0	0	11.1	128	11.1	138	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	2.8	72	2.7	80	3.3	71	3.4	109	3.6	117	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	5.8	113	6.1	116	2.9	57	2.3	46	2.5	53	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	3,564		2,250		1,314	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	3.9	193	3.2	147	5.1	664
Business	18.3	72	20.1	84	15.1	41
Communications	0.5	87	0.1	15	1.3	153
Computer and information sciences	1.5	70	0.9	46	2.6	70
Education	4.5	301	0.8	51	11.0	672
Engineering	9.1	103	10.8	122	6.4	70
Health	12.2	66	15.6	82	6.3	44
Home economics	4.0	155	2.[illegible]	109	6.5	153
Liberal/general studies	18.4	94	9.8	49	33.0	219
Public affairs and protective services	3.9	123	5.5	159	1.3	102
Trade and industrial	18.0	202	28.1	291	0.8	24
Visual and performing arts	1.0	99	0.1	15	2.6	110
All other	4.5	82	2.4	45	8.1	121

NOTE.—68 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	105		105		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	100.0	201	100.0	219	0.0	0
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Illinois

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Illinois about its data.

1. Those doing trend analysis should note that the data for public 2-year institutions excludes the Chicago Urban Skills Institute. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Tables 1 through 9.

2. Tuition and fees revenue is initially deposited in the State Income Fund and then appropriated to the public 4-year and above institutions. Applicable to the public 4-year and above sector for Tables 5 and 8.

3. Includes institutional support expenditures for the University of Illinois Central Administration, although central office expenditures for three other public systems in Illinois are not included. Applicable to the public doctoral with medical sector for Tables 7 and 9.

4. Revenues do not include funds appropriated in FY 1985 to other State agencies for unemployment insurance, workmen's compensation, and health and life insurance of higher education employees. In other States, these funds are included in higher education appropriations. Applicable to the public sector for Tables 5 and 8.

Illinois

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshmen		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**427,363**	100.0	**80.3**	97	18.5	89	61.8	99	**12.6**	114	3.9	130	8.7	108	**7.1**	117
Public	**312,351**	100.0	**84.7**	99	19.4	92	65.2	102	**7.5**	90	1.3	77	6.2	93	**7.9**	120
4-year and above	**156,543**	100.0	**82.6**	100	15.8	99	66.8	100	**14.9**	114	2.6	97	12.3	118	**2.6**	56
Doctoral																
-with medical	**83,077**	100.0	**78.7**	105	15.0	106	63.7	104	**19.7**	91	4.5	66	15.2	103	**1.6**	51
-without medical	**37,790**	100.0	**88.4**	107	18.8	120	69.6	104	**8.4**	63	0.7	44	7.7	66	**3.2**	75
Master's	**35,676**	100.0	**85.5**	96	14.4	84	71.1	100	**10.6**	171	0.0	0	10.6	172	**3.9**	76
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
2-year	**155,808**	100.0	**86.7**	97	23.1	76	63.7	107	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**13.3**	130
Private	**115,012**	100.0	**68.5**	90	16.0	83	52.5	93	**26.6**	134	11.0	152	15.6	124	**4.9**	111
4-year and above	**109,793**	100.0	**67.8**	91	14.7	80	53.1	94	**27.8**	135	11.5	153	16.3	124	**4.3**	98
Doctoral																
-with medical	**34,739**	100.0	**51.4**	95	11.1	89	40.3	97	**45.8**	111	16.8	100	29.0	119	**2.8**	60
-without medical	**20,549**	100.0	**44.9**	71	7.8	53	37.1	77	**50.2**	152	32.3	223	17.9	96	**4.9**	132
Master's	**34,588**	100.0	**81.2**	97	16.9	87	64.3	100	**12.5**	115	0.5	530	12.0	111	**6.3**	116
Baccalaureate	**19,917**	100.0	**96.9**	101	24.0	92	72.8	104	**0.1**	89	0.0	0	0.1	120	**3.0**	74
2-year	**5,219**	100.0	**83.8**	87	44.9	103	39.0	74	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**16.2**	422

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	**427,363**		**319,674**		**107,689**	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—
Public	**73.1**	**96**	**69.9**	**95**	**82.6**	**99**
4-year and above	**36.6**	**76**	**42.5**	**81**	**19.2**	**58**
Doctoral						
-with medical	19.4	134	23.2	141	8.3	110
-without medical	8.8	53	10.5	58	4.0	35
Master's	8.3	56	8.9	56	6.8	58
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**36.5**	**131**	**27.4**	**126**	**63.4**	**125**
Private	**26.9**	**112**	**30.1**	**115**	**17.4**	**107**
4-year and above	**25.7**	**112**	**28.6**	**114**	**17.1**	**110**
Doctoral						
-with medical	8.1	185	9.6	195	3.7	155
-without medical	4.8	70	4.8	66	4.8	93
Master's	8.1	132	8.5	133	7.0	132
Baccalaureate	4.7	83	5.7	89	1.6	58
2-year	**1.2**	**116**	**1.5**	**132**	**0.3**	**49**

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	153	2,793	98	50.8	101
Public	62	5,038	113	37.1	97
4-year and above	12	13,045	171	18.6	77
Doctoral					
-with medical	4	20,769	152	9.9	135
-without medical	2	18,895	163	4.5	53
Master's	6	5,946	115	4.2	56
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	50	3,116	119	18.5	133
Private	91	1,264	96	13.7	113
4-year and above	84	1,307	91	13.0	113
Doctoral					
-with medical	6	5,790	94	4.1	187
-without medical	24	856	49	2.4	71
Master's	26	1,330	95	4.1	133
Baccalaureate	28	711	89	2.4	83
2-year	7	746	157	0.6	117

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Illinois

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**16,964**	**$30,553**	**100**	**5,050**	**$39,772**	**100**	**4,163**	**$29,846**	**100**	**3,763**	**$25,513**	**103**	**3,988**	**$24,372**	**99**
Public	11,614	30,195	99	3,211	38,802	98	2,644	30,144	99	2,367	26,163	104	3,392	24,901	97
4-year and above	7,113	31,026	98	2,662	39,292	98	2,022	29,444	96	1,764	25,040	99	665	18,621	90
Doctoral															
-with medical	3,708	34,372	104	1,497	43,798	104	1,060	30,950	101	887	26,658	103	264	20,578	100
-without medical	1,641	28,537	88	540	36,219	88	452	29,049	94	448	23,901	94	201	17,082	83
Master's	1,764	26,307	86	625	31,156	83	510	26,665	88	429	22,883	93	200	17,584	85
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	4,501	28,883	104	549	36,427	107	622	32,420	112	603	29,450	120	2,727	26,432	97
Private	5,350	31,329	105	1,839	41,464	103	1,519	29,326	101	1,396	24,412	103	596	21,364	110
4-year and above	5,307	31,429	104	1,839	41,464	103	1,519	29,326	101	1,396	24,412	103	553	21,548	109
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,868	40,293	104	880	50,700	102	501	33,726	100	445	28,684	104	42	23,569	102
-without medical	779	30,884	92	252	38,499	89	274	30,966	98	166	25,360	98	87	19,106	93
Master's	1,563	25,758	97	419	31,049	92	455	25,751	95	411	22,195	98	278	23,065	117
Baccalaureate	1,097	24,801	103	288	30,994	100	289	25,769	104	374	21,342	102	146	19,531	107
2-year	43	19,009	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	19,009	110
							12-month contract								
Total	**2,357**	**$38,052**	**105**	**761**	**$48,691**	**99**	**578**	**$38,999**	**102**	**487**	**$31,960**	**102**	**531**	**$27,363**	**107**
Public	1,658	39,635	106	560	49,978	99	398	39,390	101	343	33,159	102	357	29,905	113
4-year and above	1,490	41,015	99	560	49,978	98	396	39,415	99	339	33,218	101	195	32,082	122
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,090	41,756	99	405	51,807	98	324	39,606	97	319	33,403	98	42	24,868	93
-without medical	113	43,338	106	56	52,505	105	34	41,672	108	7	30,641	100	16	20,350	87
Master's	287	37,287	103	99	41,066	97	38	35,761	97	13	30,072	102	137	35,664	130
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	168	27,391	99	0	0	0	2	—	—	4	28,152	101	162	27,284	103
Private	699	34,298	104	201	45,103	101	180	38,134	109	144	29,104	101	174	22,147	100
4-year and above	593	36,226	109	201	45,103	101	180	38,134	108	144	29,104	101	68	20,014	91
Doctoral															
-with medical	272	44,525	104	102	54,977	95	110	41,251	94	54	33,688	95	6	24,421	89
-without medical	247	29,898	88	82	34,572	75	54	33,366	97	73	27,773	97	38	18,968	94
Master's	35	31,837	118	9	40,210	115	10	35,484	126	4	24,017	105	12	25,124	114
Baccalaureate	39	22,351	87	8	32,664	124	6	28,323	114	13	19,099	89	12	16,013	78
2-year	106	23,516	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	23,516	101

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Illinois

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$3,333,262	100.0	32.9	113	0.6	61	34.0	86	10.3	92	3.1	137	6.7	99	2.9	100	9.5	132
Public	1,935,977	100.0	19.2	107	1.1	96	57.8	100	8.7	87	3.6	157	3.1	80	0.2	22	6.4	105
4-year and above	1,418,040	100.0	17.8	101	1.2	101	57.0	103	10.4	91	2.5	123	4.0	85	0.2	25	6.8	100
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,014,479	100.0	14.7	107	1.7	96	54.9	109	13.2	87	2.5	106	5.2	80	0.3	35	7.6	82
-without medical	193,166	100.0	27.7	134	0.0	3	61.6	110	3.8	36	2.7	153	0.9	23	0.0	0	3.3	66
Master's	210,396	100.0	24.1	105	0.0	0	63.1	96	3.4	77	2.5	143	0.7	57	0.0	0	6.2	180
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	517,936	100.0	22.8	123	0.6	90	59.9	87	4.0	90	6.6	202	0.6	110	0.0	1	5.5	148
Private	1,397,285	100.0	51.9	100	0.0	5	1.0	78	12.4	91	2.4	108	11.8	90	6.7	90	13.7	147
4-year and above	1,367,715	100.0	51.6	100	0.1	5	1.0	78	12.6	91	2.1	95	12.0	92	6.8	90	13.9	149
Doctoral																		
-with medical	795,940	100.0	38.9	111	0.0	0	0.8	41	19.3	84	1.7	51	11.0	90	8.3	112	19.9	132
-without medical	175,129	100.0	67.0	118	0.0	2	0.8	83	4.3	36	2.5	232	13.7	98	4.8	55	6.9	114
Master's	241,774	100.0	72.7	104	0.0	0	1.5	149	2.8	64	2.0	122	11.9	103	3.0	50	6.0	116
Baccalaureate	154,872	100.0	66.6	103	0.4	155	1.7	294	2.4	50	3.3	220	14.8	99	7.2	91	3.6	69
2-year	29,570	100.0	67.7	105	0.0	0	0.2	28	6.3	113	17.0	481	3.7	26	3.4	96	1.7	24

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$470,324	100.0	4.5	66	72.8	99	22.6	115
Public	264,532	100.0	7.8	102	63.8	92	28.4	123
4-year and above	208,616	100.0	8.4	105	70.9	95	20.7	117
Doctoral								
-with medical	172,806	100.0	10.1	102	77.2	93	12.7	180
-without medical	15,814	100.0	0.4	6	45.9	63	53.7	257
Master's	19,997	100.0	0.0	0	36.1	82	63.9	120
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	55,916	100.0	5.7	91	37.2	91	57.0	108
Private	205,791	100.0	0.3	6	84.5	105	15.2	111
4-year and above	199,851	100.0	0.3	6	86.0	105	13.6	106
Doctoral								
-with medical	158,205	100.0	0.0	0	97.2	107	2.8	121
-without medical	11,683	100.0	0.2	5	65.1	78	34.6	297
Master's	18,995	100.0	0.0	0	36.1	65	63.9	150
Baccalaureate	10,970	100.0	6.0	237	33.4	77	60.6	112
2-year	5,940	100.0	0.0	0	31.5	88	68.5	115

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Illinois

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$3,285,147	100.0	41.0	99	9.3	85	4.2	101	4.7	90	3.4	101	5.6	96	12.7	106	11.4	110	6.1	116	1.5	101
Public	1,922,319	100.0	41.1	94	9.3	85	6.6	131	6.1	106	3.2	97	5.4	96	12.2	112	12.2	115	3.2	110	0.8	61
4-year and above	1,420,296	100.0	37.8	90	12.6	91	7.5	129	7.5	128	3.5	103	4.7	98	10.8	109	11.7	115	3.5	113	0.5	40
Doctoral																						
-with medical	1,012,960	100.0	35.0	89	17.0	84	9.0	109	8.3	133	3.2	114	3.0	102	8.6	115	11.4	129	3.8	128	0.5	60
-without medical	194,353	100.0	45.3	108	2.5	19	2.3	53	6.7	117	4.6	119	8.9	164	14.0	136	11.7	110	3.9	115	0.0	0
Master's	212,985	100.0	44.0	92	0.8	52	4.8	207	4.0	80	4.2	100	8.9	115	18.0	125	12.7	104	1.8	62	0.8	40
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	502,022	100.0	50.4	100	0.0	7	3.9	195	2.2	40	2.4	83	7.4	84	16.1	110	13.6	112	2.4	110	1.6	116
Private	1,362,826	100.0	40.9	112	9.3	87	0.9	37	2.8	65	3.7	105	5.9	95	13.4	94	10.3	104	10.3	102	2.5	134
4-year and above	1,334,891	100.0	41.2	112	9.5	87	0.9	37	2.8	64	3.7	105	5.7	92	13.4	95	10.3	105	10.0	99	2.5	136
Doctoral																						
-with medical	768,444	100.0	44.6	118	15.7	83	0.8	19	1.4	32	3.6	111	2.8	84	10.0	99	9.5	111	9.1	119	2.5	169
-without medical	172,313	100.0	37.2	103	3.0	26	0.6	57	6.7	145	5.3	131	7.6	125	16.7	114	11.3	114	8.5	83	3.1	181
Master's	240,104	100.0	38.1	100	0.1	10	1.1	76	3.4	79	3.3	97	9.6	109	18.9	105	11.6	110	10.9	91	3.0	125
Baccalaureate	154,029	100.0	34.0	101	0.0	8	1.3	137	4.2	119	3.4	96	11.8	111	18.4	96	11.2	95	14.5	105	1.3	53
2-year	27,938	100.0	25.7	76	0.7	256	0.1	23	5.7	130	2.7	104	19.0	167	12.7	57	9.5	72	23.1	242	0.8	41

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

297

298

Illinois

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,566	106	$50	59	$2,652	82	$134,669	83	$802	88	$17,130	87	$752	95	$1,099	96	$249	101
Public	1,188	91	66	85	3,582	85	132,956	82	540	74	12,647	76	200	61	850	90	240	99
4-year and above	1,617	100	112	102	5,166	102	96,086	78	945	90	17,195	80	378	75	1,451	110	276	111
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,792	88	210	79	6,704	90	66,181	121	1,606	72	27,813	66	671	62	1,617	96	264	140
-without medical	1,417	88	2	3	3,147	72	14,133	38	192	24	4,136	24	48	12	1,527	110	225	96
Master's	1,421	109	0	0	3,720	100	15,771	56	202	79	3,521	65	44	49	984	103	358	116
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	756	101	21	88	1,992	72	36,870	95	134	74	4,267	83	22	76	246	87	205	88
Private	6,312	109	6	6	125	85	1,714	96	1,512	101	26,967	96	2,250	100	1,775	99	272	105
4-year and above	6,430	109	6	6	131	86	1,706	97	1,567	101	27,580	96	2,338	101	1,831	100	248	100
Doctoral																		
-with medical	8,903	106	0	0	192	39	794	73	4,428	81	67,939	77	4,434	94	2,801	111	127	93
-without medical	5,711	97	1	1	64	69	157	49	370	33	7,418	31	1,574	70	1,083	65	197	115
Master's	5,083	97	0	0	106	139	435	185	198	59	3,875	57	1,044	79	1,196	78	351	138
Baccalaureate	5,194	112	33	165	136	316	320	264	185	54	3,106	54	1,716	105	2,015	112	335	80
2-year	3,833	116	0	0	13	32	8	38	359	125	2,724	48	405	45	603	56	779	164

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,153	97	$15,206	82	$627	92	$13,312	90	$263	99	$5,623	98	$433	94	$976	103	$20,595	102	$471	114
Public	2,528	83	13,507	76	573	91	13,365	93	199	86	4,624	88	333	85	749	99	17,214	100	197	98
4-year and above	3,426	94	20,831	84	997	124	18,136	111	319	107	5,807	95	427	103	979	114	17,806	102	317	118
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,268	80	35,965	68	1,403	113	24,298	104	386	101	6,680	92	370	91	1,054	103	18,245	94	460	114
-without medical	2,328	73	2,784	13	582	80	12,540	81	238	81	5,136	82	457	111	721	93	15,527	94	201	78
Master's	2,627	100	861	46	489	97	8,508	81	250	108	4,341	90	531	124	1,077	135	18,730	112	105	67
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,625	81	13	7	148	44	4,573	49	78	68	2,442	75	238	69	519	89	16,121	99	77	89
Private	4,852	123	18,934	92	774	92	13,196	84	438	116	7,817	110	704	104	1,593	103	28,015	99	1,216	113
4-year and above	5,017	124	19,412	91	789	91	13,259	83	452	116	7,953	110	689	101	1,636	105	28,293	100	1,215	110
Doctoral																				
-with medical	9,865	113	50,979	73	1,097	62	16,796	58	786	107	12,615	103	609	81	2,219	95	34,514	93	2,018	115
-without medical	3,116	87	5,080	24	1,011	118	17,666	102	448	111	7,684	96	638	105	1,398	97	25,999	92	711	72
Master's	2,642	95	127	11	466	83	9,086	83	227	92	4,451	93	669	103	1,314	99	25,737	100	759	86
Baccalaureate	2,639	110	18	2	584	117	8,484	96	261	104	4,339	96	916	121	1,425	104	22,243	92	1,125	114
2-year	1,374	81	0	0	448	128	10,701	141	144	110	2,435	86	1,019	178	680	60	16,983	64	1,237	256

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	45,604		27,784		17,820		16,335		8,161		8,174		2,004		1,029		975	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.3	99	3.7	112	0.2	42	1.1	71	2.1	83	0.2	76	2.6	70	5.2	89	0.0	0
Business	20.8	87	20.8	89	20.7	83	27.7	119	13.6	86	41.8	122	2.0	76	1.4	49	2.7	114
Communications	3.8	89	4.3	91	3.1	88	2.8	220	2.0	173	3.6	250	0.9	133	1.0	121	0.9	169
Computer and information sciences	4.5	118	4.2	108	5.0	135	2.6	105	1.9	87	3.3	115	1.1	146	1.2	164	1.0	124
Education	9.9	109	11.9	113	6.9	111	21.0	78	30.5	92	11.4	67	18.9	87	27.5	111	9.7	61
Engineering	8.3	87	9.9	92	5.9	79	5.6	76	7.6	95	3.6	55	11.0	112	13.4	143	8.5	80
Foreign languages	0.9	89	0.9	100	1.0	72	0.3	47	0.4	54	0.2	42	0.8	64	0.7	59	1.0	61
Health	8.2	124	5.4	86	12.5	173	6.9	112	7.0	110	6.8	116	3.2	89	4.0	103	2.5	75
Home economics	2.0	123	2.9	141	0.6	77	0.4	51	0.9	80	0.0	0	0.1	12	0.2	16	0.0	0
Letters	3.7	106	3.4	109	4.1	99	2.4	117	3.7	135	1.2	103	3.8	101	4.7	118	2.9	84
Life sciences	4.5	114	3.6	100	6.0	127	1.8	101	2.8	124	0.8	74	8.3	80	9.4	81	7.2	90
Mathematics	1.8	117	2.0	133	1.6	94	1.2	114	1.8	132	0.6	101	1.7	82	1.6	73	1.9	91
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.1	89	0.2	66	2.6	79	3.3	170	0.1	74	6.5	143	12.2	250	0.7	108	24.4	191
Physical sciences	2.1	90	2.0	86	2.4	95	1.9	95	2.8	111	1.1	80	10.2	99	12.1	111	8.2	89
Psychology	4.2	102	3.4	91	5.3	112	2.8	93	2.5	107	3.1	78	6.7	77	5.3	75	8.2	70
Public affairs and protective services	2.9	114	3.2	118	2.3	111	5.7	95	6.6	108	4.9	83	1.5	110	1.9	210	1.1	49
Social sciences	8.4	90	7.9	95	9.2	80	4.0	110	4.5	121	3.5	99	11.0	127	7.5	93	14.8	151
Visual and performing arts	4.2	111	3.9	114	4.7	103	4.3	141	4.2	139	4.4	143	2.6	123	1.7	83	3.6	153
All other	6.2	121	6.4	123	5.9	118	4.1	80	5.0	106	3.1	55	1.0	46	0.8	37	1.3	51

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	31,902		28,513		3,389	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.7	83	1.9	85	0.1	15
Business	29.0	114	24.7	103	65.7	178
Communications	0.4	61	0.4	71	0.0	3
Computer and information sciences	0.1	3	0.0	2	0.3	7
Education	0.7	46	0.7	46	0.8	49
Engineering	4.2	48	4.3	49	3.8	42
Health	18.6	100	19.8	104	8.9	62
Home economics	2.4	92	2.7	112	0.2	4
Liberal/general studies	18.9	97	20.1	100	8.5	57
Public affairs and protective services	3.2	100	3.1	91	3.8	301
Trade and industrial	9.7	109	10.4	108	3.2	103
Visual and performing arts	0.4	40	0.4	46	0.6	25
All other	10.8	196	11.5	217	4.2	63

NOTE.—70 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	4,679		1,036		3,643	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	4.4	124	0.0	0	5.7	95
Dentistry	10.0	140	17.9	176	7.8	152
Medicine, general	21.6	102	34.2	103	18.1	135
Optometry	2.8	184	0.0	0	3.5	239
Osteopathic medicine	2.2	108	0.0	0	2.8	119
Pharmacy	0.1	11	0.6	42	0.0	0
Podiatry	2.8	356	0.0	0	3.6	273
Veterinary medicine	1.7	57	7.5	115	0.0	0
Law	43.5	87	39.9	87	44.6	85
Theological studies	10.9	112	0.0	0	14.0	86
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Indiana

Indiana

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshmen		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	191,713	100.0	86.6	105	21.9	106	64.7	104	10.6	96	2.8	93	7.8	97	2.7	45
Public	145,907	100.0	86.8	102	21.6	102	65.2	102	10.6	128	2.2	132	8.4	127	2.6	30
4-year and above	124,025	100.0	84.5	103	18.4	116	66.1	99	12.5	95	2.6	99	9.9	95	3.1	68
Doctoral																
-with medical	44,034	100.0	79.8	106	16.1	114	63.7	104	16.9	79	5.3	79	11.6	79	3.2	101
-without medical	54,150	100.0	85.9	104	20.0	128	65.9	99	12.7	96	1.6	99	11.1	95	1.4	32
Master's	20,933	100.0	87.9	99	17.8	103	70.2	98	5.3	86	0.0	0	5.3	87	6.8	131
Baccalaureate	4,908	100.0	95.1	108	23.0	114	72.1	107	0.4	251	0.0	0	0.4	251	4.5	37
2-year	21,882	100.0	100.0	111	39.9	132	60.1	101	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Private	45,806	100.0	86.2	114	23.0	118	63.2	112	10.7	54	4.7	65	6.0	48	3.1	70
4-year and above	45,100	100.0	86.0	115	22.6	123	63.5	112	10.9	53	4.8	63	6.1	47	3.1	69
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	17,072	100.0	77.8	123	19.0	129	58.8	122	20.3	61	12.2	84	8.2	44	1.8	49
Master's	15,995	100.0	86.3	103	22.6	117	63.7	99	8.9	82	0.5	451	8.5	78	4.8	88
Baccalaureate	12,033	100.0	97.3	102	27.5	105	69.8	100	0.1	86	0.0	0	0.1	116	2.6	64
2-year	706	100.0	96.3	100	50.3	116	46.0	87	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.7	96

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	191,713		161,121		30,592	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	76.1	100	74.1	100	86.7	104
4-year and above	64.7	134	64.6	124	65.0	197
Doctoral						
-with medical	23.0	158	23.3	142	21.2	281
-without medical	28.2	168	31.2	171	12.9	111
Master's	10.9	73	8.1	51	25.8	217
Baccalaureate	2.6	143	2.1	118	5.2	264
2-year	11.4	41	9.5	44	21.7	43
Private	23.9	99	25.9	99	13.3	82
4-year and above	23.5	102	25.5	102	12.9	82
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	8.9	130	10.3	140	1.7	33
Master's	8.3	136	8.3	130	8.7	164
Baccalaureate	6.3	111	7.0	109	2.5	89
2-year	0.4	35	0.4	30	0.5	67

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	68	2,819	99	48.2	96
Public	28	5,211	116	36.7	96
4-year and above	14	8,859	116	31.2	129
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	22,017	161	11.1	151
-without medical	3	18,050	156	13.6	161
Master's	6	3,489	68	5.3	70
Baccalaureate	3	1,636	82	1.2	137
2-year	14	1,563	60	5.5	39
Private	40	1,145	87	11.5	95
4-year and above	37	1,219	85	11.3	98
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	9	1,897	109	4.3	124
Master's	12	1,333	95	4.0	130
Baccalaureate	16	752	94	3.0	107
2-year	3	235	50	0.2	34

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Indiana

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**8,058**	**$28,348**	**93**	**2,499**	**$37,014**	**93**	**2,283**	**$28,456**	**95**	**2,280**	**$23,409**	**95**	**996**	**$17,665**	**71**
Public	5,621	28,376	93	1,720	37,668	95	1,541	28,650	94	1,486	23,688	94	874	17,573	69
4-year and above	4,923	29,666	93	1,674	37,923	94	1,460	28,912	95	1,377	23,936	95	412	17,937	87
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,340	31,296	94	343	43,507	103	448	30,489	99	442	25,555	99	107	19,248	93
-without medical	2,617	30,071	93	1,178	36,766	89	608	28,386	91	615	23,361	92	216	17,406	84
Master's	800	26,507	87	123	34,855	93	345	28,122	93	259	22,873	92	73	17,700	85
Baccalaureate	166	25,339	94	30	32,077	95	59	26,984	95	61	22,512	94	16	17,416	85
2-year	698	19,277	69	46	28,405	84	81	23,922	82	109	20,566	84	462	17,249	63
Private	2,437	28,285	94	779	35,568	88	742	28,054	97	794	22,886	97	122	18,320	94
4-year and above	2,432	28,306	94	779	35,568	88	742	28,054	97	794	22,886	96	117	18,365	93
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	935	32,976	98	337	41,485	96	283	31,849	100	274	25,577	99	41	20,273	99
Master's	898	26,223	99	264	32,614	96	274	26,723	98	319	21,626	96	41	17,505	89
Baccalaureate	599	24,144	100	178	28,748	92	185	24,222	98	201	21,216	102	35	17,135	94
2-year	5	17,287	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	17,287	100
							12-month contract								
Total	**1,107**	**$40,582**	**112**	**529**	**$50,311**	**102**	**287**	**$36,805**	**97**	**203**	**$29,581**	**94**	**88**	**$19,796**	**77**
Public	963	42,773	115	480	52,140	103	254	37,973	97	174	30,554	94	55	21,839	83
4-year and above	933	43,198	105	470	52,394	103	252	38,013	95	173	30,552	92	38	21,416	82
Doctoral															
-with medical	704	44,358	105	361	53,593	101	186	38,766	95	135	31,266	92	22	20,416	76
-without medical	122	42,366	103	63	51,490	103	34	36,323	94	19	28,834	94	6	23,655	101
Master's	89	37,218	103	37	44,736	106	31	35,503	96	17	27,311	92	4	23,066	84
Baccalaureate	18	33,065	101	9	42,077	106	1	—	—	2	—	—	6	21,745	85
2-year	30	29,548	107	10	40,235	107	2	—	—	1	—	—	17	22,783	86
Private	144	25,933	79	49	32,388	73	33	27,817	79	29	23,742	83	33	16,392	74
4-year and above	144	25,933	78	49	32,388	73	33	27,817	79	29	23,742	82	33	16,392	75
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	37	25,983	77	18	27,142	59	12	26,527	77	5	23,292	81	2	—	—
Master's	45	32,377	120	21	36,799	105	8	32,529	115	10	28,528	125	6	23,111	105
Baccalaureate	62	21,221	92	10	32,967	124	13	26,107	105	14	20,484	95	25	14,555	71
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Indiana

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,489,965	100.0	34.0	117	0.9	86	37.2	94	9.2	82	2.0	87	6.9	102	3.0	104	6.7	94
Public	1,098,889	100.0	23.9	134	1.2	107	50.4	87	10.5	105	1.9	82	4.6	121	0.4	50	7.1	115
4-year and above	1,019,586	100.0	23.4	132	1.3	106	50.8	92	10.6	92	1.3	63	4.9	105	0.4	45	7.4	110
Doctoral																		
-with medical	488,582	100.0	19.9	145	2.7	148	46.3	92	14.1	94	1.2	50	7.6	117	0.7	77	7.6	83
-without medical	420,234	100.0	25.9	125	0.0	2	53.6	96	8.6	82	1.2	69	2.7	67	0.1	12	7.9	156
Master's	87,424	100.0	30.3	132	0.0	0	61.0	93	2.2	50	0.6	36	1.3	96	0.0	11	4.6	133
Baccalaureate	23,346	100.0	28.3	120	0.0	0	54.8	87	2.8	50	6.9	370	1.5	101	0.0	0	5.7	134
2-year	79,304	100.0	30.1	163	0.0	0	46.3	67	10.5	234	9.5	290	1.2	210	0.0	0	2.5	67
Private	391,076	100.0	62.5	120	0.1	14	0.2	13	5.3	38	2.3	103	13.4	103	10.6	141	5.7	61
4-year and above	389,263	100.0	62.4	121	0.1	14	0.2	13	5.3	38	2.3	104	13.4	103	10.6	140	5.7	61
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	179,619	100.0	59.1	104	0.2	31	0.0	0	8.3	70	1.5	136	14.6	105	9.8	113	6.5	109
Master's	118,467	100.0	67.5	96	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.0	67	3.3	203	10.5	91	10.4	172	5.2	101
Baccalaureate	91,178	100.0	62.5	96	0.1	50	0.7	122	2.2	47	2.4	158	14.8	99	12.7	159	4.6	88
2-year	1,813	100.0	68.5	106	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.6	100	0.0	0	21.2	147	0.0	0	4.7	67

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$197,329	100.0	6.9	99	69.2	94	23.9	122
Public	165,817	100.0	7.9	102	69.9	101	22.2	96
4-year and above	147,949	100.0	8.8	111	72.7	98	18.4	104
Doctoral								
-with medical	89,941	100.0	14.4	146	76.8	92	8.8	125
-without medical	49,202	100.0	0.2	3	73.1	101	26.7	127
Master's	6,810	100.0	0.0	0	28.5	65	71.5	135
Baccalaureate	1,997	100.0	0.0	0	32.6	74	67.4	122
2-year	17,868	100.0	0.0	0	46.5	113	53.5	102
Private	31,512	100.0	1.6	29	65.3	81	33.1	242
4-year and above	31,227	100.0	1.6	29	65.6	80	32.8	256
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	17,774	100.0	2.1	45	83.9	100	14.0	120
Master's	7,296	100.0	0.0	0	48.4	87	51.6	121
Baccalaureate	6,158	100.0	2.0	80	33.0	76	65.0	120
2-year	285	100.0	0.0	0	35.4	99	64.6	109

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Indiana

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,444,190	100.0	41.7	101	9.5	87	5.2	126	4.8	92	3.3	98	5.2	89	11.0	91	11.6	113	7.0	133	0.6	38
Public	1,062,981	100.0	43.5	100	11.6	105	6.6	131	5.2	90	3.2	96	4.2	76	9.0	83	12.1	114	4.3	150	0.3	23
4-year and above	984,365	100.0	43.7	105	12.4	89	6.0	103	5.1	88	3.3	96	4.1	86	8.7	88	12.0	118	4.3	139	0.3	25
Doctoral																						
-with medical	474,885	100.0	43.9	112	19.9	99	10.4	124	3.7	59	2.1	76	2.7	89	4.8	64	10.3	116	2.3	76	0.0	2
-without medical	403,912	100.0	40.7	97	6.8	53	1.9	43	7.0	123	4.5	115	5.2	96	12.7	123	13.7	129	7.1	209	0.5	36
Master's	83,843	100.0	57.3	120	0.3	16	1.7	75	4.6	91	4.0	95	6.4	83	11.0	76	12.5	103	2.2	79	0.0	1
Baccalaureate	21,723	100.0	44.1	102	0.1	15	4.6	249	3.5	67	3.7	86	7.8	87	10.8	75	14.8	106	5.0	118	5.6	199
2-year	78,617	100.0	40.5	81	0.5	318	13.6	677	6.1	112	1.9	64	5.6	63	13.5	92	13.5	112	4.8	219	0.0	0
Private	381,209	100.0	36.8	100	3.7	34	1.5	63	3.9	89	3.7	107	7.9	127	16.4	115	10.4	105	14.4	143	1.3	70
4-year and above	379,679	100.0	36.7	100	3.7	34	1.5	62	3.9	90	3.8	107	7.9	128	16.4	116	10.4	106	14.4	143	1.3	70
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	169,568	100.0	38.8	106	7.4	64	2.3	220	3.7	80	4.4	107	6.4	106	15.4	105	9.1	91	11.9	117	0.6	36
Master's	117,161	100.0	37.6	99	1.2	133	0.8	56	3.5	80	3.1	93	8.4	94	16.6	92	11.1	105	16.5	138	1.3	53
Baccalaureate	92,951	100.0	31.8	95	0.2	32	1.0	105	4.7	135	3.4	97	10.1	95	18.0	94	11.9	100	16.3	118	2.6	107
2-year	1,530	100.0	48.9	145	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.1	48	2.2	86	12.5	110	18.4	82	8.5	64	4.0	42	3.4	168

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Indiana

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,645	111	$71	84	$2,895	89	$139,612	86	$713	78	$14,868	76	$776	98	$2,071	180	$246	100
Public	1,800	138	90	115	3,799	90	139,447	86	795	109	17,607	105	375	114	1,992	211	252	104
4-year and above	1,926	119	105	95	4,173	82	130,209	106	868	83	18,377	86	434	86	2,232	168	220	89
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,203	109	295	111	5,135	69	56,882	104	1,568	71	33,773	80	918	84	2,246	133	180	95
-without medical	2,008	124	2	3	4,162	95	56,695	153	665	82	13,140	76	219	54	3,146	226	242	103
Master's	1,265	97	0	0	2,547	68	13,415	48	93	36	2,187	40	54	61	290	30	232	75
Baccalaureate	1,345	115	0	0	2,606	84	3,217	114	133	48	3,547	58	73	80	308	38	274	79
2-year	1,089	146	0	0	1,678	60	9,237	24	380	210	11,412	222	45	155	630	222	437	188
Private	5,334	92	11	10	14	10	165	9	454	30	7,881	28	2,052	91	2,325	130	228	88
4-year and above	5,390	92	11	10	15	10	165	9	459	30	7,896	28	2,076	89	2,358	129	227	92
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	6,217	106	22	31	0	0	0	0	873	78	15,336	64	2,564	113	3,384	204	146	85
Master's	4,998	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	66	3,746	56	1,551	117	1,562	102	235	92
Baccalaureate	4,736	102	10	50	55	128	165	136	187	55	2,875	50	2,079	128	1,961	109	333	79
2-year	1,759	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	50	0	0	545	60	179	17	261	55

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,143	97	$14,936	81	$615	90	$12,703	86	$250	94	$5,195	90	$393	85	$827	87	$17,230	86	$527	128
Public	3,169	105	18,654	106	609	97	13,502	94	231	100	5,120	97	309	79	658	87	14,578	85	317	157
4-year and above	3,472	96	20,900	84	666	83	14,107	86	260	88	5,507	90	329	79	689	80	14,583	83	342	128
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,739	88	46,295	88	625	50	13,470	57	228	60	4,920	68	286	70	516	50	11,108	57	243	60
-without medical	3,034	96	10,046	48	856	118	16,932	110	334	114	6,598	106	390	95	944	121	18,657	113	531	206
Master's	2,295	87	245	13	341	67	8,025	76	158	68	3,732	77	256	60	442	55	10,397	62	90	57
Baccalaureate	1,954	93	147	16	319	69	8,522	82	164	78	4,385	92	344	79	479	68	12,774	81	222	108
2-year	1,456	73	588	316	287	86	8,634	92	67	58	1,999	62	200	58	484	83	14,534	89	171	197
Private	3,058	77	5,452	26	634	75	10,664	68	312	83	5,386	76	662	97	1,367	88	23,994	85	1,196	111
4-year and above	3,090	76	5,462	26	643	74	10,674	67	316	81	5,389	75	668	98	1,383	88	23,994	84	1,213	110
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	3,854	107	12,897	62	800	93	14,058	81	434	108	7,616	95	640	105	1,531	106	26,891	95	1,181	120
Master's	2,752	99	1,446	121	485	86	8,225	76	229	93	3,883	81	613	94	1,217	92	20,639	80	1,212	138
Baccalaureate	2,455	103	258	35	628	126	9,192	104	265	108	4,264	94	781	103	1,392	102	24,520	101	1,261	128
2-year	1,060	62	0	0	94	27	5,629	74	48	37	3,624	128	272	47	400	36	24,241	91	85	18

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	26,240		18,114		8,126		6,882		5,572		1,310		1,022		925		97	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.1	91	3.1	93	0.0	10	1.5	93	1.8	73	0.0	0	3.6	95	4.0	69	0.0	0
Business	24.0	100	25.4	109	20.7	82	18.5	80	15.7	100	30.4	89	3.7	141	4.1	147	0.0	0
Communications	4.9	115	5.3	114	4.1	115	1.1	88	1.2	105	0.7	48	1.1	151	1.2	148	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.7	97	4.2	108	2.6	70	1.9	77	2.4	107	0.0	0	0.4	52	0.4	61	0.0	0
Education	8.8	97	8.8	83	8.8	143	33.5	125	36.6	110	20.1	117	22.2	102	24.5	99	0.0	0
Engineering	13.0	136	13.5	126	12.0	162	7.3	98	7.7	96	5.6	86	11.0	112	10.5	112	15.5	146
Foreign languages	1.0	99	1.0	117	1.0	76	1.0	167	1.2	171	0.2	49	1.7	125	1.8	161	0.0	0
Health	7.4	112	7.2	115	7.7	106	5.4	88	5.4	86	5.2	89	4.6	126	5.1	132	0.0	0
Home economics	2.4	149	3.0	149	1.0	131	1.1	133	1.1	100	1.3	260	1.3	152	1.4	118	0.0	0
Letters	2.4	69	1.7	53	4.1	97	3.3	156	3.4	126	2.6	221	7.5	200	7.4	186	9.3	271
Life sciences	3.6	90	3.2	89	4.4	94	1.5	85	1.6	70	1.2	114	8.1	78	8.2	70	7.2	90
Mathematics	1.7	107	1.4	98	2.2	126	1.8	154	1.8	139	0.4	69	1.8	83	1.6	76	3.1	145
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.3	101	0.2	88	3.6	110	3.4	176	0.3	138	16.9	373	2.9	60	0.5	86	25.8	202
Physical sciences	2.5	104	2.2	96	3.0	120	2.1	105	2.3	93	1.2	92	10.8	104	10.6	97	12.4	134
Psychology	3.3	80	2.8	73	4.4	93	2.4	80	1.7	72	5.4	138	6.2	70	6.1	85	7.2	61
Public affairs and protective services	3.2	127	3.9	141	1.7	83	3.7	62	4.6	76	0.0	0	0.1	7	0.1	12	0.0	0
Social sciences	7.4	79	5.9	71	10.8	93	3.1	83	2.7	74	4.4	121	9.1	105	8.0	99	19.6	201
Visual and performing arts	3.7	97	3.7	109	3.7	81	4.1	134	4.3	142	3.3	106	2.7	130	3.0	153	0.0	0
All other	3.6	70	3.3	64	4.1	83	3.5	68	4.1	86	1.1	19	1.3	56	1.4	67	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	10,620		9,446		1,174	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.2	60	1.4	62	0.0	0
Business	31.8	124	33.0	137	21.5	58
Communications	0.6	103	0.6	111	0.5	60
Computer and information sciences	1.6	73	0.8	38	8.4	227
Education	0.5	34	0.3	19	2.4	145
Engineering	15.4	174	17.2	195	0.9	10
Health	25.4	137	24.8	130	30.2	210
Home economics	2.0	76	1.9	78	2.9	69
Liberal/general studies	4.3	22	4.1	21	5.7	38
Public affairs and protective services	1.6	49	1.5	42	2.3	182
Trade and industrial	11.9	133	12.4	129	7.3	236
Visual and performing arts	0.4	41	0.2	24	2.1	91
All other	3.3	60	1.7	33	15.7	233

NOTE.—75 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,545		961		584	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	7.2	101	11.7	115	0.0	0
Medicine, general	19.0	89	30.5	92	0.0	0
Optometry	4.4	294	7.1	466	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	1.0	90	1.7	120	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	4.5	155	7.3	111	0.0	0
Law	43.3	87	41.8	92	45.7	87
Theological studies	20.5	212	0.0	0	54.3	335
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Iowa

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Iowa about its data.

Legally, the State considers Ellsworth Community College and Marshalltown Community College as the two campuses of the Iowa Valley Community College, although they are reported to HEGIS separately and have been included separately in this report. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 3.

Iowa

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshmen		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	128,366	100.0	85.9	104	24.7	119	61.2	99	12.3	111	4.7	156	7.6	94	1.8	29
Public	91,281	100.0	87.2	102	25.7	122	61.5	96	11.9	143	2.9	175	8.9	135	0.9	14
4-year and above	60,209	100.0	80.9	96	15.4	97	65.5	96	18.0	138	4.4	168	13.6	130	1.1	25
Doctoral																
-with medical	50,841	100.0	79.2	105	15.1	107	64.2	105	19.8	92	5.2	77	14.5	99	1.0	31
-without medical	9,368	100.0	89.9	109	17.0	108	72.9	109	8.3	62	0.0	0	8.3	71	1.8	43
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	31,072	100.0	99.4	111	45.7	151	53.7	90	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.6	6
Private	37,085	100.0	82.8	109	22.2	114	60.6	108	13.3	67	9.1	126	4.3	34	3.9	88
4-year and above	35,218	100.0	82.0	109	21.2	116	60.8	107	14.0	68	9.5	126	4.5	34	4.0	90
Doctoral																
-with medical	897	100.0	3.1	6	0.0	0	3.1	8	96.9	235	96.9	576	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	7,919	100.0	54.8	87	11.0	74	43.8	90	41.8	126	31.3	217	10.5	56	3.5	93
Master's	7,158	100.0	84.4	101	20.4	105	64.0	100	10.3	94	0.0	0	10.3	95	5.3	98
Baccalaureate	18,244	100.0	96.0	100	26.7	102	69.3	99	0.1	92	0.1	192	0.1	57	3.9	97
2-year	1,867	100.0	98.8	103	41.0	95	57.8	110	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.2	32

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	128,366		113,838		14,528	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	71.1	94	70.7	96	73.9	88
4-year and above	46.9	97	47.9	92	39.4	119
Doctoral						
-with medical	39.6	272	40.8	249	30.1	400
-without medical	7.3	43	7.1	39	9.2	80
Master's	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	24.2	87	22.9	106	34.6	68
Private	28.9	120	29.3	112	26.1	160
4-year and above	27.4	119	27.7	111	25.6	164
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.7	16	0.8	16	0.0	0
-without medical	6.2	90	5.8	80	8.8	171
Master's	5.6	91	5.4	85	7.2	135
Baccalaureate	15.0	265	15.7	244	9.6	350
2-year	1.5	138	1.6	137	0.5	72

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	57	2,252	79	60.5	120
Public	19	4,804	107	43.0	113
4-year and above	3	20,070	264	28.4	117
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	25,421	186	24.0	327
-without medical	1	9,368	81	4.4	52
Master's	0	0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	16	1,942	74	14.6	105
Private	38	976	74	17.5	144
4-year and above	34	1,036	72	16.6	143
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	897	14	0.4	19
-without medical	4	1,980	113	3.7	108
Master's	7	1,023	73	3.4	109
Baccalaureate	22	875	109	9.1	319
2-year	4	467	99	0.9	166

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Iowa

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**4,640**	**$26,994**	**89**	**1,327**	**$34,897**	**88**	**1,125**	**$27,636**	**92**	**1,258**	**$23,107**	**94**	**930**	**$20,197**	**82**
Public	2,911	28,824	94	819	38,017	96	666	30,037	99	720	25,029	99	706	20,886	82
4-year and above	2,201	31,083	96	712	40,527	101	625	30,472	100	672	25,339	100	192	18,272	88
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,649	32,318	97	584	41,772	99	465	31,056	101	472	25,852	100	128	17,603	85
-without medical	552	27,436	85	128	34,848	84	160	28,772	93	200	24,129	95	64	19,608	95
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	710	21,791	78	107	21,316	63	41	23,413	81	48	20,693	84	514	21,863	80
Private	1,729	23,911	80	506	29,865	74	459	24,152	83	538	20,534	87	224	18,023	93
4-year and above	1,700	23,969	79	503	29,913	74	452	24,182	83	529	20,541	86	216	18,078	92
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	284	26,674	79	121	31,182	72	72	25,774	81	68	22,195	86	23	19,024	93
Master's	347	21,703	82	66	27,604	82	113	23,055	85	116	19,104	85	52	17,073	86
Baccalaureate	1,069	23,986	99	316	29,909	96	267	24,229	98	345	20,697	99	141	18,294	100
2-year	29	20,513	110	5	25,058	108	7	22,233	103	9	20,174	109	8	16,550	95
							12-month contract								
Total	**1,803**	**$33,160**	**91**	**453**	**$49,413**	**101**	**287**	**$37,346**	**98**	**253**	**$29,646**	**94**	**810**	**$23,685**	**93**
Public	1,371	35,410	95	369	52,641	104	172	42,435	108	123	35,141	108	707	24,754	94
4-year and above	680	46,201	112	369	52,641	103	172	42,435	106	123	35,141	106	16	23,186	88
Doctoral															
-with medical	675	46,300	109	368	52,671	100	169	42,605	104	123	35,141	103	15	23,132	86
-without medical	5	32,822	80	1	—	—	3	32,877	86	0	0	0	1	—	—
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	691	24,790	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	691	24,790	94
Private	432	26,021	79	84	35,233	79	115	29,733	85	130	24,448	85	103	16,347	74
4-year and above	420	26,292	79	84	35,233	79	115	29,733	85	130	24,448	85	91	16,326	74
Doctoral															
-with medical	70	50,859	118	6	75,070	130	28	45,305	104	30	55,989	158	6	24,579	90
-without medical	147	30,904	91	36	42,226	92	42	31,724	92	30	26,977	94	37	21,527	107
Master's	93	4,190	15	10	6,396	18	17	6,459	23	44	3,856	17	22	2,103	10
Baccalaureate	110	23,310	101	30	28,018	106	28	25,307	102	26	19,983	93	26	19,054	93
2-year	12	16,513	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	16,513	71

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Iowa

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,038,961	100.0	32.2	111	1.7	159	40.3	102	9.7	86	2.5	111	6.4	93	1.9	65	5.4	75
Public	762,418	100.0	18.1	101	2.3	204	54.9	95	11.4	114	3.1	135	4.4	116	0.1	17	5.6	92
4-year and above	607,921	100.0	16.2	91	1.7	135	55.4	100	13.2	115	3.1	150	5.5	118	0.1	14	5.0	74
Doctoral																		
-with medical	551,810	100.0	15.6	114	1.8	102	53.9	107	14.2	94	3.4	141	5.9	91	0.1	15	5.1	55
-without medical	56,111	100.0	21.7	105	0.0	0	70.3	125	2.9	28	0.2	10	0.9	22	0.0	2	4.0	80
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	154,496	100.0	25.8	140	4.7	682	53.1	77	4.4	99	3.2	98	0.4	64	0.1	82	8.3	225
Private	276,544	100.0	70.9	136	0.1	5	0.0	0	5.0	36	1.0	44	11.6	89	6.9	91	4.6	49
4-year and above	267,519	100.0	70.7	137	0.1	5	0.0	0	5.0	36	0.8	39	11.8	90	7.0	92	4.6	50
Doctoral																		
-with medical	12,198	100.0	86.3	245	0.0	0	0.0	0	7.1	31	6.5	191	0.2	2	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	57,172	100.0	75.1	132	0.0	0	0.0	0	6.1	51	0.4	40	10.1	72	4.1	47	4.2	69
Master's	51,108	100.0	70.0	100	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.4	121	1.7	102	14.4	125	3.0	50	5.5	107
Baccalaureate	147,042	100.0	68.0	105	0.1	34	0.0	0	4.3	91	0.2	16	12.4	84	10.0	126	4.9	94
2-year	9,025	100.0	77.5	120	0.1	8	0.0	0	3.3	59	4.4	126	8.1	56	3.4	95	3.2	45

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$160,352	100.0	10.9	157	62.7	85	26.4	134
Public	132,654	100.0	13.0	169	65.5	95	21.5	93
4-year and above	105,230	100.0	9.6	120	76.0	102	14.4	82
Doctoral								
-with medical	100,061	100.0	10.1	102	78.4	94	11.6	164
-without medical	5,170	100.0	0.0	0	31.3	43	68.7	328
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	27,424	100.0	26.4	419	24.9	61	48.8	93
Private	27,698	100.0	0.5	9	49.7	61	49.8	364
4-year and above	26,344	100.0	0.5	9	51.1	63	48.4	377
Doctoral								
-with medical	862	100.0	0.0	0	100.0	110	0.0	0
-without medical	4,727	100.0	0.0	0	73.7	88	26.3	225
Master's	5,389	100.0	0.0	0	51.3	92	48.7	115
Baccalaureate	15,366	100.0	0.9	35	41.3	95	57.8	107
2-year	1,354	100.0	0.4	8	21.9	61	77.7	131

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Iowa

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$967,574	100.0	41.9	101	10.7	98	4.9	118	4.9	92	3.1	91	6.6	114	9.4	78	10.0	97	7.1	134	1.4	96
Public	697,595	100.0	44.6	102	14.6	132	6.3	126	5.6	97	2.9	87	5.1	91	6.5	59	9.9	94	3.5	122	0.9	70
4-year and above	551,330	100.0	41.4	99	18.4	133	7.3	125	5.6	97	3.1	90	4.8	99	4.7	48	9.6	94	4.0	129	1.1	85
Doctoral																						
-with medical	497,302	100.0	41.2	105	20.4	101	7.6	91	4.8	76	3.2	116	4.7	157	4.0	53	9.0	102	3.9	133	1.2	133
-without medical	54,029	100.0	43.2	103	0.9	7	4.2	95	13.6	237	1.8	46	5.5	102	11.4	111	14.7	139	4.6	136	0.0	3
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	146,265	100.0	56.7	113	0.1	80	2.8	141	5.5	100	2.1	72	6.5	74	13.1	89	11.1	92	1.8	83	0.2	18
Private	269,979	100.0	35.0	95	0.5	5	1.2	51	3.0	69	3.5	101	10.5	167	17.0	119	10.2	103	16.2	161	2.8	150
4-year and above	260,863	100.0	35.1	96	0.5	5	1.3	52	3.0	70	3.6	102	10.5	169	16.8	119	10.0	102	16.3	162	2.9	154
Doctoral																						
-with medical	11,525	100.0	42.5	112	0.0	0	0.0	0	8.3	186	8.3	258	1.3	41	18.8	185	8.2	96	0.0	0	12.7	853
-without medical	56,070	100.0	40.9	113	0.3	3	3.0	288	4.2	91	4.0	99	7.8	128	15.1	104	9.3	93	13.0	128	2.3	137
Master's	49,603	100.0	30.8	81	2.1	237	0.3	20	2.7	63	2.8	82	6.7	76	19.0	105	11.0	104	18.7	156	6.1	255
Baccalaureate	143,667	100.0	33.8	101	0.1	24	1.0	111	2.3	65	3.3	95	13.5	127	16.6	87	10.1	85	18.1	131	1.2	48
2-year	9,115	100.0	32.3	96	0.0	0	0.0	5	1.3	29	1.7	65	12.1	107	23.1	103	15.7	119	13.3	139	0.5	23

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Iowa

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,606	109	$136	160	$3,262	101	$197,305	121	$784	66	$15,557	79	$669	84	$1,634	142	$330	134
Public	1,515	116	190	244	4,587	109	197,305	122	951	130	20,232	121	381	115	1,617	171	312	129
4-year and above	1,633	101	167	152	5,592	110	158,656	129	1,329	127	27,774	130	564	112	2,193	166	252	102
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,695	84	198	75	5,846	78	140,072	257	1,542	69	33,735	80	658	60	2,287	135	228	121
-without medical	1,301	81	0	0	4,210	96	18,584	50	173	21	2,902	17	54	13	1,680	121	379	161
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,285	172	233	971	2,639	95	38,649	99	219	121	4,724	92	24	83	502	177	430	185
Private	5,291	92	4	4	0	0	0	0	371	25	6,296	23	1,379	61	1,676	94	372	144
4-year and above	5,372	91	4	4	0	0	0	0	382	25	6,344	22	1,422	61	1,711	94	362	146
Doctoral																		
-with medical	11,732	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	961	18	12,319	14	25	1	3,880	154	0	0
-without medical	5,423	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	39	8,085	34	1,023	45	1,255	76	157	91
Master's	4,995	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	386	115	6,262	93	1,245	94	1,687	111	367	144
Baccalaureate	5,196	112	7	35	0	0	0	0	330	97	5,383	94	1,718	105	1,807	101	462	110
2-year	3,748	113	2	5	0	0	0	0	159	55	3,835	67	556	61	1,002	92	564	119

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,161	97	$16,036	87	$598	88	$11,870	81	$231	87	$4,567	79	$500	109	$710	75	$13,955	69	$534	129
Public	3,410	113	23,800	135	649	103	13,799	96	220	95	4,661	88	392	101	494	65	10,468	61	271	134
4-year and above	3,792	105	35,304	142	799	100	16,706	102	282	95	5,903	97	436	105	432	50	9,033	52	367	137
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,031	75	43,565	83	784	63	17,144	73	316	83	6,904	95	458	113	391	38	8,547	44	385	96
-without medical	2,494	79	838	4	885	122	14,877	97	103	35	1,724	28	319	78	658	85	11,061	67	268	104
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	2,669	134	143	77	358	108	7,822	84	99	86	2,107	65	307	88	615	106	13,419	82	86	99
Private	2,548	64	658	3	474	56	8,048	51	257	68	4,382	62	765	113	1,240	80	20,862	74	1,180	109
4-year and above	2,600	64	671	3	491	57	8,154	51	267	69	4,426	61	774	113	1,246	80	20,697	73	1,208	109
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,460	63	0	0	2,121	120	27,179	93	1,061	144	13,590	111	171	23	2,410	103	30,886	84	0	0
-without medical	2,894	81	444	2	582	68	10,700	62	286	71	5,247	66	552	91	1,072	74	19,702	70	922	93
Master's	2,131	76	2,333	196	381	68	6,191	57	191	77	3,104	65	465	72	1,313	99	21,319	83	1,295	147
Baccalaureate	2,520	105	171	23	418	84	6,828	78	250	100	4,076	90	1,009	133	1,239	91	20,223	83	1,350	137
2-year	1,579	93	0	0	144	41	2,548	33	83	63	2,097	74	593	103	1,126	100	29,380	110	649	134

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Iowa

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	15,268		9,169		6,099		2,633		2,127		506		558		530		28	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	4.4	187	6.9	208	0.6	156	3.9	246	4.8	193	0.0	0	11.5	302	12.1	209	0.0	0
Business	25.0	105	23.0	99	28.1	112	15.3	66	9.8	62	38.5	113	1.3	48	1.3	47	0.0	0
Communications	5.3	123	5.6	120	4.8	135	3.1	243	3.3	280	2.4	165	2.7	378	2.8	353	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	4.2	110	4.0	102	4.6	124	1.7	69	1.9	87	0.8	27	0.4	48	0.4	53	0.0	0
Education	11.9	131	10.4	98	14.3	232	24.6	92	20.4	61	42.3	247	21.5	99	18.9	76	71.4	447
Engineering	8.1	84	13.1	123	0.5	7	9.3	125	11.5	143	0.0	0	10.4	106	10.9	117	0.0	0
Foreign languages	1.2	118	0.8	96	1.8	133	1.2	194	1.5	207	0.0	0	1.1	81	1.1	99	0.0	0
Health	5.4	81	4.3	68	7.0	96	5.2	84	6.4	101	0.0	0	3.0	84	3.2	83	0.0	0
Home economics	1.8	110	2.7	133	0.3	45	1.8	212	2.2	206	0.0	0	0.9	107	0.9	79	0.0	0
Letters	3.6	102	3.2	102	4.1	98	4.9	236	5.8	214	1.2	101	4.3	114	4.3	110	3.6	104
Life sciences	3.8	95	2.6	73	5.5	118	2.7	153	2.9	129	2.0	185	12.2	117	12.8	110	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.4	90	0.9	63	2.1	124	2.7	269	3.4	255	0.0	0	4.3	202	4.5	214	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.3	98	0.3	95	2.8	83	0.8	39	0.3	155	2.8	61	2.0	40	0.8	120	25.0	196
Physical sciences	1.7	73	1.7	73	1.8	72	2.1	103	2.6	103	0.0	0	10.6	103	11.1	102	0.0	0
Psychology	3.1	76	2.4	64	4.1	88	1.3	44	0.9	41	2.8	70	2.3	27	2.5	34	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	1.9	75	1.4	51	2.6	126	4.7	78	4.8	79	4.2	70	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	6.3	67	4.9	59	8.4	73	3.3	91	3.9	104	1.2	33	5.2	60	5.5	68	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	4.0	103	4.1	118	3.8	83	5.5	181	6.6	218	1.0	32	5.2	247	5.5	276	0.0	0
All other	5.7	111	7.7	147	2.7	55	5.8	114	7.0	147	1.0	17	1.3	55	1.3	63	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	12,421		11,410		1,011	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	6.0	296	6.5	295	0.8	103
Business	19.0	74	17.6	73	35.2	96
Communications	0.2	30	0.2	32	0.2	23
Computer and information sciences	2.4	110	1.9	95	8.4	226
Education	0.3	18	0.2	14	0.9	54
Engineering	7.3	82	5.9	67	22.7	250
Health	19.8	107	21.1	110	5.4	38
Home economics	5.8	224	6.3	266	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	17.5	90	17.0	85	22.9	153
Public affairs and protective services	1.8	55	1.9	55	0.1	8
Trade and industrial	18.4	206	20.0	207	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.1	8	0.0	3	0.7	29
All other	1.5	28	1.4	27	2.6	38

NOTE.—54 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,650		582		1,068	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	39.0	1,093	0.0	0	60.3	1,008
Dentistry	5.0	69	14.1	139	0.0	0
Medicine, general	9.6	45	27.3	83	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	10.8	543	0.0	0	16.8	721
Pharmacy	0.7	58	1.9	136	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	6.9	236	19.6	299	0.0	0
Law	22.1	44	37.1	81	14.0	27
Theological studies	5.8	60	0.0	0	9.0	55
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Kansas

330

Kansas

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**101,023**	100.0	**83.6**	101	22.1	107	61.6	99	**10.1**	92	2.3	77	7.8	97	**6.2**	103
Public	**89,078**	100.0	**82.4**	97	21.4	101	61.0	95	**11.4**	137	2.5	151	8.8	133	**6.2**	94
4-year and above	**66,569**	100.0	**79.2**	96	15.2	96	64.0	96	**15.2**	116	3.4	129	11.8	113	**5.6**	123
Doctoral																
-with medical	**18,026**	100.0	**78.3**	104	15.4	109	62.8	103	**18.1**	84	6.5	96	11.6	78	**3.6**	113
-without medical	**35,853**	100.0	**78.2**	95	15.1	96	63.1	95	**15.9**	119	3.0	184	12.9	110	**6.0**	139
Master's	**12,690**	100.0	**83.6**	94	15.1	88	68.4	96	**9.1**	148	0.0	0	9.1	149	**7.3**	142
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
2-year	**22,509**	100.0	**91.9**	102	39.7	131	52.1	86	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**8.1**	80
Private	**11,945**	100.0	**92.7**	122	27.2	140	65.5	116	**1.0**	5	0.7	10	0.3	3	**6.2**	141
4-year and above	**10,508**	100.0	**91.9**	123	25.8	141	66.1	117	**1.2**	6	0.8	11	0.4	3	**6.9**	155
Doctoral																
-with medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
-without medical	**103**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**92.2**	279	81.6	564	10.7	57	**7.8**	208
Master's	**769**	100.0	**94.7**	113	31.3	162	63.3	99	**3.6**	33	0.0	0	3.6	34	**1.7**	31
Baccalaureate	**9,636**	100.0	**92.7**	97	25.7	98	67.1	96	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**7.3**	180
2-year	**1,437**	100.0	**98.5**	102	37.4	86	61.1	116	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**1.5**	40

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	101,023		81,809		19,214	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—
Public	**88.2**	**116**	**86.9**	**118**	**93.5**	**112**
4-year and above	**65.9**	**137**	**69.2**	**133**	**51.7**	**157**
Doctoral						
-with medical	17.8	123	20.5	125	6.4	85
-without medical	35.5	211	35.4	195	35.8	308
Master's	12.6	84	13.3	84	9.5	80
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**22.3**	**80**	**17.7**	**82**	**41.8**	**82**
Private	**11.8**	**49**	**13.1**	**50**	**6.5**	**40**
4-year and above	**10.4**	**45**	**11.4**	**46**	**6.0**	**39**
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0.1	1	0.1	1	0.1	2
Master's	0.8	12	0.9	14	0.2	4
Baccalaureate	9.5	169	10.4	163	5.7	207
2-year	1.4	135	1.6	142	0.5	76

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	52	1,943	68	56.7	113
Public	29	3,072	69	50.0	131
4-year and above	8	8,321	109	37.4	154
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	9,013	66	10.1	138
-without medical	3	11,951	103	20.1	238
Master's	3	4,230	82	7.1	94
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	21	1,072	41	12.6	91
Private	23	519	39	6.7	55
4-year and above	20	525	37	5.9	51
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	1	103	6	0.1	2
Master's	1	769	55	0.4	14
Baccalaureate	18	535	67	5.4	190
2-year	3	479	101	0.8	152

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Kansas

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**4,535**	**$26,749**	**88**	**1,186**	**$35,551**	**89**	**1,053**	**$26,965**	**90**	**947**	**$22,649**	**92**	**1,349**	**$21,719**	**88**
Public	3,781	26,332	92	1,031	37,413	95	889	28,320	93	723	24,297	97	1,138	22,678	88
4-year and above	2,814	29,937	94	1,014	37,589	94	873	28,411	93	688	24,371	96	239	19,074	92
Doctoral															
-with medical	638	29,681	89	225	37,562	89	187	28,378	92	170	23,972	92	56	19,696	95
-without medical	1,599	31,263	96	603	39,674	96	486	29,195	94	391	24,814	97	119	18,278	89
Master's	577	26,547	87	186	30,861	82	200	26,534	88	127	23,542	95	64	20,009	96
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	967	23,660	85	17	26,930	79	16	23,370	80	35	22,834	93	899	23,636	86
Private	754	18,810	63	155	23,166	58	164	19,621	68	224	17,331	73	211	16,550	85
4-year and above	683	19,152	63	155	23,166	57	164	19,621	68	224	17,331	73	140	17,071	86
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	6	27,395	82	4	28,493	66	2	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	44	19,861	75	11	24,239	72	15	19,690	72	17	17,472	77	1	—	—
Baccalaureate	633	19,024	79	140	22,929	74	147	19,538	79	207	17,320	83	139	17,087	93
2-year	71	15,524	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	15,524	90
							12-month contract								
Total	**789**	**$34,654**	**96**	**269**	**$44,794**	**91**	**159**	**$34,951**	**92**	**138**	**$28,513**	**91**	**223**	**$26,010**	**102**
Public	722	35,916	96	258	45,601	91	140	36,797	94	112	30,575	94	212	26,371	100
4-year and above	576	37,941	92	252	45,920	90	134	37,185	93	107	30,823	93	83	24,111	92
Doctoral															
-with medical	372	37,458	88	152	46,994	89	79	36,695	89	71	30,728	90	70	24,435	91
-without medical	111	38,796	95	45	47,733	95	31	38,240	99	23	30,915	100	12	21,828	93
Master's	93	38,853	108	55	41,468	98	24	37,436	101	13	31,179	105	1	—	—
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	146	27,930	101	6	32,205	86	6	28,121	88	5	25,260	90	129	27,826	105
Private	67	21,046	64	11	25,857	58	19	21,352	61	26	19,631	68	11	19,047	86
4-year and above	65	21,019	63	11	25,857	58	19	21,352	61	26	19,631	68	9	18,409	84
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	4	20,862	77	0	0	0	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
Baccalaureate	61	21,029	91	11	25,857	98	18	21,297	86	25	19,449	90	7	18,397	90
2-year	2	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Kansas

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$715,247	100.0	21.1	73	2.1	194	54.9	139	8.0	71	1.5	68	4.4	64	2.9	96	5.2	72
Public	636,315	100.0	17.2	96	2.3	208	61.7	106	8.0	79	1.6	71	1.9	49	2.2	311	5.2	85
4-year and above	516,790	100.0	18.4	104	1.4	118	59.3	107	8.8	77	1.6	77	2.2	48	2.7	315	5.5	81
Doctoral																		
-with medical	216,642	100.0	11.4	83	3.4	192	64.0	127	9.0	60	1.6	67	2.5	38	1.9	214	6.3	68
-without medical	234,350	100.0	24.3	118	0.0	0	51.6	92	10.1	97	1.8	106	2.6	65	4.2	333	5.4	107
Master's	65,797	100.0	20.8	91	0.0	0	71.5	109	3.7	82	0.6	32	0.2	19	0.0	16	3.1	91
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	119,527	100.0	11.8	64	6.1	884	71.7	104	4.2	94	1.9	57	0.2	39	0.1	80	4.0	109
Private	78,931	100.0	53.1	102	0.0	0	0.0	0	8.1	59	0.8	35	24.9	191	8.2	109	4.9	53
4-year and above	71,964	100.0	53.3	103	0.0	0	0.0	0	7.5	54	0.5	24	25.1	193	8.8	115	4.9	52
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	1,115	100.0	16.5	29	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	60.3	433	22.4	260	0.7	12
Master's	5,236	100.0	57.5	82	0.0	0	0.0	0	6.3	143	0.0	0	15.2	132	18.5	305	2.5	49
Baccalaureate	65,613	100.0	53.6	83	0.0	0	0.0	0	7.7	163	0.6	38	25.3	170	7.8	97	5.1	99
2-year	6,967	100.0	51.1	79	0.0	0	0.0	0	14.7	264	3.3	95	22.9	159	2.4	67	5.6	79

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$99,270	100.0	14.8	214	57.4	78	27.8	141
Public	86,915	100.0	16.9	220	58.2	84	24.9	108
4-year and above	69,431	100.0	10.7	135	65.6	88	23.6	134
Doctoral								
-with medical	31,685	100.0	23.6	238	61.3	74	15.1	214
-without medical	30,991	100.0	0.0	0	76.5	106	23.5	112
Master's	6,755	100.0	0.0	0	35.8	82	64.2	121
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	17,484	100.0	41.5	659	28.8	70	29.7	56
Private	12,356	100.0	0.0	0	51.9	64	48.1	352
4-year and above	10,433	100.0	0.0	0	51.6	63	48.4	377
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	614	100.0	0.0	0	54.1	97	45.9	108
Baccalaureate	9,819	100.0	0.0	0	51.4	118	48.6	90
2-year	1,923	100.0	0.0	0	53.4	149	46.6	78

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Kansas

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$701,464	100.0	41.7	101	10.7	98	4.7	112	5.2	99	3.5	105	7.2	123	9.7	81	12.3	119	4.4	84	0.5	33
Public	619,279	100.0	43.3	99	12.1	110	5.3	105	5.2	91	3.6	109	6.7	119	7.9	72	12.6	119	3.0	103	0.4	35
4-year and above	506,706	100.0	43.2	103	14.8	106	6.2	106	4.8	83	3.9	114	5.6	116	6.3	64	11.9	118	3.1	101	0.2	16
Doctoral																						
-with medical	209,711	100.0	41.5	106	23.0	114	9.5	114	3.5	55	2.5	89	3.0	100	4.5	60	10.6	120	1.9	65	0.0	0
-without medical	232,068	100.0	43.0	102	11.3	88	4.2	96	5.4	94	5.1	132	6.6	121	7.1	69	12.1	114	4.9	144	0.2	14
Master's	64,927	100.0	49.1	103	0.4	28	2.2	95	7.3	145	4.2	101	10.5	135	9.2	64	15.4	127	0.7	24	1.0	50
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	112,574	100.0	43.9	87	0.0	18	1.1	56	7.0	127	2.2	76	11.6	133	14.8	101	15.4	127	2.4	109	1.5	112
Private	82,185	100.0	29.9	82	0.0	0	0.2	9	5.3	123	3.0	87	11.2	178	23.7	165	10.7	108	15.2	151	0.8	41
4-year and above	74,542	100.0	30.0	82	0.0	0	0.2	9	5.2	121	3.2	90	11.3	182	22.8	161	11.1	113	15.6	155	0.6	32
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	1,264	100.0	41.3	115	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	7.8	190	0.0	0	34.1	233	10.5	106	5.9	57	0.5	28
Master's	5,238	100.0	30.5	80	0.0	0	0.0	0	10.1	231	3.2	96	10.3	116	16.4	91	9.9	94	19.5	163	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	68,040	100.0	29.7	89	0.0	0	0.3	27	5.0	142	3.1	88	11.5	108	23.1	120	11.2	95	15.5	112	0.6	26
2-year	7,643	100.0	29.5	87	0.0	0	0.0	0	6.4	146	1.7	67	10.6	93	32.5	145	6.5	49	10.5	110	2.4	117

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Kansas

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,509	63	$79	93	$3,913	121	$220,304	135	$568	62	$10,820	55	$518	65	$1,163	101	$274	111
Public	1,238	95	90	115	4,442	105	220,304	136	573	79	11,377	68	293	89	1,097	116	244	101
4-year and above	1,430	88	112	102	4,607	91	172,213	141	684	65	13,439	63	382	76	1,269	96	247	100
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,364	67	414	156	7,696	103	77,893	143	1,078	48	19,240	46	520	48	1,732	102	266	141
-without medical	1,587	98	0	0	3,373	77	67,892	183	661	81	13,864	80	443	108	1,311	94	203	86
Master's	1,079	83	0	0	3,709	99	26,428	94	191	75	3,608	67	15	17	491	51	342	111
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	650	87	21	88	3,937	142	48,091	124	231	128	4,764	93	19	66	571	201	235	101
Private	3,509	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	536	36	7,803	28	2,187	97	1,656	93	498	193
4-year and above	3,650	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	512	33	7,194	25	2,318	100	1,707	94	481	194
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	1,790	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,953	396	1,273	77	0	0
Master's	3,913	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	432	129	6,922	103	2,293	173	1,530	100	366	144
Baccalaureate	3,649	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	524	154	7,275	127	2,249	138	1,726	96	495	118
2-year	2,477	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	714	249	14,048	247	1,227	135	1,282	118	624	131

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and levei of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,902	89	$14,215	77	$610	89	$11,604	79	$246	92	$4,683	81	$482	105	$675	71	$12,844	64	$309	75
Public	3,016	100	16,840	95	614	97	12,199	85	251	109	4,985	94	444	114	545	72	10,831	63	209	103
4-year and above	3,285	91	22,080	89	666	83	13,076	80	298	100	5,861	96	425	102	481	56	9,444	54	238	89
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,826	90	47,794	91	692	56	12,346	53	288	76	5,143	71	345	85	525	51	9,364	48	223	55
-without medical	2,783	88	15,376	74	680	94	14,261	93	333	114	6,974	112	425	104	463	60	9,701	59	317	123
Master's	2,513	95	430	23	589	116	11,150	106	217	94	4,103	85	535	125	470	59	8,909	53	35	22
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	2,193	110	33	18	456	137	9,386	100	106	92	2,177	67	502	145	742	128	15,280	94	123	141
Private	2,060	52	0	0	576	68	8,385	53	209	55	3,046	43	770	113	1,632	106	23,746	84	1,043	97
4-year and above	2,127	52	0	0	596	69	8,372	52	225	58	3,165	44	798	117	1,619	104	22,744	80	1,109	100
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	5,066	141	0	0	955	111	16,391	95	955	237	16,391	205	0	0	4,181	289	71,778	255	720	73
Master's	2,081	75	0	0	907	161	14,530	134	221	89	3,540	74	702	108	1,119	85	17,929	70	1,330	151
Baccalaureate	2,099	88	0	0	567	114	7,877	90	218	87	3,025	67	815	107	1,632	119	22,653	93	1,095	111
2-year	1,568	92	0	0	433	124	8,514	112	93	71	1,823	64	562	98	1,728	153	34,010	127	558	116

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Kansas

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	12,179		10,163		2,016		2,984		2,963		21		456		456		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	3.5	150	3.9	118	1.5	394	1.7	110	1.8	71	0.0	0	9.0	237	9.0	156	0.0	0
Business	22.4	94	21.6	93	26.5	106	12.0	52	12.1	77	0.0	0	1.1	42	1.1	39	0.0	0
Communications	5.5	128	6.1	131	2.3	66	1.8	138	1.8	152	0.0	0	0.4	62	0.4	55	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.7	97	3.9	100	2.8	76	2.6	105	2.6	118	0.0	0	0.7	87	0.7	92	0.0	0
Education	13.0	143	12.1	115	17.5	284	36.6	137	36.9	111	0.0	0	28.7	132	28.7	116	0.0	0
Engineering	8.6	90	10.3	96	0.1	2	7.1	95	7.2	89	0.0	0	7.0	72	7.0	75	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.9	90	0.9	107	0.8	64	0.8	138	0.8	120	0.0	0	1.5	115	1.5	134	0.0	0
Health	9.1	137	8.5	135	12.2	167	5.9	96	5.9	94	0.0	0	1.1	30	1.1	28	0.0	0
Home economics	2.0	124	2.1	102	1.7	222	1.5	175	1.5	139	0.0	0	3.3	392	3.3	276	0.0	0
Letters	2.1	61	2.1	66	2.4	57	3.2	154	3.2	119	0.0	0	2.2	58	2.2	55	0.0	0
Life sciences	4.2	106	3.9	110	5.6	118	2.7	154	2.8	122	0.0	0	14.7	141	14.7	126	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.1	71	1.1	74	1.2	70	1.1	112	1.1	86	0.0	0	0.4	21	0.4	21	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.2	94	0.1	46	6.6	201	0.3	15	0.3	166	0.0	0	0.9	18	0.9	140	0.0	0
Physical sciences	2.7	113	2.9	123	1.8	71	2.5	122	2.5	100	0.0	0	7.5	72	7.5	69	0.0	0
Psychology	3.2	79	3.2	85	3.2	69	3.0	102	3.0	132	0.0	0	8.6	97	8.6	120	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	2.1	85	2.1	77	2.3	113	6.1	101	6.1	101	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	6.0	64	6.0	72	5.8	50	4.2	114	4.2	114	0.0	0	9.2	106	9.2	114	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	3.6	94	3.6	105	3.7	79	3.5	113	3.5	114	0.0	0	2.6	125	2.6	133	0.0	0
All other	5.0	96	5.5	106	1.9	39	3.4	66	2.7	56	100.0	1,768	1.1	48	1.1	52	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	6,570		5,994		576	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.4	119	2.4	110	2.4	317
Business	14.5	57	15.1	63	7.5	20
Communications	0.8	132	0.9	152	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	4.1	185	4.3	214	1.7	47
Education	4.2	277	4.3	285	3.5	212
Engineering	4.3	48	4.5	51	2.1	23
Health	20.3	109	20.3	107	19.6	136
Home economics	1.2	46	1.3	56	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	30.9	159	28.2	141	58.9	392
Public affairs and protective services	2.3	71	2.5	72	0.2	14
Trade and industrial	7.2	81	7.9	82	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.5	48	0.5	61	0.2	7
All other	7.3	134	7.7	144	4.0	59

NOTE.—80 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	712		672		40	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	29.1	136	30.8	93	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	14.6	500	15.5	237	0.0	0
Law	50.7	102	53.7	118	0.0	0
Theological studies	5.6	58	0.0	0	100.0	616
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Kentucky

343

Kentucky

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
			Total		First-time freshmen		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	104,992	100.0	83.7	101	20.2	98	63.5	102	11.9	107	4.3	143	7.5	94	4.5	74
Public	85,937	100.0	84.7	100	19.6	93	65.2	102	10.3	124	3.0	180	7.3	110	4.9	75
4-year and above	71,068	100.0	84.2	102	18.2	115	66.0	99	12.5	95	3.6	138	8.8	85	3.3	73
Doctoral																
-with medical	31,709	100.0	76.7	102	14.3	102	62.4	102	19.0	88	7.1	105	11.9	81	4.3	134
-without medical	6,105	100.0	89.8	109	19.6	125	70.3	105	7.7	58	5.3	327	2.4	21	2.4	56
Master's	33,254	100.0	90.3	102	21.6	125	68.7	96	7.1	115	0.0	0	7.1	116	2.6	50
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	14,869	100.0	87.3	97	26.2	87	61.1	103	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	12.7	124
Private	19,055	100.0	78.9	104	23.1	119	55.8	99	18.8	95	10.2	141	8.6	69	2.3	53
4-year and above	17,606	100.0	77.2	103	21.0	114	56.2	99	20.4	98	11.0	146	9.3	71	2.4	55
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	2,951	100.0	3.8	6	1.1	8	2.7	6	93.8	283	65.9	455	27.9	150	2.4	65
Master's	6,374	100.0	87.1	104	25.4	131	61.6	96	11.0	101	0.0	0	11.0	101	1.9	36
Baccalaureate	8,281	100.0	95.7	100	24.6	94	71.2	102	1.4	1,041	0.0	0	1.4	1,406	2.8	70
2-year	1,449	100.0	99.0	103	48.9	113	50.0	95	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.0	27

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	104,992		89,493		15,499	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	81.9	106	81.5	110	83.7	100
4-year and above	67.7	141	69.7	134	55.9	170
Doctoral						
-with medical	30.2	208	30.7	187	27.1	360
-without medical	5.8	35	5.2	29	9.2	79
Master's	31.7	211	33.7	213	19.7	166
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	14.2	51	11.8	55	27.8	55
Private	18.1	75	18.5	71	16.3	100
4-year and above	16.8	73	1 7.1	68	14.9	96
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	2.8	41	3.0	41	1.6	31
Master's	6.1	99	5.4	85	9.8	184
Baccalaureate	7.9	140	8.6	135	3.5	129
2-year	1.4	131	1.4	120	1.4	204

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	35	3,088	109	39.0	78
Public	9	9,549	213	32.0	84
4-year and above	8	8,884	117	26.4	109
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	15,855	116	11.8	161
-without medical	1	6,105	53	2.3	27
Master's	5	6,651	129	12.4	164
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	1	14,869	569	5.5	40
Private	26	762	58	7.1	58
4-year and above	21	880	61	6.5	57
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	4	738	42	1.1	32
Master's	5	1,275	91	2.4	77
Baccalaureate	12	753	94	3.1	108
2-year	5	290	61	0.5	102

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Kentucky

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**4,640**	**$25,886**	**85**	**1,313**	**$33,265**	**84**	**1,473**	**$26,044**	**87**	**1,331**	**$21,754**	**88**	**523**	**$17,428**	**70**
Public	3,702	26,853	88	1,072	34,373	87	1,214	26,694	88	1,056	22,321	89	360	18,286	71
4-year and above	3,131	28,008	88	991	35,029	87	996	27,747	91	922	22,948	91	222	18,852	91
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,185	31,054	94	416	39,351	93	434	28,878	94	295	23,830	92	40	21,640	105
-without medical	240	26,874	83	41	38,581	93	82	28,471	92	92	22,916	90	25	17,001	82
Master's	1,706	26,052	86	534	31,389	83	480	26,602	88	535	22,468	91	157	18,436	89
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	571	20,515	74	81	26,348	78	218	21,879	75	134	18,006	73	138	17,375	63
Private	938	22,069	74	241	28,338	70	259	22,999	79	275	19,575	83	163	15,533	80
4-year and above	852	22,733	75	235	28,569	71	248	23,373	80	268	19,665	83	101	15,725	80
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	47	31,179	93	27	34,266	80	12	30,831	97	5	26,746	104	3	12,180	59
Master's	264	22,376	84	73	28,102	83	75	22,614	83	92	19,340	86	24	15,856	80
Baccalaureate	541	22,174	92	135	27,682	89	161	23,170	93	171	19,633	94	74	15,826	87
2-year	86	15,493	83	6	19,269	83	11	14,578	68	7	16,104	87	62	15,221	88
							12-month contract								
Total	**1,053**	**$37,137**	**102**	**472**	**$44,486**	**91**	**301**	**$34,406**	**90**	**232**	**$29,145**	**93**	**48**	**$20,632**	**81**
Public	937	38,927	104	440	45,651	91	270	35,868	92	194	30,854	95	33	21,765	82
4-year and above	883	39,775	96	432	45,929	90	246	36,716	92	179	31,676	96	26	22,218	85
Doctoral															
-with medical	640	41,078	97	298	48,378	92	185	37,549	92	144	32,143	95	13	22,951	86
-without medical	30	35,554	87	8	40,819	81	18	34,648	90	4	29,106	95	0	0	0
Master's	213	36,451	101	126	40,459	96	43	34,001	92	31	29,838	101	13	21,485	78
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	54	25,066	91	8	30,644	81	24	27,173	85	15	21,045	75	7	20,083	76
Private	116	22,680	69	32	28,467	64	31	21,674	62	38	20,420	71	15	18,139	82
4-year and above	110	22,946	69	32	28,467	64	28	22,448	64	38	20,420	71	12	17,383	79
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	15	30,625	90	10	31,250	68	3	29,769	86	2	—	—	0	0	0
Master's	85	21,220	78	20	26,057	75	24	21,426	76	31	19,194	84	10	17,330	79
Baccalaureate	10	26,099	114	2	—	—	1	—	—	5	24,680	115	2	—	—
2-year	6	17,811	76	0	0	0	3	14,455	57	0	0	0	3	21,167	91

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Kentucky

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$836,799**	100.0	20.5	71	2.0	189	51.5	130	5.2	47	2.8	125	9.3	136	2.8	96	5.9	82
Public	**718,414**	100.0	15.8	88	2.3	210	60.0	103	5.2	52	3.2	142	6.8	179	0.4	61	6.1	100
4-year and above	**674,953**	100.0	15.4	87	2.5	203	59.5	108	5.1	45	3.3	162	7.2	156	0.5	53	6.5	96
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**436,493**	100.0	12.4	90	3.2	179	56.3	112	5.3	35	4.0	169	10.9	168	0.7	81	7.2	78
-without medical	**31,506**	100.0	26.3	127	0.0	0	65.6	117	1.6	15	1.8	105	0.3	6	0.0	0	4.4	87
Master's	**206,954**	100.0	20.2	88	1.3	419	65.2	99	5.4	120	2.1	122	0.6	43	0.0	2	5.3	153
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**43,461**	100.0	22.5	122	0.0	0	68.1	99	5.9	132	2.1	64	0.8	136	0.1	69	0.5	14
Private	**118,385**	100.0	48.6	94	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.5	40	0.2	11	24.0	184	17.1	228	4.5	48
4-year and above	**110,177**	100.0	48.6	94	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.2	38	0.2	7	24.4	188	17.0	225	4.5	48
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**13,507**	100.0	30.8	54	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.1	10	0.0	0	36.7	263	25.8	299	5.6	93
Master's	**33,214**	100.0	63.6	91	0.0	0	0.0	0	6.3	141	0.2	11	19.6	169	7.5	124	2.8	55
Baccalaureate	**63,456**	100.0	44.6	69	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.5	117	0.2	11	24.4	164	20.2	253	5.2	100
2-year	**8,209**	100.0	48.6	75	0.0	0	0.0	0	9.9	177	1.5	41	18.1	126	18.1	511	3.9	55

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$95,943**	100.0	17.5	252	45.6	62	36.9	188
Public	**80,415**	100.0	20.9	271	46.3	67	32.9	143
4-year and above	**72,655**	100.0	23.1	290	47.7	64	29.2	166
Doctoral								
-with medical	**43,804**	100.0	31.9	323	52.6	63	15.5	220
-without medical	**1,585**	100.0	0.0	0	31.7	44	68.3	326
Master's	**27,266**	100.0	10.2	325	40.7	93	49.1	92
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**7,760**	100.0	0.0	0	33.1	81	66.9	127
Private	**15,529**	100.0	0.0	0	42.2	52	57.8	422
4-year and above	**13,610**	100.0	0.0	0	42.2	52	57.8	450
Doctoral								
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**155**	100.0	0.0	0	100.0	120	0.0	0
Master's	**5,061**	100.0	0.0	0	41.0	74	59.0	139
Baccalaureate	**8,393**	100.0	0.0	0	41.8	96	58.2	108
2-year	**1,919**	100.0	0.0	0	42.2	118	57.8	97

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Kentucky

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$803,989	100.0	38.3	93	7.0	64	8.3	200	7.0	133	3.7	109	6.2	106	10.5	87	10.2	99	4.1	78	4.7	318
Public	687,676	100.0	39.0	89	8.2	74	9.6	191	7.7	133	3.5	106	5.4	95	8.9	81	10.0	94	2.8	95	5.1	400
4-year and above	644,544	100.0	37.8	90	8.8	63	10.1	174	7.4	127	3.5	101	5.5	116	9.0	91	9.9	97	2.8	91	5.1	403
Doctoral																						
-with medical	406,293	100.0	36.1	92	13.3	66	13.1	158	7.8	125	3.0	107	3.7	126	6.7	90	8.3	94	2.6	88	5.3	597
-without medical	32,015	100.0	38.5	92	0.1	1	2.4	53	5.4	95	5.6	143	7.7	142	16.3	158	12.4	116	2.7	78	9.0	703
Master's	206,236	100.0	41.2	86	1.2	75	5.4	233	6.9	139	4.1	98	8.8	113	12.5	86	12.7	104	3.3	116	4.0	204
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	43,132	100.0	55.9	111	0.0	0	1.2	61	11.2	204	4.2	144	2.5	29	6.1	41	10.9	90	2.2	99	5.9	432
Private	116,313	100.0	34.6	94	0.1	1	0.7	31	3.2	74	4.6	132	11.1	177	20.0	140	11.5	117	12.1	120	2.0	109
4-year and above	107,725	100.0	35.2	96	0.1	1	0.8	31	3.2	73	4.7	134	10.9	177	19.8	139	11.3	116	11.9	118	2.1	113
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	14,292	100.0	43.4	120	0.5	5	0.3	30	1.4	29	8.7	214	3.4	56	22.2	151	9.3	94	10.0	98	0.8	45
Master's	31,553	100.0	39.1	103	0.0	0	0.1	9	2.3	52	4.1	121	13.5	152	16.2	90	10.4	99	12.9	108	1.4	57
Baccalaureate	61,880	100.0	31.3	93	0.1	14	1.2	128	4.0	116	4.1	117	11.4	107	21.0	109	12.2	103	11.9	86	2.8	114
2-year	8,589	100.0	27.4	81	0.0	0	0.3	72	3.5	80	3.2	123	13.0	115	23.5	105	13.8	104	14.3	150	1.0	50

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Kentucky

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,632	69	$160	188	$4,106	127	$160,328	98	$417	46	$7,686	39	$960	121	$1,081	94	$337	137
Public	1,324	102	195	250	5,017	119	160,328	99	433	59	8,020	48	609	185	907	96	308	127
4-year and above	1,463	90	236	215	5,650	112	149,325	122	487	47	8,628	40	731	145	1,052	79	299	121
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,703	84	441	166	7,756	104	91,461	168	726	33	12,614	30	1,597	147	1,219	72	214	113
-without medical	1,356	84	0	0	3,388	77	7,692	21	82	10	1,864	11	13	3	354	25	177	75
Master's	1,254	96	84	700	4,057	109	50,172	178	334	131	5,789	107	36	40	1,022	107	402	131
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	658	88	0	0	1,990	72	11,003	28	173	96	4,112	80	26	90	210	74	349	150
Private	3,020	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	344	23	6,215	22	2,543	113	1,866	104	471	183
4-year and above	3,042	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	21	5,968	21	2,583	111	1,917	105	447	180
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	1,408	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	5	2,504	10	2,859	126	984	59	0	0
Master's	3,317	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	97	5,949	88	1,412	107	1,235	81	468	184
Baccalaureate	3,413	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	424	125	6,370	111	3,386	208	2,774	155	590	140
2-year	2,751	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	559	195	8,800	155	2,053	226	1,238	114	765	161

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,935	90	$9,949	54	$818	120	$15,011	102	$281	106	$5,097	89	$473	103	$801	85	$14,628	73	$316	77
Public	3,119	103	12,182	69	895	142	16,577	116	281	122	5,206	99	428	110	708	94	13,120	77	222	110
4-year and above	3,432	95	14,079	57	989	123	17,505	107	314	106	5,567	91	502	121	820	96	14,511	83	255	95
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,624	86	29,594	56	1,389	112	24,126	103	383	101	6,657	91	479	118	861	84	14,960	77	331	82
-without medical	2,017	64	156	1	577	80	13,048	85	292	100	6,603	106	405	99	854	110	19,309	117	140	54
Master's	2,555	97	1,282	69	683	135	11,836	112	253	110	4,385	91	543	127	774	97	13,408	80	203	129
Baccalaureate	2,555	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	446	134	10,617	114	121	105	2,887	89	74	21	176	30	4,189	26	62	71
	1,620	81																		
Private	2,108	53	122	1	474	56	8,115	51	280	74	4,619	65	677	100	1,217	79	21,267	75	738	68
4-year and above	2,148	53	134	1	480	55	8,294	52	288	74	4,776	66	669	98	1,203	77	21,206	75	729	66
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	2,102	59	1,229	6	488	57	15,643	91	422	105	12,495	156	166	27	1,073	74	38,506	137	483	49
Master's	1,937	69	2	0	314	56	5,736	53	203	82	3,700	77	668	103	803	61	14,662	57	639	73
Baccalaureate	2,327	97	94	13	605	121	9,088	103	305	122	4,590	102	849	112	1,557	114	23,403	96	887	90
2-year	1,623	95	0	0	396	113	6,242	82	189	144	2,972	105	773	135	1,391	124	21,906	82	848	176

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Kentucky

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	11,572		9,251		2,321		3,419		2,885		534		255		167		88	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	4.3	184	5.1	153	1.2	330	2.5	156	2.9	117	0.0	0	8.2	217	12.6	218	0.0	0
Business	23.4	98	23.2	99	24.3	97	9.7	42	9.1	58	13.3	39	2.0	74	3.0	107	0.0	0
Communications	6.5	151	7.9	169	0.9	27	1.5	119	1.8	153	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.8	100	3.6	93	4.7	125	0.7	29	0.9	39	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	13.2	145	12.0	114	18.1	293	45.9	172	46.3	139	43.6	255	11.0	51	16.8	67	0.0	0
Engineering	8.1	85	9.9	93	1.0	13	4.7	63	5.5	69	0.0	0	2.7	28	4.2	45	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.6	55	0.4	51	1.0	78	0.1	14	0.1	15	0.0	0	1.6	118	2.4	209	0.0	0
Health	7.1	107	6.8	108	8.2	113	4.4	71	5.2	81	0.0	0	5.1	140	7.8	202	0.0	0
Home economics	2.4	151	2.7	133	1.4	181	1.1	125	1.2	116	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	2.6	74	2.2	69	4.3	102	1.7	80	2.0	73	0.0	0	2.7	73	4.2	106	0.0	0
Life sciences	3.8	96	3.5	97	5.0	107	1.7	97	2.0	90	0.0	0	9.8	94	15.0	128	0.0	0
Mathematics	2.0	131	2.0	136	2.1	124	0.8	81	1.0	73	0.0	0	0.8	37	1.2	56	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.5	114	0.2	78	6.4	194	6.1	311	0.1	57	38.2	842	34.5	706	0.0	0	100.0	784
Physical sciences	2.7	113	2.7	118	2.5	99	1.6	77	1.8	73	0.0	0	3.9	38	6.0	55	0.0	0
Psychology	3.1	75	2.8	73	4.3	92	3.0	103	3.0	129	3.4	86	7.1	80	10.8	151	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	3.0	118	3.4	123	1.4	67	8.3	138	9.8	162	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	6.7	71	6.3	76	8.3	72	2.3	64	2.8	75	0.0	0	8.6	99	13.2	163	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	2.5	66	2.6	74	2.5	55	1.3	44	1.6	52	0.0	0	1.2	56	1.8	91	0.0	0
All other	2.7	52	2.8	53	2.3	46	2.6	52	2.8	60	1.5	26	0.8	34	1.2	57	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	5,021		4,281		740	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.7	36	0.8	36	0.4	53
Business	20.5	80	20.2	84	22.4	61
Communications	0.7	108	0.7	113	0.7	80
Computer and information sciences	7.2	324	7.1	349	8.0	214
Education	1.5	100	1.2	80	3.4	206
Engineering	6.5	73	7.0	80	3.1	34
Health	30.7	166	31.3	164	27.2	189
Home economics	0.5	21	0.6	27	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	20.9	107	22.9	114	9.2	61
Public affairs and protective services	4.2	133	4.9	143	0.4	32
Trade and industrial	2.1	24	2.4	25	0.3	9
Visual and performing arts	0.2	15	0.0	0	1.1	46
All other	4.3	78	0.9	17	23.9	356

NOTE.—96 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,281		755		526	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	9.1	127	15.5	152	0.0	0
Medicine, general	19.2	90	32.6	99	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	1.3	115	2.3	162	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	29.3	59	49.7	109	0.0	0
Theological studies	41.1	424	0.0	0	100.0	616
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Louisiana

Louisiana

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index		
Total	147,680	100.0	83.5	101	20.0	96	63.5	102	12.1	110	3.6	121	8.5	105	4.4	72		
Public	127,764	100.0	85.9	101	20.1	95	65.9	103	9.8	118	2.1	125	7.7	116	4.3	65		
4-year and above	117,337	100.0	86.3	105	19.6	124	66.7	100	10.7	81	2.3	87	8.4	80	3.1	68		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	28,943	100.0	75.0	100	16.4	116	58.6	96	20.6	96	8.1	120	12.5	85	4.4	138		
-without medical	57,780	100.0	88.6	107	20.0	128	68.5	103	8.8	66	0.6	34	8.3	71	2.6	62		
Master's	30,614	100.0	92.7	105	21.8	126	70.9	99	4.7	77	0.0	0	4.7	77	2.6	50		
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		
2-year	10,427	100.0	81.7	91	25.3	84	56.4	95	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	18.3	179		
Private	19,916	100.0	67.8	89	19.3	99	48.5	86	27.2	137	13.5	187	13.6	109	5.0	114		
4-year and above	19,916	100.0	67.8	91	19.3	105	48.5	86	27.2	131	13.5	179	13.6	104	5.0	113		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	9,013	100.0	59.8	110	19.1	153	40.7	98	37.1	90	20.3	121	16.8	69	3.2	68		
-without medical	5,628	100.0	60.0	95	16.3	110	43.7	90	34.1	103	15.4	106	18.7	100	5.9	157		
Master's	2,699	100.0	84.4	101	19.5	101	64.9	101	5.1	46	0.0	0	5.1	47	10.5	193		
Baccalaureate	2,576	100.0	95.7	100	26.4	101	69.4	99	0.3	229	0.0	0	0.3	309	4.0	98		
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	147,680		123,285		24,395	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	86.5	114	85.4	116	92.1	110
4-year and above	79.5	165	80.4	154	74.6	226
Doctoral						
-with medical	19.6	135	21.6	132	9.4	125
-without medical	39.1	233	37.5	206	47.6	410
Master's	20.7	138	21.3	135	17.7	149
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	7.1	25	5.0	23	17.5	34
Private	13.5	56	14.6	56	7.9	48
4-year and above	13.5	59	14.6	58	7.9	51
Doctoral						
-with medical	6.1	139	6.8	139	2.5	102
-without medical	3.8	56	4.0	54	3.0	58
Master's	1.8	30	1.9	30	1.5	29
Baccalaureate	1.7	31	1.9	30	0.9	33
2-year	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	30	4,923	174	47.5	94
Public	20	6,388	143	41.1	108
4-year and above	14	8,381	110	37.8	156
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	14,472	106	9.3	127
-without medical	6	9,630	83	18.6	220
Master's	6	5,102	99	9.9	131
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	6	1,738	66	3.4	24
Private	10	1,992	151	6.4	53
4-year and above	10	1,992	139	6.4	55
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	9,013	146	2.9	131
-without medical	3	1,876	107	1.8	52
Master's	2	1,350	96	0.9	28
Baccalaureate	4	644	81	0.8	29
2-year	0	0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Louisiana

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**5,736**	**$27,301**	**90**	**1,323**	**$35,667**	**90**	**1,575**	**$28,909**	**97**	**1,888**	**$24,215**	**98**	**950**	**$19,115**	**77**
Public	4,765	27,023	88	1,062	35,193	89	1,289	28,825	95	1,552	24,294	97	862	19,177	75
4-year and above	4,416	27,258	86	1,034	35,321	88	1,216	28,895	94	1,427	24,365	96	739	18,868	91
Doctoral															
-with medical	971	30,606	92	260	42,654	101	245	31,464	102	273	26,840	103	193	18,615	90
-without medical	2,275	26,460	82	515	33,843	82	668	28,222	91	713	23,623	93	379	18,658	91
Master's	1,170	26,032	86	259	30,898	82	303	28,304	94	441	24,034	97	167	19,640	94
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	349	24,050	86	28	30,481	90	73	27,652	95	125	23,474	95	123	21,033	77
Private	971	28,662	96	261	37,592	93	286	29,286	101	336	23,853	101	88	18,509	95
4-year and above	971	28,662	95	261	37,592	93	286	29,286	101	336	23,853	100	88	18,509	94
Doctoral															
-with medical	438	33,116	86	156	41,716	84	125	32,674	97	137	25,809	93	20	18,851	81
-without medical	198	30,479	91	41	37,969	88	76	31,218	98	72	26,625	103	9	20,952	102
Master's	161	21,846	82	35	27,552	81	42	22,755	84	50	20,106	89	34	17,408	88
Baccalaureate	174	21,690	90	29	26,993	87	43	22,403	90	77	20,216	97	25	18,855	103
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							12-month contract								
Total	**1,213**	**$37,567**	**104**	**471**	**$46,056**	**94**	**286**	**$37,766**	**99**	**333**	**$30,530**	**97**	**123**	**$23,656**	**92**
Public	1,158	37,925	102	449	46,835	93	272	37,887	97	318	30,692	95	119	23,718	90
4-year and above	1,137	38,133	92	447	46,880	92	269	37,949	95	310	30,782	93	111	23,885	91
Doctoral															
-with medical	726	38,898	92	253	50,086	95	180	38,568	94	217	31,293	92	76	24,152	90
-without medical	304	37,784	92	154	43,453	87	67	37,044	96	61	29,659	96	22	22,881	98
Master's	107	33,933	94	40	39,795	94	22	35,640	96	32	29,458	99	13	24,025	87
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	21	26,644	97	2	—	—	3	32,352	101	8	27,223	97	8	21,398	81
Private	55	30,045	91	22	30,154	68	14	35,404	101	15	27,079	94	4	21,819	99
4-year and above	55	30,045	90	22	30,154	68	14	35,404	101	15	27,079	94	4	21,819	99
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	21	28,988	85	13	23,495	51	7	39,618	115	1	—	—	0	0	0
Master's	27	32,020	118	9	39,772	114	5	30,610	109	12	27,128	119	1	—	—
Baccalaureate	7	25,601	111	0	0	0	2	—	—	2	—	—	3	19,758	97
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Louisiana

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,070,346	100.0	22.3	77	1.2	118	51.2	130	7.9	70	2.3	101	4.0	59	2.1	72	8.9	124
Public	839,491	100.0	15.3	86	1.5	136	64.9	112	5.3	53	2.8	124	2.4	63	0.0	4	7.7	126
4-year and above	803,276	100.0	15.3	86	1.6	130	64.5	117	5.2	46	2.9	142	2.5	54	0.0	3	8.0	118
Doctoral																		
-with medical	422,828	100.0	9.3	68	2.3	129	63.7	126	5.9	39	4.4	187	2.9	45	0.0	2	11.4	124
-without medical	257,984	100.0	23.1	112	1.1	120	63.6	114	4.2	41	1.2	67	2.1	52	0.0	3	4.6	92
Master's	122,464	100.0	19.5	85	0.0	4	69.2	105	5.0	113	1.3	73	1.8	141	0.0	17	3.2	92
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	36,215	100.0	16.9	92	0.0	0	72.8	106	7.0	157	1.5	45	0.8	131	0.0	4	1.0	26
Private	230,854	100.0	47.8	92	0.2	26	1.6	121	17.3	127	0.2	10	9.9	76	9.6	128	13.3	143
4-year and above	230,854	100.0	47.8	92	0.2	26	1.6	120	17.3	125	0.2	10	9.9	76	9.6	126	13.3	142
Doctoral																		
-with medical	151,296	100.0	46.2	131	0.0	0	1.2	58	22.7	99	0.0	0	5.8	47	5.9	79	18.2	121
-without medical	38,877	100.0	52.4	92	0.0	0	2.7	296	2.0	17	0.5	45	13.7	98	24.8	287	3.9	65
Master's	21,877	100.0	49.5	71	1.9	1,379	1.8	174	15.3	344	1.5	92	18.0	156	9.5	157	2.5	49
Baccalaureate	18,804	100.0	49.1	76	0.8	303	2.5	414	8.0	170	0.0	0	25.9	174	8.4	105	5.4	104
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$139,297	100.0	9.6	138	60.6	83	29.8	152
Public	93,599	100.0	13.6	177	47.5	69	38.9	169
4-year and above	88,755	100.0	14.4	180	47.2	63	38.5	218
Doctoral								
-with medical	38,573	100.0	25.3	256	64.1	77	10.5	149
-without medical	33,132	100.0	8.9	134	33.1	46	58.0	277
Master's	17,050	100.0	0.1	3	36.2	83	63.7	120
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	4,843	100.0	0.0	0	52.5	128	47.5	90
Private	45,698	100.0	1.2	22	87.6	109	11.1	81
4-year and above	45,698	100.0	1.2	22	87.6	107	11.1	87
Doctoral								
-with medical	35,191	100.0	0.0	0	97.8	108	2.2	98
-without medical	1,628	100.0	0.0	0	47.5	57	52.5	450
Master's	5,332	100.0	7.7	451	62.8	113	29.5	69
Baccalaureate	3,546	100.0	4.4	174	42.5	98	53.0	98
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Louisiana

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																	
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$985,393**	100.0	40.2	97	10.9	100	8.0	193	6.1	116	3.8	111	4.7	80	10.4	86	11.0	106	4.3	81	0.7	45
Public	**783,599**	100.0	40.2	92	11.8	107	9.6	192	7.2	125	3.5	107	4.3	76	9.3	85	11.1	105	2.5	85	0.5	41
4-year and above	**747,427**	100.0	40.0	96	12.4	89	10.0	171	7.3	124	3.5	101	4.1	85	9.1	92	10.9	107	2.5	82	0.4	28
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**378,667**	100.0	32.1	82	20.8	103	17.8	214	8.0	128	2.7	96	1.1	37	6.8	91	8.9	101	1.4	47	0.4	50
-without medical	**249,187**	100.0	48.5	115	5.0	38	1.9	44	6.4	112	4.0	103	6.4	117	10.8	105	13.6	128	3.2	95	0.3	25
Master's	**119,573**	100.0	47.1	99	1.3	83	1.8	77	6.6	132	4.9	118	8.8	114	13.0	90	11.4	94	4.8	169	0.2	8
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**36,172**	100.0	44.2	88	0.3	152	3.0	150	6.5	118	4.9	170	7.8	89	12.6	86	15.6	129	1.1	52	4.0	290
Private	**201,794**	100.0	40.6	111	7.4	69	1.8	76	1.9	43	4.6	131	6.2	98	14.6	102	10.6	108	11.3	112	1.2	63
4-year and above	**201,794**	100.0	40.6	110	7.4	68	1.8	74	1.9	43	4.6	130	6.2	100	14.6	103	10.6	108	11.3	112	1.2	63
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**121,734**	100.0	42.9	113	11.3	60	2.4	55	0.0	0	4.7	146	5.1	157	12.0	118	9.0	105	11.6	152	0.9	62
-without medical	**38,812**	100.0	38.0	105	0.6	5	1.3	127	6.4	138	5.9	144	7.2	119	17.5	120	12.2	122	9.7	95	1.2	72
Master's	**22,265**	100.0	35.4	93	3.2	362	0.3	18	3.6	82	3.0	89	8.2	93	20.7	115	10.8	103	12.7	106	2.1	89
Baccalaureate	**18,984**	100.0	37.2	111	1.1	179	0.5	57	2.5	72	3.0	87	8.4	79	18.1	95	17.3	146	10.4	75	1.5	60
2-year	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Louisiana

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,619	68	$90	106	$3,713	114	$176,419	108	$572	63	$12,148	62	$444	56	$1,192	104	$281	114
Public	1,008	77	100	128	4,263	101	175,224	109	348	48	7,499	45	160	48	1,147	122	285	118
4-year and above	1,046	64	109	99	4,417	87	166,738	136	357	34	7,540	35	172	34	1,226	93	291	117
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,358	67	338	128	9,308	125	86,682	159	855	38	14,576	35	430	39	2,288	135	140	74
-without medical	1,031	64	51	68	2,840	65	52,804	143	190	23	4,250	25	94	23	915	66	332	141
Master's	779	60	0	0	2,767	74	27,252	97	202	79	4,837	90	76	85	808	84	355	115
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	588	79	0	0	2,530	91	8,487	22	244	135	6,873	133	27	93	255	90	221	95
Private	5,540	96	29	28	186	127	1,194	67	2,010	135	38,990	139	2,264	100	1,479	83	256	99
4-year and above	5,540	94	29	27	186	122	1,194	68	2,010	130	38,990	136	2,264	98	1,479	81	256	103
Doctoral																		
-with medical	7,753	93	0	0	202	41	586	54	3,817	70	78,553	90	1,962	42	1,907	75	87	64
-without medical	3,623	62	0	0	185	199	336	104	138	12	3,536	15	2,657	118	1,012	61	152	88
Master's	4,011	76	153	1530	143	188	124	53	1,241	370	17,809	264	2,229	169	1,294	85	582	228
Baccalaureate	3,583	77	61	305	179	416	148	122	585	172	8,151	142	2,499	153	1,196	67	730	174
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,685	83	$15,479	84	$659	97	$13,911	94	$250	94	$5,280	92	$310	67	$692	73	$14,564	72	$285	69
Public	2,463	81	15,639	88	660	105	14,230	99	217	94	4,684	89	261	67	569	75	12,278	72	152	75
4-year and above	2,546	70	16,664	67	683	85	14,435	88	221	74	4,675	77	260	63	581	68	12,278	70	162	60
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,204	78	46,312	88	1,398	113	23,850	102	348	91	5,934	82	145	36	889	87	15,159	78	180	45
-without medical	2,090	66	4,793	23	448	62	10,027	65	173	59	3,868	62	274	67	465	60	10,419	63	139	54
Master's	1,839	70	1,239	67	452	89	10,828	103	193	84	4,632	96	343	80	509	64	12,205	73	188	120
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,534	77	253	136	396	119	11,151	119	171	149	4,823	148	272	78	436	75	12,277	75	40	46
Private	4,110	104	14,560	71	652	77	12,069	76	464	123	8,716	123	626	92	1,477	96	27,761	98	1,140	106
4-year and above	4,110	101	14,560	68	652	75	12,069	75	464	120	8,716	121	626	92	1,477	94	27,761	98	1,140	103
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,789	67	31,514	45	633	36	13,034	45	633	86	13,034	106	692	92	1,617	69	33,276	90	1,570	89
-without medical	2,619	73	1,032	5	847	98	19,500	113	407	101	9,339	117	500	82	1,206	83	27,774	99	668	68
Master's	2,918	105	3,759	315	542	96	7,785	72	247	100	3,549	74	678	104	1,709	129	24,534	96	1,051	120
Baccalaureate	2,741	115	1,122	152	409	82	5,189	59	225	90	2,880	64	618	81	1,336	98	17,749	73	765	78
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Louisiana

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	16,070		13,504		2,566		4,100		3,258		842		256		167		89	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.3	99	2.8	83	0.0	0	1.9	118	2.3	94	0.0	0	5.9	154	9.0	156	0.0	0
Business	24.7	103	25.5	109	20.6	82	18.3	79	15.3	97	29.7	87	5.5	208	8.4	300	0.0	0
Communications	3.8	89	3.4	72	6.2	175	0.9	68	1.1	94	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	4.6	120	4.8	122	3.8	103	1.4	58	1.6	70	1.0	33	0.8	104	0.6	84	1.1	135
Education	11.1	122	12.2	116	5.3	87	36.2	135	41.9	126	14.0	82	14.1	65	21.6	87	0.0	0
Engineering	12.8	134	14.1	132	5.9	80	7.8	105	8.2	102	6.4	97	7.0	72	7.8	83	5.6	53
Foreign languages	0.5	49	0.3	39	1.3	100	0.4	68	0.4	52	0.6	127	1.2	88	0.0	0	3.4	202
Health	7.6	115	8.0	127	5.5	76	7.6	125	5.0	78	17.9	308	5.9	161	1.8	47	13.5	414
Home economics	1.9	118	2.3	111	0.0	0	1.6	186	1.4	135	2.0	404	0.8	93	0.0	0	2.2	1,181
Letters	1.6	47	1.2	37	4.2	100	2.5	119	2.9	107	0.8	71	7.8	207	9.0	227	5.6	164
Life sciences	2.8	70	2.0	56	6.7	142	1.9	108	2.2	96	1.0	89	8.2	79	9.0	77	6.7	84
Mathematics	0.7	42	0.5	35	1.4	82	1.1	110	1.4	104	0.1	21	3.5	165	4.8	226	1.1	53
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.4	35	0.1	51	2.1	62	2.4	124	0.0	17	11.6	256	13.7	280	0.0	0	39.3	308
Physical sciences	2.2	93	1.8	76	4.6	184	2.0	99	2.3	93	0.7	54	11.7	114	15.0	138	5.6	61
Psychology	2.7	66	2.0	53	6.3	135	1.1	37	1.2	52	0.7	18	5.9	67	6.0	84	5.6	48
Public affairs and protective services	2.3	93	2.4	89	1.8	87	5.1	86	4.8	79	6.7	113	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	5.6	59	3.9	47	14.6	126	2.4	66	2.6	71	1.5	43	6.3	72	5.4	67	7.9	81
Visual and performing arts	2.5	66	2.1	60	5.0	108	2.7	89	2.7	90	2.7	88	1.2	56	1.8	91	0.0	0
All other	9.7	188	10.6	204	4.7	93	2.6	51	2.6	56	2.5	44	0.8	34	0.0	0	2.2	86

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,516		2,358		158	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.8	41	0.9	40	0.0	0
Business	27.1	106	28.5	118	6.3	17
Communications	0.2	26	0.2	29	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	6.4	287	5.6	277	17.7	476
Education	0.6	42	0.6	40	1.3	77
Engineering	14.1	159	15.0	170	0.0	0
Health	19.4	105	20.3	106	7.0	48
Home economics	2.6	101	2.8	118	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	8.7	45	9.3	47	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	6.4	202	6.7	196	1.9	150
Trade and industrial	6.1	68	6.5	67	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.6	57	0.6	73	0.0	0
All other	6.9	126	3.0	56	65.8	978

NOTE.—95 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,522		741		781	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	5.6	78	11.5	113	0.0	0
Medicine, general	27.7	130	37.8	114	18.2	136
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	4.9	166	10.0	153	0.0	0
Law	51.2	103	40.8	89	61.2	116
Theological studies	10.6	109	0.0	0	20.6	127
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Maine

369

Maine

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate								Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate					
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index			Percent	Index
Total	**37,162**	100.0	**78.0**	94	23.5	113	54.5	88	**4.9**	44	1.5	50	3.4	42			**17.2**	283
Public	**24,496**	100.0	**85.2**	100	25.3	120	59.9	94	**5.7**	69	0.9	55	4.8	72			**9.1**	138
4-year and above	**21,211**	100.0	**84.7**	103	21.6	136	63.1	95	**6.6**	50	1.1	40	5.5	53			**8.7**	192
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			**0.0**	0
-without medical	**15,643**	100.0	**85.4**	104	21.5	137	63.9	96	**8.3**	63	1.4	89	6.9	59			**6.3**	147
Master's	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			**0.0**	0
Baccalaureate	**5,568**	100.0	**82.9**	94	21.8	108	61.0	90	**1.7**	1,117	0.0	0	1.7	1,117			**15.4**	127
2-year	**3,285**	100.0	**88.3**	98	49.3	163	39.0	66	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			**11.7**	115
Private	**12,666**	100.0	**64.0**	84	20.0	103	44.0	78	**3.2**	16	2.7	37	0.6	5			**32.8**	744
4-year and above	**12,587**	100.0	**63.7**	85	19.9	109	43.8	77	**3.3**	16	2.7	35	0.6	4			**33.0**	744
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**799**	100.0	**61.1**	113	15.1	121	45.9	110	**34.3**	83	34.3	204	0.0	0			**4.6**	100
-without medical	**120**	100.0	**47.5**	75	3.3	23	44.2	91	**51.7**	156	51.7	357	0.0	0			**0.8**	22
Master's	**1,477**	100.0	**88.0**	105	33.9	175	54.1	84	**5.0**	46	0.0	0	5.0	46			**7.0**	128
Baccalaureate	**10,191**	100.0	**60.6**	63	18.5	71	42.1	60	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			**39.4**	973
2-year	**79**	100.0	**100.0**	104	27.8	64	72.2	137	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			**0.0**	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	37,162		28,125		9,037	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	65.9	87	72.1	98	46.6	56
4-year and above	57.1	119	62.8	120	39.2	119
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	42.1	250	47.9	263	24.1	207
Master's	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	15.0	835	14.9	854	15.1	771
2-year	8.8	32	9.3	43	7.5	15
Private	34.1	141	27.9	107	53.4	328
4-year and above	33.9	147	27.6	110	53.4	342
Doctoral						
-with medical	2.2	49	2.6	53	0.7	28
-without medical	0.3	5	0.4	5	0.1	2
Master's	4.0	65	3.0	47	7.0	132
Baccalaureate	27.4	485	21.6	336	45.6	1657
2-year	0.2	20	0.3	24	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	26	1,429	50	43.7	87
Public	13	1,884	42	26.8	75
4-year and above	8	2,651	35	24.9	103
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	2	7,822	68	18.4	217
Master's	0	0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	6	928	47	6.5	725
2-year	5	657	25	3.9	28
Private	13	974	74	14.9	123
4-year and above	12	1,049	73	14.8	128
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	799	13	0.9	42
-without medical	1	120	7	0.1	4
Master's	2	739	53	1.7	56
Baccalaureate	8	1,274	159	12.0	421
2-year	1	79	17	0.1	18

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Maine

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**1,724**	**$26,457**	**87**	**406**	**$36,481**	**92**	**464**	**$27,678**	**92**	**477**	**$21,960**	**89**	**377**	**$19,847**	**80**
Public	1,219	25,964	85	277	34,584	88	353	27,527	91	310	21,842	87	279	20,008	78
4-year and above	1,016	26,974	85	277	34,584	86	353	27,527	90	310	21,842	86	76	17,605	85
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	706	27,989	86	186	36,449	88	261	28,189	91	208	22,695	89	51	17,706	86
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	310	24,662	91	91	30,773	91	92	25,648	91	102	20,103	84	25	17,398	85
2-year	203	20,908	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	20,908	76
Private	505	27,646	92	129	40,553	101	111	28,159	97	167	22,179	94	98	19,388	100
4-year and above	505	27,646	91	129	40,553	100	111	28,159	97	167	22,179	93	98	19,388	98
Doctoral															
-with medical	23	18,559	48	3	23,108	46	9	18,706	55	11	17,198	62	0	0	0
-without medical	6	30,154	90	4	32,873	76	1	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0
Master's	20	22,612	85	2	—	—	5	24,598	91	11	21,668	96	2	—	—
Baccalaureate	456	28,292	117	120	41,444	133	96	29,252	118	144	22,591	108	96	19,441	106
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							12-month contract								
Total	**181**	**$27,111**	**75**	**31**	**$36,038**	**73**	**42**	**$30,252**	**79**	**32**	**$24,470**	**78**	**76**	**$22,847**	**89**
Public	97	27,932	75	16	42,322	84	16	31,267	80	7	28,045	86	58	23,028	87
4-year and above	43	34,047	82	16	42,322	83	16	31,267	78	7	28,045	85	4	22,574	86
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	38	34,910	85	16	42,322	84	13	31,603	82	5	29,662	96	4	22,574	96
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	5	27,489	84	0	0	0	3	29,815	87	2	—	—	0	0	0
2-year	54	23,062	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	23,062	87
Private	84	26,164	80	15	29,334	66	26	29,627	85	25	23,470	82	18	22,262	101
4-year and above	74	26,692	80	15	29,334	66	26	29,627	84	25	23,470	81	8	22,268	102
Doctoral															
-with medical	35	27,828	65	2	—	—	14	33,221	76	16	24,159	68	3	18,000	66
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	35	25,488	94	13	28,591	82	12	25,435	90	9	22,244	97	1	—	—
Baccalaureate	4	27,286	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	27,286	133
2-year	10	22,258	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	22,258	96

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Maine

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$275,007	100.0	39.4	136	2.2	205	32.0	81	9.7	87	1.5	66	4.9	72	4.2	142	6.1	85
Public	179,712	100.0	22.1	124	3.3	298	49.0	84	12.7	127	2.2	95	3.3	87	0.6	83	6.7	110
4-year and above	160,202	100.0	23.3	131	2.9	237	46.4	84	13.6	119	2.1	102	3.7	80	0.7	77	7.4	109
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	119,668	100.0	23.0	112	3.5	369	42.1	75	15.3	147	2.3	134	4.4	112	0.8	61	8.6	170
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	40,534	100.0	24.3	103	1.0	1,025	59.0	94	8.6	155	1.4	75	1.6	104	0.3	103	3.8	88
2-year	19,509	100.0	12.5	68	6.8	989	70.8	103	5.4	120	3.0	91	0.0	3	0.0	0	1.5	40
Private	95,296	100.0	71.9	138	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.1	30	0.2	9	7.9	61	10.9	145	4.9	53
4-year and above	94,746	100.0	72.2	139	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.1	30	0.2	9	8.0	61	11.0	145	4.5	49
Doctoral																		
-with medical	7,805	100.0	81.8	233	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.9	17	0.0	0	4.7	38	0.0	0	9.6	64
-without medical	1,118	100.0	37.0	65	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.5	47	0.0	0	24.1	173	30.6	355	2.9	48
Master's	8,209	100.0	76.9	110	0.0	0	0.0	0	11.5	260	1.5	89	2.3	20	0.3	5	7.5	145
Baccalaureate	77,612	100.0	71.2	110	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.4	71	0.1	5	8.7	58	12.9	162	3.8	73
2-year	549	100.0	31.7	49	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	68.5	979

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$42,821	100.0	13.9	201	62.5	85	23.6	120
Public	36,579	100.0	16.3	211	62.5	90	21.3	92
4-year and above	32,978	100.0	14.1	176	66.1	89	19.9	112
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	26,146	100.0	16.1	242	70.0	97	13.8	66
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	6,833	100.0	6.1	765	51.0	116	42.9	78
2-year	3,601	100.0	36.8	585	29.1	71	34.1	65
Private	6,241	100.0	0.0	0	62.9	78	37.1	271
4-year and above	6,208	100.0	0.0	0	63.3	78	36.7	286
Doctoral								
-with medical	533	100.0	0.0	0	57.6	63	42.4	1,854
-without medical	126	100.0	0.0	0	49.2	59	50.8	436
Master's	1,680	100.0	0.0	0	56.4	101	43.6	102
Baccalaureate	3,869	100.0	0.0	0	67.4	155	32.6	60
2-year	34	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	100.0	168

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Maine

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																	
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$273,380**	100.0	34.6	84	6.3	58	5.8	140	5.3	100	3.4	102	8.6	148	12.9	107	11.2	108	10.0	189	1.9	129
Public	**177,844**	100.0	36.8	84	9.3	84	8.9	177	6.3	109	2.9	86	6.8	122	9.7	89	10.5	100	8.1	281	0.6	49
4-year and above	**159,304**	100.0	35.1	84	10.4	75	9.3	159	6.8	117	3.0	88	7.1	149	9.1	92	10.1	99	9.0	290	0.1	7
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**123,787**	100.0	33.1	79	13.3	103	10.7	243	7.1	124	3.0	77	6.7	124	7.6	73	9.4	89	9.0	263	0.0	2
Master's	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**35,518**	100.0	42.2	97	0.3	34	4.1	223	5.8	111	3.1	71	8.5	95	14.6	100	12.2	88	8.9	211	0.3	11
2-year	**18,539**	100.0	51.4	102	0.0	0	5.7	283	1.5	27	1.5	51	4.4	50	14.6	100	14.6	121	1.1	52	5.2	384
Private	**95,537**	100.0	30.5	83	0.7	6	0.0	2	3.4	79	4.5	130	11.9	190	18.8	131	12.4	126	13.3	133	4.3	231
4-year and above	**94,987**	100.0	30.4	83	0.7	6	0.0	2	3.4	78	4.5	128	12.0	194	18.9	133	12.4	126	13.4	133	4.3	233
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**8,135**	100.0	32.1	85	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.2	73	2.2	70	8.9	273	20.2	200	9.2	108	7.1	93	17.0	1,142
-without medical	**1,070**	100.0	28.1	78	0.0	0	0.2	18	5.4	117	9.2	224	7.2	118	28.5	195	10.7	108	8.4	83	2.1	121
Master's	**9,319**	100.0	26.3	69	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.6	36	1.6	48	12.3	138	25.3	140	8.8	84	13.1	109	11.1	467
Baccalaureate	**76,463**	100.0	30.8	92	0.8	138	0.0	5	3.6	102	5.0	143	12.3	116	17.9	93	13.2	111	14.2	103	2.2	89
2-year	**549**	100.0	51.0	151	0.0	0	0.0	0	12.2	279	12.2	471	4.0	35	0.0	0	20.8	157	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Maine

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,916	123	$160	188	$2,370	73	$103,500	63	$720	79	$14,046	71	$671	85	$1,608	140	$271	110
Public	1,625	125	243	312	3,596	85	103,500	64	933	128	17,346	104	286	87	1,395	148	317	131
4-year and above	1,761	108	219	199	3,501	69	87,259	71	1,028	98	20,582	96	330	66	1,565	118	309	125
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	1,760	109	270	360	3,217	73	59,136	160	1,171	144	24,614	142	398	97	1,610	116	231	98
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	1,765	151	75	1500	4,298	138	28,124	1000	626	228	11,059	181	139	153	1,437	177	526	152
2-year	744	59	403	1679	4,207	152	16,241	42	319	176	4,065	79	1	3	299	105	374	161
Private	5,412	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	21	6,667	24	1,417	63	2,019	113	183	71
4-year and above	5,432	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	20	6,782	24	1,426	61	2,032	112	181	73
Doctoral																		
-with medical	7,990	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	385	7	5,297	6	455	10	1,875	74	282	206
-without medical	3,448	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	521	46	10,421	44	5,088	225	2,110	127	529	308
Master's	4,272	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	642	192	17,236	256	146	11	2,168	142	496	195
Baccalaureate	5,423	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	75	5,672	99	1,645	101	2,023	113	124	30
2-year	2,200	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	426	90

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,547	78	$9,024	49	$641	94	$12,503	85	$254	95	$4,947	86	$634	138	$948	100	$18,482	92	$733	177
Public	2,673	88	12,582	71	662	105	12,318	86	208	90	3,864	73	497	127	704	93	13,097	76	591	293
4-year and above	2,638	73	15,647	63	739	92	14,804	90	227	76	4,547	75	536	129	685	80	13,728	79	673	251
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	2,618	82	22,134	106	800	110	16,816	109	238	81	4,998	80	534	130	598	77	12,581	76	710	275
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	2,693	128	325	35	569	123	10,050	96	197	94	3,483	73	541	124	930	132	16,435	105	569	278
2-year	2,902	145	0	0	166	50	2,116	23	83	72	1,060	33	247	71	825	142	10,510	64	64	74
Private	2,304	58	1,070	5	601	71	12,915	82	343	91	7,367	104	899	132	1,419	92	30,522	108	1,007	93
4-year and above	2,296	57	1,089	5	594	69	12,906	80	339	87	7,379	102	903	132	1,428	91	31,049	109	1,013	92
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,269	38	0	0	558	32	7,691	26	229	31	3,150	26	904	121	2,061	88	28,394	77	724	41
-without medical	2,510	70	0	0	1,303	152	26,054	151	818	203	16,351	204	644	106	2,541	176	50,823	180	761	77
Master's	1,657	59	0	0	200	35	5,378	49	102	41	2,727	57	775	119	1,595	120	42,837	167	827	94
Baccalaureate	2,310	97	1,370	186	645	129	14,292	162	377	151	8,351	185	924	122	1,341	98	29,716	122	1,066	108
2-year	3,539	208	0	0	1,699	485	13,423	176	850	649	6,711	237	277	48	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Maine

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	5,019		2,989		2,030		483		437		46		23		23		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	3.7	157	5.8	176	0.5	130	7.5	473	8.2	331	0.0	0	8.7	229	8.7	151	0.0	0
Business	14.7	62	15.3	66	13.9	55	20.7	89	12.4	78	100.0	293	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Communications	2.0	46	3.2	68	0.2	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	1.3	34	2.2	55	0.0	0	0.2	8	0.2	10	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	11.8	130	18.3	174	2.3	37	49.3	184	54.5	163	0.0	0	17.4	80	17.4	70	0.0	0
Engineering	8.7	91	14.6	136	0.0	0	2.9	39	3.2	40	0.0	0	8.7	89	8.7	93	0.0	0
Foreign languages	1.7	163	0.7	76	3.2	238	0.2	34	0.2	32	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Health	11.9	180	5.3	84	21.7	299	1.2	20	1.4	22	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	1.9	117	3.1	156	0.0	0	1.4	172	1.6	149	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	4.6	131	3.1	99	6.7	161	1.0	49	1.1	42	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Life sciences	4.2	106	3.4	94	5.4	114	3.1	174	3.4	151	0.0	0	17.4	167	17.4	149	0.0	0
Mathematics	2.1	133	1.5	104	2.9	167	0.6	61	0.7	52	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.9	70	0.3	97	1.8	55	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.3	89	4.3	692	0.0	0
Physical sciences	2.0	85	0.8	36	3.8	151	2.3	112	2.5	100	0.0	0	8.7	84	8.7	80	0.0	0
Psychology	4.4	107	2.9	77	6.6	140	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	13.0	148	13.0	182	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	2.5	101	4.1	152	0.1	7	2.7	45	3.0	49	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	13.3	141	7.1	86	22.3	193	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	3.0	78	1.6	48	5.0	109	0.8	27	0.9	30	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	5.3	104	6.5	125	3.6	72	6.0	118	6.6	140	0.0	0	21.7	954	21.7	1,037	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,721		2,284		437	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.8	139	3.4	153	0.0	0
Business	24.0	94	19.7	82	46.0	125
Communications	0.1	12	0.1	15	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.8	171	3.9	193	3.2	86
Education	0.8	54	0.8	53	0.9	56
Engineering	10.8	122	12.8	145	0.0	0
Health	22.2	120	19.0	99	39.4	274
Home economics	2.7	105	3.2	137	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	5.6	29	5.5	27	6.2	41
Public affairs and protective services	4.6	145	5.5	160	0.0	0
Trade and industrial	19.5	219	23.2	240	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	2.1	201	2.5	286	0.0	0
All other	1.0	19	0.4	7	4.3	65

NOTE.—71 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	189		106		83	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	34.4	1,721	0.0	0	78.3	3,370
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	42.3	85	75.5	165	0.0	0
Theological studies	9.5	98	0.0	0	21.7	134
Other	13.8	12,056	24.5	17,113	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Maryland

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Maryland about its data.

The University of Maryland University College, included in the public masters sector of Tables 1 through 9, has a worldwide program and receives no State appropriations. The enrollment (Tables 1, 2, and 3), degree (Tables 10, 11, and 12), and faculty (Table 4) data in this report reflect only that portion of the University College program offered in Maryland. The expenditures (Table 7), revenues (Tables 5 and 6), and financial indicators (Tables 8 and 9) data include data from the entire worldwide operation of the University College. This results in a significant overstatement of expenditures and revenues per student at public master's level institutions in Maryland.

Individuals who need further information about the Maryland data should contact Lucie Lapovsky at the State Board for Higher Education, 16 Francis Street, Annapolis, Maryland 21401.

Maryland

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	151,387	100.0	83.7	101	20.1	97	63.6	102	11.0	100	2.3	75	8.8	109	5.3	86
Public	128,290	100.0	86.9	102	20.7	98	66.2	103	8.4	102	2.3	136	6.1	93	4.7	71
4-year and above	77,367	100.0	79.1	96	14.8	93	64.2	97	14.0	107	3.8	143	10.2	98	7.0	154
Doctoral																
-with medical	3,933	100.0	25.3	34	0.0	0	25.3	41	73.5	341	50.8	749	22.7	154	1.2	37
-without medical	45,098	100.0	80.5	98	15.5	98	65.1	98	14.6	110	2.0	126	12.5	108	4.9	114
Master's	27,176	100.0	83.7	94	15.5	90	68.2	95	4.9	80	0.0	0	4.9	80	11.4	220
Baccalaureate	1,160	100.0	95.5	109	23.8	118	71.7	106	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.5	37
2-year	50,923	100.0	98.7	110	29.7	98	69.1	116	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.3	12
Private	23,097	100.0	66.3	87	16.7	86	49.6	88	25.4	129	2.1	29	23.3	186	8.3	187
4-year and above	21,945	100.0	64.9	87	16.2	88	48.7	86	26.7	129	2.2	30	24.5	187	8.3	188
Doctoral																
-with medical	6,920	100.0	35.1	65	9.5	76	25.6	62	54.0	131	6.8	41	47.2	193	10.9	235
-without medical	877	100.0	45.8	73	8.4	57	37.4	77	43.1	130	1.7	12	41.4	222	11.1	296
Master's	11,548	100.0	79.1	95	19.8	102	59.3	92	15.0	137	0.0	0	15.0	139	5.9	108
Baccalaureate	2,600	100.0	87.6	91	20.8	80	66.8	96	0.8	623	0.0	0	0.8	842	11.5	285
2-year	1,152	100.0	93.2	97	26.3	61	66.9	127	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	6.8	176

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	151,387		110,156		41,231	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	84.7	112	83.1	113	89.1	106
4-year and above	51.1	106	58.8	113	30.5	92
Doctoral						
-with medical	2.6	18	3.3	20	0.8	11
-without medical	29.8	177	36.1	198	13.0	112
Master's	18.0	120	18.5	117	16.5	139
Baccalaureate	0.8	43	1.0	57	0.2	8
2-year	33.6	121	24.3	112	58.6	116
Private	15.3	63	16.9	65	10.9	67
4-year and above	14.5	63	16.0	64	10.6	68
Doctoral						
-with medical	4.6	104	4.6	94	4.4	184
-without medical	0.6	8	0.7	10	0.3	5
Master's	7.6	124	9.0	141	4.1	76
Baccalaureate	1.7	30	1.7	26	1.8	67
2-year	0.8	72	0.9	81	0.3	45

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	55	2,752	97	46.6	93
Public	32	4,009	90	39.5	103
4-year and above	13	5,951	78	23.8	98
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	3,933	29	1.2	17
-without medical	4	11,275	98	13.9	164
Master's	7	3,882	75	8.4	111
Baccalaureate	1	1,160	58	0.4	40
2-year	19	2,680	103	15.7	112
Private	23	1,004	76	7.1	59
4-year and above	21	1,045	73	6.8	58
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	6,920	112	2.1	96
-without medical	3	292	17	0.3	8
Master's	12	962	69	3.6	115
Baccalaureate	5	520	65	0.8	28
2-year	2	576	122	0.4	67

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Maryland

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**5,800**	**$30,595**	**100**	**1,659**	**$40,284**	**101**	**1,657**	**$31,108**	**104**	**1,625**	**$25,141**	**102**	**859**	**$21,208**	**86**
Public	4,622	30,582	100	1,297	39,488	100	1,420	31,548	104	1,313	25,493	101	592	20,044	78
4-year and above	2,956	31,501	99	769	42,207	105	918	32,330	106	869	26,278	104	400	20,360	98
Doctoral															
-with medical	50	45,009	136	25	53,326	126	11	38,227	124	12	35,480	137	2	—	—
-without medical	1,733	33,081	102	489	44,257	107	588	33,114	107	452	26,847	105	204	20,007	97
Master's	1,106	28,713	94	242	37,250	99	302	30,739	102	372	25,650	104	190	20,617	99
Baccalaureate	67	26,566	98	13	36,009	107	17	29,660	105	33	22,216	93	4	18,622	91
2-year	1,666	28,953	104	528	35,528	105	502	30,118	104	444	23,955	97	192	19,385	71
Private	1,178	30,644	102	362	43,137	107	237	28,475	98	312	23,664	100	267	23,787	123
4-year and above	1,153	30,865	102	360	43,262	107	230	28,608	98	299	23,850	100	264	23,871	121
Doctoral															
-with medical	344	41,720	108	208	50,681	102	37	34,135	101	70	26,790	97	29	23,170	100
-without medical	55	25,570	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	25,570	124
Master's	673	26,825	101	134	34,254	101	173	28,121	103	194	23,330	103	172	23,678	120
Baccalaureate	81	21,920	91	18	24,589	79	20	22,598	91	35	20,853	100	8	18,884	103
2-year	25	20,450	110	2	—	—	7	24,097	112	13	19,381	105	3	16,398	95
							12-month contract								
Total	**967**	**$39,027**	**108**	**266**	**$53,838**	**110**	**253**	**$41,072**	**108**	**240**	**$32,671**	**104**	**208**	**$24,934**	**97**
Public	685	38,948	104	179	53,123	105	179	42,004	107	161	34,428	106	166	24,749	94
4-year and above	570	40,463	98	145	55,746	109	155	43,261	108	140	35,383	107	130	25,554	97
Doctoral															
-with medical	252	39,436	93	32	55,989	106	78	45,269	110	96	36,126	106	46	24,937	93
-without medical	279	42,527	104	106	56,772	113	70	41,536	108	34	33,797	110	69	25,949	111
Master's	35	32,184	89	6	39,644	94	5	39,682	107	9	33,980	115	15	25,624	93
Baccalaureate	4	33,717	103	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0
2-year	115	31,434	114	34	41,938	111	24	33,890	106	21	28,065	100	36	21,843	82
Private	282	39,221	119	87	55,309	124	74	38,818	111	79	29,089	101	42	25,665	116
4-year and above	282	39,221	118	87	55,309	124	74	38,818	110	79	29,089	101	42	25,665	117
Doctoral															
-with medical	227	42,871	100	73	60,691	105	59	42,254	97	56	31,859	90	39	26,260	96
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	15	19,361	71	4	22,535	65	5	19,993	71	5	17,322	76	1	—	—
Baccalaureate	40	25,956	113	10	29,126	111	10	27,958	113	18	23,741	110	2	—	—
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Maryland

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$1,470,292**	100.0	26.2	90	0.1	5	35.9	91	16.5	147	2.5	110	8.2	120	2.2	74	8.5	119
Public	**946,479**	100.0	25.2	141	0.0	3	54.6	94	11.2	112	3.1	135	2.2	59	0.1	16	3.6	58
4-year and above	**718,173**	100.0	25.3	142	0.0	2	51.1	92	13.3	116	3.5	169	2.7	57	0.1	17	4.1	61
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**145,677**	100.0	8.9	65	0.0	0	49.2	97	14.7	98	11.2	471	5.6	87	0.1	17	10.2	111
-without medical	**389,048**	100.0	23.4	113	0.0	5	53.2	95	16.7	161	1.8	106	2.3	59	0.2	17	2.2	44
Master's	**175,787**	100.0	42.8	187	0.0	0	47.1	72	5.0	111	0.8	44	1.0	79	0.0	2	3.4	98
Baccalaureate	**7,660**	100.0	29.5	125	0.0	0	69.7	111	0.5	8	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.2	72	0.1	2
2-year	**228,307**	100.0	25.1	136	0.1	10	65.5	95	4.6	103	2.0	60	0.9	152	0.0	0	1.8	49
Private	**523,813**	100.0	28.1	54	0.1	10	2.3	171	26.0	189	1.4	64	18.9	145	5.9	78	17.5	188
4-year and above	**519,510**	100.0	27.8	54	0.1	10	2.3	171	26.1	188	1.3	61	19.0	146	5.9	78	17.6	189
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**390,484**	100.0	15.9	45	0.1	7	1.1	56	33.9	148	1.2	35	20.6	167	5.4	73	21.7	145
-without medical	**12,876**	100.0	40.1	71	0.2	33	8.7	957	1.8	15	0.0	1	37.9	272	9.4	109	1.9	32
Master's	**96,877**	100.0	67.6	97	0.0	0	5.5	542	2.3	52	2.2	137	10.2	89	8.2	135	3.9	76
Baccalaureate	**19,273**	100.0	58.5	90	0.0	0	4.8	816	4.0	84	0.2	12	17.2	116	2.2	27	13.2	255
2-year	**4,305**	100.0	66.4	103	0.0	0	0.0	0	11.9	212	10.1	287	5.8	40	3.1	87	2.7	39

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$274,481**	100.0	0.3	4	88.1	120	11.6	59
Public	**134,222**	100.0	0.3	3	78.9	114	20.9	91
4-year and above	**112,463**	100.0	0.2	2	84.8	114	15.1	85
Doctoral								
-with medical	**21,660**	100.0	0.0	0	99.0	119	1.0	14
-without medical	**74,272**	100.0	0.2	4	87.7	121	12.0	57
Master's	**16,310**	100.0	0.0	0	53.4	122	46.6	88
Baccalaureate	**221**	100.0	0.0	0	16.3	37	83.7	152
2-year	**21,759**	100.0	0.7	12	48.5	118	50.8	96
Private	**140,259**	100.0	0.3	6	96.9	120	2.7	20
4-year and above	**139,535**	100.0	0.4	6	97.1	119	2.6	20
Doctoral								
-with medical	**132,991**	100.0	0.3	5	99.4	110	0.2	10
-without medical	**366**	100.0	7.9	168	62.8	75	29.2	251
Master's	**4,104**	100.0	0.0	0	54.8	98	45.2	106
Baccalaureate	**2,074**	100.0	0.0	0	36.7	84	63.3	117
2-year	**723**	100.0	0.0	0	70.7	197	29.3	49

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Maryland

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,381,390	100.0	44.9	109	12.7	117	2.1	52	2.9	56	3.2	95	5.7	98	12.6	105	10.3	99	5.0	95	0.5	35
Public	881,583	100.0	44.7	102	10.0	91	3.3	65	3.5	60	3.5	107	6.8	122	13.3	122	11.5	109	3.0	105	0.3	25
4-year and above	656,798	100.0	43.4	104	13.4	97	3.8	65	3.6	62	3.4	100	5.9	124	11.6	117	11.2	110	3.3	106	0.4	30
Doctoral																						
-with medical	115,264	100.0	50.4	129	19.1	95	0.1	1	1.6	25	2.1	76	1.6	54	10.0	133	11.6	131	2.9	99	0.5	60
-without medical	364,206	100.0	39.8	95	17.4	135	5.6	127	3.7	65	3.8	97	5.5	101	9.2	90	10.8	102	3.6	107	0.5	36
Master's	169,559	100.0	46.1	97	1.7	107	2.4	102	5.0	100	3.5	84	9.7	125	17.2	119	11.7	96	2.7	95	0.1	4
Baccalaureate	7,769	100.0	44.5	103	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.1	21	5.5	127	10.5	117	21.9	151	12.6	91	3.8	91	0.0	0
2-year	224,785	100.0	48.6	96	0.0	4	1.8	91	3.0	54	3.8	132	9.5	108	18.4	126	12.4	102	2.4	108	0.2	11
Private	499,807	100.0	45.1	123	17.6	164	0.2	7	2.0	47	2.6	76	3.7	59	11.4	80	8.0	81	8.5	84	0.9	46
4-year and above	495,969	100.0	45.1	123	17.7	162	0.2	7	2.0	47	2.6	75	3.7	59	11.3	80	8.0	82	8.5	84	0.9	46
Doctoral																						
-with medical	369,786	100.0	48.5	128	23.7	125	0.0	0	1.4	30	2.3	71	1.9	59	8.0	79	7.0	82	7.1	93	0.2	16
-without medical	13,262	100.0	35.0	97	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.1	89	2.7	66	7.4	121	19.0	130	12.2	123	17.2	168	2.4	142
Master's	95,872	100.0	35.7	94	0.2	24	0.6	42	3.8	87	4.0	118	8.6	97	21.2	117	10.7	102	13.0	108	2.2	91
Baccalaureate	17,048	100.0	33.8	101	0.0	0	1.2	132	5.2	148	2.9	83	10.5	98	22.3	116	11.5	97	6.9	50	5.8	237
2-year	3,839	100.0	46.9	139	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.5	33	4.8	186	7.3	64	20.0	89	11.7	89	6.6	69	1.2	58

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Maryland

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,548	107	$5	6	$3,489	108	$162,534	100	$1,598	175	$35,723	181	$1,003	126	$1,039	91	$210	85
Public	1,861	143	3	4	4,025	95	158,886	98	825	113	19,954	119	174	53	882	93	218	90
4-year and above	2,344	144	2	2	4,740	94	112,845	92	1,232	118	27,041	126	261	52	1,303	98	219	88
Doctoral																		
-with medical	3,288	162	0	0	18,221	244	22,050	40	5,452	245	71,003	168	2,143	197	1,115	66	55	29
-without medical	2,017	125	4	5	4,591	105	63,703	172	1,445	178	32,383	187	220	54	1,315	95	198	84
Master's	2,769	213	0	0	3,043	82	25,449	90	321	126	7,635	141	68	76	1,245	130	280	91
Baccalaureate	1,949	166	0	0	4,601	148	1,642	58	32	12	518	8	16	18	2,831	348	159	46
2-year	1,125	150	3	13	2,938	106	46,041	119	207	114	5,924	115	40	138	242	85	217	94
Private	6,366	110	21	20	513	349	3,648	204	5,887	394	93,043	333	5,609	248	1,913	107	164	64
4-year and above	6,570	112	22	20	540	355	3,648	207	6,173	399	94,308	329	5,886	254	2,006	110	163	66
Doctoral																		
-with medical	8,998	108	66	16	649	132	1,382	127	19,107	351	231,559	264	14,665	312	1,737	69	45	33
-without medical	5,894	100	33	47	1,271	1367	343	107	262	23	2,545	11	6,941	307	3,028	183	122	71
Master's	5,669	108	0	0	461	607	1,636	696	195	58	3,270	48	1,546	117	2,064	135	161	63
Baccalaureate	4,335	93	0	0	359	835	287	237	293	86	5,968	104	1,438	88	2,116	118	505	120
2-year	2,481	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	444	155	20,444	359	333	37	143	13	184	39

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,093	126	$26,026	141	$562	82	$12,466	85	$293	110	$6,506	113	$521	113	$1,152	122	$25,535	127	$457	111
Public	3,071	101	16,647	94	481	76	11,625	81	243	105	5,871	111	471	121	915	121	22,125	129	209	103
4-year and above	3,681	101	25,051	101	600	75	13,165	80	291	98	6,395	105	504	121	983	115	21,560	123	278	104
Doctoral																				
-with medical	14,773	275	73,025	138	1,086	88	14,147	60	622	163	8,100	111	467	115	2,935	286	38,224	197	855	212
-without medical	3,217	101	31,499	151	603	83	13,518	88	304	104	6,809	109	443	108	747	96	16,740	101	294	114
Master's	2,874	109	2,542	137	531	105	12,650	120	220	95	5,238	108	602	141	1,071	134	25,501	152	168	107
Baccalaureate	2,981	142	0	0	442	95	7,228	69	368	176	6,012	127	705	162	1,465	208	23,942	153	259	126
2-year	2,144	107	8	4	300	90	8,576	92	169	147	4,832	149	420	121	813	140	23,245	142	104	120
Private	9,769	247	60,121	291	1,010	120	15,523	98	572	152	8,814	124	798	118	2,469	160	37,929	134	1,835	170
4-year and above	10,200	251	61,168	288	1,052	122	15,625	97	594	153	8,838	123	827	121	2,564	164	38,055	134	1,920	174
Doctoral																				
-with medical	25,892	298	153,375	220	1,934	110	23,433	80	1,210	164	14,658	120	1,028	137	4,281	183	51,881	140	3,789	215
-without medical	5,292	147	0	0	1,035	120	9,972	58	409	101	3,463	43	1,112	183	2,874	199	20,420	72	2,594	263
Master's	2,968	106	290	24	642	114	10,555	97	329	133	5,376	112	717	110	1,760	133	29,319	114	1,078	123
Baccalaureate	2,213	92	0	0	529	106	10,177	116	191	76	3,499	78	688	91	1,459	107	30,494	126	455	46
2-year	1,562	92	0	0	210	60	9,658	127	160	122	7,394	261	243	42	667	59	30,738	115	221	46

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Maryland

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	15,761		12,356		3,405		5,229		2,576		2,653		696		411		285	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.7	72	2.1	64	0.1	31	1.4	87	2.8	112	0.0	0	1.9	49	3.2	55	0.0	0
Business	20.0	84	20.7	89	17.7	71	21.9	94	21.2	134	22.5	66	1.0	38	1.7	61	0.0	0
Communications	4.6	107	5.3	113	2.2	61	0.7	57	1.5	125	0.0	0	0.7	101	1.2	152	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	4.0	104	4.4	112	2.6	69	5.3	214	1.6	73	8.9	310	1.3	171	2.2	307	0.0	0
Education	5.2	57	5.9	56	2.5	40	19.2	72	22.6	68	16.0	93	19.1	88	30.9	124	2.1	13
Engineering	6.4	67	6.0	57	7.6	103	5.3	71	5.4	67	5.1	78	7.0	72	7.5	81	6.3	59
Foreign languages	0.8	76	0.7	77	1.2	89	0.4	60	0.5	72	0.2	49	1.6	119	1.0	85	2.5	147
Health	6.9	104	7.1	112	6.1	85	8.7	142	7.8	124	9.6	164	11.8	323	2.2	57	25.6	786
Home economics	1.3	82	1.4	71	0.9	116	0.7	82	1.2	109	0.2	45	0.4	51	0.7	61	0.0	0
Letters	3.1	87	2.5	78	5.1	123	1.3	62	1.1	41	1.5	125	2.4	65	2.2	55	2.8	82
Life sciences	4.4	111	3.9	108	6.3	134	1.8	101	3.5	154	0.2	14	11.8	113	11.7	100	11.9	149
Mathematics	1.6	101	1.1	78	3.1	182	0.8	79	0.6	44	1.0	183	3.6	169	3.6	172	3.5	164
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.3	100	0.2	85	5.1	153	4.0	203	0.1	64	7.7	169	4.2	85	0.2	39	9.8	77
Physical sciences	1.5	64	1.3	57	2.3	90	1.7	83	1.8	73	1.5	117	11.2	109	11.7	107	10.5	114
Psychology	4.0	97	4.0	104	4.1	87	4.6	154	4.7	205	4.4	111	5.2	59	7.3	102	2.1	18
Public affairs and protective services	2.0	81	2.1	77	1.8	87	5.3	89	10.8	179	0.0	0	1.4	102	2.4	263	0.0	0
Social sciences	11.2	119	10.9	131	12.0	104	7.6	207	4.1	110	11.0	306	11.9	138	7.8	96	17.9	183
Visual and performing arts	3.9	102	3.1	90	6.9	149	2.3	75	2.0	66	2.6	84	1.6	75	1.0	49	2.5	105
All other	16.2	315	17.2	330	12.5	248	7.1	139	6.6	139	7.6	134	1.9	82	1.5	70	2.5	94

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	8,978		8,505		473	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.8	40	0.8	37	0.8	110
Business	37.9	149	38.6	160	26.6	72
Communications	1.0	168	1.1	186	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	0.0	2	0.0	2	0.0	0
Education	2.4	156	2.5	166	0.2	13
Engineering	6.9	78	5.7	65	27.5	302
Health	17.5	95	18.3	96	4.2	29
Home economics	1.0	40	0.9	38	3.8	90
Liberal/general studies	21.7	111	22.3	111	10.6	70
Public affairs and protective services	3.2	100	3.4	98	0.0	0
Trade and industrial	3.4	38	3.5	36	2.1	68
Visual and performing arts	0.2	22	0.0	3	4.0	171
All other	3.8	69	2.9	55	20.1	299

NOTE.—80 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	899		770		129	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	11.1	155	13.0	128	0.0	0
Medicine, general	31.7	149	21.8	66	90.7	676
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.8	67	0.9	66	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	55.1	111	64.3	141	0.0	0
Theological studies	1.3	14	0.0	0	9.3	57
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Massachusetts

396

Massachusetts

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshmen		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**319,018**	100.0	**76.7**	93	22.0	106	54.7	88	**15.4**	140	3.9	131	11.5	143	**7.9**	130
Public	**127,138**	100.0	**83.5**	98	25.1	119	58.4	91	**5.3**	64	0.3	19	5.0	75	**11.2**	170
4-year and above	**83,826**	100.0	**83.7**	102	20.1	127	63.6	96	**8.0**	62	0.5	19	7.6	72	**8.3**	183
Doctoral																
-with medical	**457**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**100.0**	464	90.2	1,328	9.8	67	**0.0**	0
-without medical	**43,626**	100.0	**84.0**	102	19.7	125	64.3	96	**10.7**	81	0.0	0	10.7	92	**5.3**	123
Master's	**38,940**	100.0	**84.0**	95	20.6	120	63.4	89	**4.1**	67	0.0	0	4.1	68	**11.9**	230
Baccalaureate	**803**	100.0	**100.0**	114	27.4	136	72.6	107	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
2-year	**43,312**	100.0	**83.0**	92	34.7	115	48.3	81	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**17.0**	167
Private	**191,880**	100.0	**72.2**	95	20.0	103	52.2	93	**22.2**	112	6.3	88	15.8	126	**5.6**	128
4-year and above	**177,922**	100.0	**70.4**	94	18.4	100	52.0	92	**23.9**	116	6.8	91	17.1	130	**5.7**	128
Doctoral																
-with medical	**45,644**	100.0	**47.0**	87	12.5	100	34.5	83	**40.7**	99	14.0	83	26.8	110	**12.2**	264
-without medical	**80,025**	100.0	**71.7**	114	19.0	129	52.7	109	**25.1**	76	7.3	50	17.9	96	**3.1**	84
Master's	**26,025**	100.0	**80.9**	97	19.7	102	61.2	95	**14.7**	135	0.0	0	14.7	136	**4.3**	79
Baccalaureate	**26,228**	100.0	**96.6**	101	25.1	96	71.4	102	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**3.4**	85
2-year	**13,958**	100.0	**95.1**	99	40.9	94	54.3	103	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**4.9**	128

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	**319,018**		**261,329**		**57,689**	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—
Public	**39.9**	**53**	**38.4**	**52**	**46.7**	**56**
4-year and above	**26.3**	**55**	**27.0**	**52**	**22.9**	**69**
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.1	1	0.2	1	0.0	0
-without medical	13.7	81	14.4	79	10.4	90
Master's	12.2	81	12.2	77	12.4	105
Baccalaureate	0.3	14	0.3	18	0.0	0
2-year	**13.6**	**49**	**11.3**	**52**	**23.8**	**47**
Private	**60.1**	**250**	**61.6**	**236**	**53.3**	**327**
4-year and above	**55.8**	**242**	**57.7**	**231**	**47.0**	**301**
Doctoral						
-with medical	14.3	326	15.1	307	10.8	447
-without medical	25.1	366	24.9	341	25.8	502
Master's	8.2	133	8.5	133	6.8	128
Baccalaureate	8.2	146	9.2	144	3.6	130
2-year	**4.4**	**416**	**3.9**	**342**	**6.4**	**933**

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	119	2,704	95	72.1	143
Public	31	4,101	92	28.7	75
4-year and above	14	5,988	79	19.0	78
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	457	3	0.1	1
-without medical	3	14,542	126	9.9	117
Master's	9	4,327	84	8.8	117
Baccalaureate	1	803	40	0.2	20
2-year	17	2,548	97	9.8	70
Private	88	2,206	168	43.4	358
4-year and above	70	2,579	180	40.2	347
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	15,215	246	10.3	467
-without medical	23	3,479	199	18.1	524
Master's	23	1,183	85	5.9	191
Baccalaureate	21	1,249	156	5.9	209
2-year	18	775	164	3.2	596

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Massachusetts

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**12,978**	**$33,499**	**110**	**4,573**	**$44,264**	**111**	**3,465**	**$31,803**	**106**	**3,483**	**$26,053**	**106**	**1,457**	**$21,544**	**87**
Public	4,935	31,037	101	1,807	37,980	96	1,331	31,002	102	1,216	25,414	101	581	21,291	83
4-year and above	3,384	34,417	108	1,392	40,700	101	997	33,095	108	794	27,826	110	201	23,504	114
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	1,611	37,693	116	715	44,578	108	522	35,328	114	287	28,809	113	87	24,597	119
Master's	1,717	31,375	103	654	36,683	98	457	30,469	101	493	27,183	110	113	22,613	109
Baccalaureate	56	33,456	124	23	34,334	102	18	35,029	124	14	30,292	126	1	—	—
2-year	1,551	23,661	85	415	28,856	85	334	24,755	85	422	20,876	85	380	20,120	74
Private	8,043	35,009	117	2,766	48,369	120	2,134	32,302	112	2,267	26,395	112	876	21,712	112
4-year and above	7,675	35,763	118	2,716	48,838	121	2,089	32,488	112	2,168	26,735	113	702	22,806	116
Doctoral															
-with medical	2,249	40,576	105	943	55,088	111	514	33,816	100	635	28,002	101	157	26,394	114
-without medical	3,096	37,603	112	1,223	48,055	112	918	34,677	109	751	28,047	109	204	23,285	113
Master's	1,147	27,957	105	266	38,822	115	283	28,085	103	381	24,617	109	217	20,336	103
Baccalaureate	1,183	29,367	122	284	40,837	131	374	28,620	115	401	24,282	117	124	21,797	119
2-year	368	19,289	104	50	22,903	99	45	23,696	110	99	18,965	102	174	17,295	100
							12-month contract								
Total	**843**	**$35,054**	**97**	**282**	**$51,304**	**104**	**128**	**$36,873**	**97**	**124**	**$29,214**	**93**	**309**	**$21,815**	**85**
Public	161	41,760	112	79	51,699	103	33	39,924	102	20	30,505	94	29	24,536	93
4-year and above	152	42,891	104	79	51,699	101	31	40,895	102	15	33,487	101	27	24,634	94
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	145	43,374	106	76	52,117	104	31	40,895	106	15	33,487	109	23	24,274	104
Master's	5	30,886	86	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	26,707	97
Baccalaureate	2	—	—	2	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	9	22,660	82	0	0	0	2	—	—	5	21,557	77	2	—	—
Private	682	33,471	102	203	51,151	115	95	35,813	102	104	28,966	101	280	21,533	97
4-year and above	608	35,028	105	194	52,354	117	91	36,020	102	91	29,808	103	232	22,198	101
Doctoral															
-with medical	70	40,430	94	23	56,015	97	13	40,522	93	20	33,186	94	14	25,090	91
-without medical	232	45,661	134	126	57,235	124	52	35,875	104	33	29,072	101	21	26,516	132
Master's	63	39,326	145	22	48,910	140	14	41,039	146	18	35,022	153	9	21,842	99
Baccalaureate	243	22,205	97	23	25,248	96	12	25,912	105	20	22,951	107	188	21,517	105
2-year	74	20,685	88	9	25,225	92	4	31,111	122	13	23,071	99	48	18,318	79

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Massachusetts

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$3,375,009	100.0	44.4	153	0.3	27	14.5	37	15.2	136	1.3	58	12.0	176	7.4	253	4.9	68
Public	753,837	100.0	13.8	77	1.2	104	64.9	112	8.3	83	3.0	129	2.5	65	0.0	4	6.4	104
4-year and above	592,164	100.0	10.5	59	1.2	102	65.8	119	9.5	83	2.0	96	3.1	67	0.0	4	7.9	116
Doctoral																		
-with medical	86,648	100.0	0.4	3	0.0	0	30.3	60	20.7	138	4.8	204	5.6	86	0.0	0	38.2	414
-without medical	321,760	100.0	7.1	34	1.7	176	73.1	131	10.0	96	1.4	82	3.6	90	0.1	4	3.0	60
Master's	175,106	100.0	21.9	96	1.1	329	69.0	105	3.3	74	1.6	93	1.1	84	0.0	3	2.1	60
Baccalaureate	8,650	100.0	8.1	34	1.2	1,146	87.4	139	1.8	32	1.1	60	0.5	31	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	161,673	100.0	26.0	141	0.8	123	61.5	90	3.8	86	6.6	203	0.2	29	0.0	0	1.0	27
Private	2,621,173	100.0	53.2	102	0.0	4	0.0	3	17.2	125	0.8	38	14.7	113	9.5	127	4.4	48
4-year and above	2,559,864	100.0	52.3	101	0.0	4	0.0	3	17.5	126	0.8	39	15.1	116	9.7	128	4.5	48
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,010,975	100.0	44.3	126	0.0	0	0.0	0	20.5	90	1.0	31	14.8	121	12.4	167	6.9	46
-without medical	1,061,022	100.0	51.8	91	0.0	2	0.1	10	21.0	176	0.8	70	17.6	127	6.4	74	2.3	38
Master's	241,151	100.0	70.0	100	0.2	165	0.0	0	4.4	99	0.8	47	9.7	84	10.3	170	4.5	88
Baccalaureate	246,717	100.0	70.4	108	0.1	46	0.0	0	3.3	70	0.4	25	10.0	67	12.0	151	3.7	72
2-year	61,309	100.0	88.6	137	0.0	1	0.0	0	2.5	45	0.9	26	1.8	12	3.1	88	3.1	45

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$582,872	100.0	1.7	24	88.0	120	10.3	53
Public	102,472	100.0	8.5	111	60.8	88	30.6	133
4-year and above	83,401	100.0	8.8	111	67.3	91	23.8	135
Doctoral								
-with medical	17,978	100.0	0.0	0	100.0	120	0.0	0
-without medical	49,234	100.0	11.0	165	65.4	90	23.6	113
Master's	15,781	100.0	11.7	373	36.9	84	51.4	97
Baccalaureate	408	100.0	24.5	3,058	37.3	85	38.2	69
2-year	19,071	100.0	7.2	114	32.5	79	60.3	115
Private	480,401	100.0	0.2	4	93.8	116	6.0	44
4-year and above	474,464	100.0	0.2	4	94.6	116	5.2	40
Doctoral								
-with medical	210,781	100.0	0.0	0	98.4	108	1.6	70
-without medical	234,044	100.0	0.1	1	95.2	114	4.7	41
Master's	15,943	100.0	3.4	199	66.6	119	30.0	71
Baccalaureate	13,697	100.0	2.3	90	59.7	137	38.0	70
2-year	5,936	100.0	0.1	2	25.9	72	74.0	124

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Massachusetts

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$3,249,699**	100.0	35.8	87	13.8	126	1.7	42	4.7	89	3.6	106	5.4	93	13.5	112	11.4	110	8.9	169	1.3	89
Public	**696,953**	100.0	41.6	95	6.6	60	5.6	111	6.0	104	2.9	86	5.8	104	11.9	110	13.5	128	3.9	136	2.2	171
4-year and above	**552,270**	100.0	40.3	96	8.3	60	6.9	118	6.1	105	2.8	82	5.3	111	10.7	109	13.2	130	4.0	131	2.3	183
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**77,600**	100.0	29.8	76	19.3	95	32.2	387	1.5	23	1.2	44	0.9	32	5.7	76	9.1	102	0.3	10	0.0	3
-without medical	**304,257**	100.0	42.5	101	9.8	76	4.2	95	7.2	126	3.0	77	5.3	98	11.3	110	12.5	118	4.2	122	0.1	5
Master's	**162,703**	100.0	41.7	87	0.7	42	0.1	6	5.7	114	3.3	79	7.0	90	12.2	84	15.9	131	5.7	201	7.7	394
Baccalaureate	**7,710**	100.0	28.3	65	0.0	0	0.0	0	18.7	358	2.1	49	14.4	160	9.7	67	24.8	179	1.9	45	0.0	0
2-year	**144,683**	100.0	46.5	92	0.0	0	0.5	25	5.6	101	3.1	107	7.9	90	16.5	112	14.7	122	3.5	161	1.7	127
Private	**2,552,747**	100.0	34.2	93	15.7	147	0.7	29	4.4	101	3.8	107	5.3	84	13.9	97	10.8	109	10.3	102	1.1	58
4-year and above	**2,491,794**	100.0	34.1	93	16.1	147	0.7	29	4.4	102	3.8	108	5.1	82	13.7	96	10.7	109	10.4	103	1.1	58
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**1,001,149**	100.0	34.8	92	19.1	100	1.3	30	4.8	107	4.4	138	3.0	93	12.5	123	9.4	109	9.9	130	0.9	60
-without medical	**1,023,893**	100.0	31.4	87	19.7	169	0.3	25	4.2	90	3.3	80	5.1	85	13.7	94	12.1	122	10.1	99	0.2	9
Master's	**227,564**	100.0	37.1	97	1.3	147	0.5	34	5.1	116	3.8	111	9.8	110	16.8	93	10.6	101	12.9	107	2.3	97
Baccalaureate	**239,189**	100.0	40.1	119	2.3	392	0.2	26	3.4	99	3.5	100	8.8	82	15.5	81	10.3	87	11.2	81	4.5	186
2-year	**60,954**	100.0	36.3	107	0.1	40	0.0	0	2.3	52	2.1	79	14.6	129	22.7	102	14.0	106	6.5	68	1.4	69

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Massachusetts

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,697	197	$31	36	$1,537	47	$110,834	68	$1,608	176	$34,429	175	$2,052	258	$1,616	141	$189	77
Public	820	63	69	88	3,848	91	110,619	69	490	67	8,377	50	148	45	725	77	247	102
4-year and above	742	46	88	80	4,650	92	88,135	72	670	64	10,318	48	221	44	1,009	76	237	96
Doctoral																		
-with medical	811	40	0	0	57,363	769	5,927	11	39,339	1,770	0	0	10,581	972	2,110	125	0	0
-without medical	523	32	124	165	5,393	123	53,190	144	738	91	17,372	100	268	66	1,357	98	266	113
Master's	983	76	47	392	3,102	83	27,309	97	150	59	3,384	63	50	56	625	65	208	68
Baccalaureate	872	74	125	2,500	9,417	302	1,710	61	190	69	2,626	43	49	54	134	16	194	56
2-year	971	130	32	133	2,296	83	22,483	58	143	79	3,976	77	6	21	174	61	266	115
Private	7,267	126	5	5	5	3	216	12	2,348	157	49,459	177	3,314	147	2,207	123	150	58
4-year and above	7,532	128	6	6	5	3	216	12	2,524	163	51,909	181	3,557	153	2,293	126	137	55
Doctoral																		
-with medical	9,817	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,544	83	89,440	102	6,030	128	3,567	141	74	54
-without medical	6,864	117	2	3	12	13	216	67	2,784	247	63,464	266	3,190	141	1,719	104	139	81
Master's	6,483	123	21	210	0	0	0	0	408	122	7,988	118	1,855	140	1,991	130	184	72
Baccalaureate	6,632	142	12	60	0	0	0	0	312	92	4,745	83	2,062	127	2,130	119	199	47
2-year	3,890	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	38	2,949	52	215	24	1,102	102	315	66

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,642	112	$30,482	165	$843	124	$18,043	123	$363	136	$7,697	134	$551	120	$1,372	145	$27,983	139	$908	220
Public	2,278	75	6,057	34	486	77	11,150	78	157	68	3,454	65	321	82	654	87	14,483	84	216	107
4-year and above	2,653	73	8,730	35	588	73	12,523	76	185	62	3,707	61	350	84	708	83	14,132	81	267	100
Doctoral																				
-with medical	50,596	943	0	0	4,525	365	0	0	2,061	541	0	0	1,610	396	9,654	941	0	0	519	129
-without medical	2,961	93	16,957	82	710	98	15,983	104	208	71	4,328	70	371	90	788	101	16,761	102	291	113
Master's	1,744	66	633	34	375	74	8,483	80	137	59	3,104	64	291	68	508	64	11,492	69	239	152
Baccalaureate	2,717	129	0	0	2,001	432	27,698	265	204	98	2,825	59	1,381	317	934	133	12,936	82	184	90
2-year	1,553	78	0	0	290	87	8,040	86	104	90	2,880	89	264	76	550	95	15,279	94	117	134
Private	4,547	115	44,573	216	1,079	128	22,020	140	499	132	10,145	143	704	104	1,848	120	35,772	126	1,367	127
4-year and above	4,779	118	46,914	221	1,149	133	22,895	143	531	137	10,545	146	709	104	1,916	123	36,216	127	1,452	131
Doctoral																				
-with medical	7,628	88	82,344	118	2,012	114	39,603	136	968	131	19,046	156	662	88	2,733	117	53,802	146	2,174	123
-without medical	4,021	112	58,543	280	949	110	20,592	119	418	104	8,901	111	659	108	1,759	122	33,842	120	1,286	130
Master's	3,241	116	2,101	176	768	136	14,539	134	327	132	5,748	120	854	131	1,465	111	25,927	101	1,126	128
Baccalaureate	3,657	153	3,470	470	635	127	9,223	105	321	128	5,046	112	800	105	1,418	104	22,895	94	1,024	104
2-year	1,586	93	148	296	190	54	5,410	71	90	69	2,552	90	639	111	991	88	27,336	102	285	59

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Massachusetts

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	40,458		12,769		27,689		14,383		2,025		12,358		1,777		319		1,458	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.8	35	1.9	58	0.3	81	0.3	18	1.3	54	0.1	43	1.2	31	6.6	114	0.0	0
Business	20.9	87	22.2	95	20.2	81	28.8	124	10.9	69	31.8	93	2.3	88	2.5	90	2.3	97
Communications	3.9	91	4.1	88	3.8	109	1.7	132	0.3	25	1.9	133	0.2	32	1.3	156	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.7	96	3.7	95	3.7	99	1.5	61	2.5	113	1.3	47	0.5	60	2.5	352	0.0	0
Education	4.6	50	7.7	73	3.1	50	18.1	68	35.6	107	15.3	89	16.1	74	32.6	131	12.5	78
Engineering	11.4	118	10.2	96	11.9	161	9.9	133	10.9	136	9.8	148	13.9	142	8.2	87	15.2	143
Foreign languages	1.4	138	1.0	114	1.6	121	0.4	61	0.8	112	0.3	64	1.6	123	1.3	110	1.7	103
Health	6.5	99	7.1	113	6.3	86	7.5	123	7.6	120	7.5	129	4.6	125	0.3	8	5.5	168
Home economics	0.7	45	2.2	111	0.0	1	0.4	46	2.1	198	0.1	21	0.5	60	2.8	237	0.0	0
Letters	4.9	140	3.7	118	5.5	131	1.1	55	2.4	87	0.9	81	2.8	75	4.4	111	2.5	72
Life sciences	4.6	116	3.3	92	5.2	110	1.2	66	2.3	100	1.0	94	7.9	76	5.6	48	8.4	104
Mathematics	1.7	111	1.4	93	1.9	110	1.3	132	6.6	498	0.5	86	3.1	146	0.0	0	3.8	177
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.0	81	0.2	71	1.4	43	2.1	106	0.1	81	2.4	52	3.4	69	0.9	150	3.9	31
Physical sciences	2.5	104	2.0	85	2.7	107	1.4	69	2.9	114	1.1	87	14.1	137	12.2	112	14.5	156
Psychology	5.2	126	5.7	151	4.9	105	3.2	109	2.5	109	3.3	85	8.3	94	7.5	105	8.4	71
Public affairs and protective services	1.9	74	2.9	108	1.4	66	9.1	152	2.2	36	10.3	174	1.9	136	0.0	0	2.3	101
Social sciences	14.8	157	11.1	133	16.5	143	4.0	108	3.4	92	4.0	112	11.1	128	7.2	89	11.9	122
Visual and performing arts	4.5	117	3.9	114	4.8	103	2.5	82	3.1	101	2.4	79	1.1	51	0.0	0	1.3	56
All other	5.1	98	5.4	104	4.9	97	5.4	106	2.5	53	5.9	104	5.6	245	4.1	194	5.9	226

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	16,612		9,091		7,521	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.7	85	2.1	97	1.2	161
Business	40.5	159	36.8	153	45.0	122
Communications	1.0	156	0.9	148	1.1	126
Computer and information sciences	4.4	200	3.3	165	5.7	154
Education	2.0	131	1.3	86	2.8	172
Engineering	10.9	123	9.1	103	13.0	143
Health	17.2	93	19.5	102	14.4	100
Home economics	2.1	83	1.9	78	2.5	59
Liberal/general studies	9.7	50	14.1	70	4.3	29
Public affairs and protective services	3.8	120	6.4	187	0.6	49
Trade and industrial	1.8	20	2.4	25	1.1	35
Visual and performing arts	1.1	107	0.9	104	1.4	58
All other	3.8	69	1.3	24	6.8	102

NOTE.—89 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	3,645		103		3,542	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	6.0	83	0.0	0	6.2	120
Medicine, general	15.3	72	100.0	302	12.8	96
Optometry	2.7	178	0.0	0	2.7	185
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.2	14	0.0	0	0.2	17
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	1.5	52	0.0	0	1.6	321
Law	64.6	130	0.0	0	66.4	126
Theological studies	9.8	101	0.0	0	10.1	62
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Michigan

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Michigan about its data.

1. Shaw College closed at the end of the 1982–83 school year. However, imputed data for Shaw College were included in the private baccalaureate sector for all tables except Tables 11 and 12.

2. State and local government appropriations include $32.9 million in Table 5 earmarked for the Cooperation Extension and the Agricultural Experiment Station at Michigan State University. These revenues do not fund student activities and inflate the revenues per FTE student in Table 8 for public 4-year doctoral with medical institutions. Applicable to the public 4-year doctoral with medical sector for Tables 5 and 8.

Michigan

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	359,563	100.0	87.2	105	22.3	108	64.9	104	9.7	87	2.7	91	6.9	86	3.1	52
Public	301,060	100.0	87.1	102	22.0	104	65.2	102	9.6	116	2.2	132	7.4	112	3.2	49
4-year and above	186,486	100.0	82.1	100	16.5	104	65.6	99	15.6	119	3.6	135	12.0	115	2.3	51
Doctoral																
-with medical	90,799	100.0	73.3	97	14.3	101	59.0	96	25.2	117	7.2	106	18.0	122	1.5	47
-without medical	56,458	100.0	90.9	110	18.8	120	72.1	108	6.9	52	0.2	15	6.7	57	2.2	51
Master's	39,229	100.0	89.8	101	18.2	106	71.6	100	5.7	92	0.0	0	5.7	93	4.5	86
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	114,574	100.0	95.3	106	30.9	102	64.4	108	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.7	46
Private	58,503	100.0	87.6	116	24.3	125	63.3	112	9.7	49	5.5	76	4.3	34	2.7	61
4-year and above	54,323	100.0	86.7	116	22.2	121	64.5	114	10.5	51	5.9	78	4.6	35	2.8	64
Doctoral																
-with medical	4,206	100.0	55.7	103	9.2	74	46.5	112	37.2	90	17.7	105	19.4	79	7.2	154
-without medical	5,641	100.0	43.9	70	11.7	79	32.3	67	54.9	166	43.6	301	11.4	61	1.2	31
Master's	16,183	100.0	89.1	107	17.8	92	71.3	111	6.2	57	0.0	0	6.2	57	4.7	86
Baccalaureate	28,293	100.0	98.4	103	28.8	110	69.7	100	0.1	78	0.0	0	0.1	106	1.5	36
2-year	4,180	100.0	99.4	103	51.6	119	47.8	91	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.6	16

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	359,563		271,999		87,564	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	83.7	110	82.2	111	88.6	106
4-year and above	51.9	108	59.7	114	27.6	84
Doctoral						
-with medical	25.3	174	29.5	180	11.9	158
-without medical	15.7	93	18.6	102	6.8	58
Master's	10.9	73	11.5	73	9.0	75
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	31.9	115	22.5	104	61.0	120
Private	16.3	68	17.8	68	11.4	70
4-year and above	15.1	66	16.5	66	10.7	69
Doctoral						
-with medical	1.2	27	1.1	23	1.3	55
-without medical	1.6	23	1.8	25	0.8	15
Master's	4.5	73	4.6	72	4.3	80
Baccalaureate	7.9	139	9.0	140	4.4	158
2-year	1.2	110	1.3	114	0.7	101

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	92	3,908	138	54.8	109
Public	44	6,842	153	45.9	120
4-year and above	15	12,432	163	28.4	117
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	30,266	221	13.8	189
-without medical	5	11,292	98	8.6	102
Master's	7	5,604	109	6.0	79
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	29	3,951	151	17.5	125
Private	48	1,219	93	8.9	74
4-year and above	44	1,235	86	8.3	71
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	4,206	68	0.6	29
-without medical	7	806	46	0.9	25
Master's	10	1,618	116	2.5	80
Baccalaureate	26	1,088	136	4.3	152
2-year	4	1,045	220	0.6	120

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Michigan

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**12,055**	**$31,183**	**102**	**3,582**	**$38,772**	**98**	**2,809**	**$29,855**	**100**	**2,332**	**$25,319**	**103**	**3,332**	**$28,250**	**114**
Public	10,213	32,246	105	3,036	40,097	101	2,312	30,773	101	1,859	26,357	105	3,006	29,091	114
4-year and above	7,484	32,611	103	2,939	40,282	100	2,169	30,708	100	1,740	26,327	104	636	20,845	101
Doctoral															
-with medical	3,424	35,758	108	1,619	43,583	103	846	32,012	104	724	27,359	105	235	21,209	103
-without medical	2,406	30,297	93	709	37,235	90	811	30,283	98	674	25,889	102	212	21,165	103
Master's	1,654	29,461	97	611	35,069	93	512	29,224	97	342	25,005	101	189	20,033	96
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	2,729	31,244	112	97	34,492	102	143	31,759	109	119	26,796	109	2,370	31,303	114
Private	1,842	25,294	84	546	31,404	78	497	25,587	88	473	21,238	90	326	20,499	106
4-year and above	1,753	25,493	84	545	31,398	78	497	25,587	88	473	21,238	89	238	20,235	103
Doctoral															
-with medical	173	28,216	73	59	33,830	68	55	27,972	83	54	23,103	84	5	19,891	86
-without medical	60	22,737	68	23	29,524	69	13	21,869	69	20	17,442	68	4	13,009	63
Master's	553	25,292	95	179	31,574	93	156	25,536	94	148	20,841	92	70	18,097	92
Baccalaureate	967	25,292	105	284	30,933	99	273	25,313	102	251	21,374	103	159	21,368	117
2-year	89	21,370	115	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	21,215	122
							12-month contract								
Total	**1,701**	**$40,481**	**112**	**733**	**$51,483**	**105**	**388**	**$37,835**	**99**	**311**	**$30,632**	**96**	**269**	**$25,702**	**100**
Public	1,342	42,128	113	631	52,036	103	281	38,710	99	237	31,280	96	193	28,033	106
4-year and above	1,105	44,571	108	600	52,904	104	240	39,754	99	200	31,641	96	65	25,215	96
Doctoral															
-with medical	979	44,669	106	518	53,417	101	223	39,959	97	181	31,739	93	57	24,651	92
-without medical	90	45,779	112	59	52,472	105	13	37,645	98	16	30,743	100	2	—	—
Master's	36	38,884	108	23	42,466	100	4	35,184	95	3	30,511	103	6	31,807	116
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	237	30,739	111	31	35,228	94	41	32,597	102	37	29,330	105	128	29,464	111
Private	359	34,324	105	102	48,067	108	107	35,539	101	74	28,558	99	76	19,782	89
4-year and above	359	34,324	103	102	48,067	108	107	35,539	101	74	28,558	99	76	19,782	90
Doctoral															
-with medical	45	42,849	100	10	50,794	88	16	46,715	107	16	37,451	106	3	24,533	89
-without medical	70	41,772	123	39	50,773	110	15	41,400	120	13	22,018	77	3	12,220	61
Master's	138	37,095	137	45	46,461	133	54	34,458	122	21	32,967	144	18	26,405	120
Baccalaureate	106	22,178	96	8	40,500	154	22	26,068	105	24	22,313	104	52	17,652	86
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Michigan

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

			Source of revenue															
Control and level of institution	Total		Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$2,502,208	100.0	32.6	112	0.1	5	41.3	104	10.7	95	1.7	77	6.5	96	1.2	41	5.9	82
Public	2,136,069	100.0	26.6	148	0.1	6	48.2	83	11.9	119	1.4	63	5.1	134	0.9	123	5.9	97
4-year and above	1,713,544	100.0	26.0	146	0.0	2	45.5	82	13.9	122	1.1	52	6.1	132	1.0	117	6.4	95
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,161,521	100.0	23.4	171	0.0	2	41.8	83	18.5	123	1.0	44	7.3	113	1.3	154	6.6	72
-without medical	325,889	100.0	32.5	157	0.0	0	52.0	93	4.2	41	1.4	82	3.5	89	0.2	12	6.2	123
Master's	226,135	100.0	30.1	132	0.0	2	55.1	84	4.4	98	0.6	35	3.7	282	0.5	203	5.6	162
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	422,525	100.0	28.8	156	0.2	33	59.1	86	3.5	78	3.0	92	1.0	176	0.3	243	4.1	111
Private	366,139	100.0	67.7	130	0.0	0	1.5	110	3.9	28	3.6	162	14.7	113	3.2	43	5.4	59
4-year and above	348,974	100.0	67.7	131	0.0	0	1.5	115	3.4	24	3.3	151	15.2	117	3.3	44	5.6	60
Doctoral																		
-with medical	40,027	100.0	63.8	182	0.0	0	8.7	423	5.4	23	6.7	197	8.3	68	0.1	2	6.9	46
-without medical	40,536	100.0	67.6	119	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.8	7	1.9	173	20.4	146	1.5	18	7.8	130
Master's	94,788	100.0	65.7	94	0.0	0	0.9	92	4.1	92	3.3	200	20.4	176	2.0	33	3.7	71
Baccalaureate	173,622	100.0	69.7	107	0.0	0	0.6	96	3.1	66	2.8	186	12.8	86	5.2	65	5.8	112
2-year	17,166	100.0	68.7	107	0.0	0	0.0	0	13.6	244	9.2	260	5.1	36	0.8	22	2.6	37

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

			Source of revenue					
Control and level of institution	Total		Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$374,330	100.0	0.4	5	71.5	97	28.1	143
Public	336,296	100.0	0.4	5	75.4	109	24.2	105
4-year and above	285,525	100.0	0.1	2	83.7	113	16.2	92
Doctoral								
-with medical	233,511	100.0	0.2	2	92.2	111	7.7	109
-without medical	29,499	100.0	0.0	0	46.8	65	53.2	254
Master's	22,515	100.0	0.1	2	44.1	101	55.8	105
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	50,770	100.0	1.9	30	28.9	70	69.2	132
Private	38,034	100.0	0.0	0	37.1	46	62.9	460
4-year and above	32,207	100.0	0.0	0	36.5	45	63.5	495
Doctoral								
-with medical	3,320	100.0	0.0	0	64.7	71	35.3	1,544
-without medical	1,619	100.0	0.0	0	20.1	24	79.9	685
Master's	8,992	100.0	0.0	0	42.9	77	57.1	134
Baccalaureate	18,277	100.0	0.0	0	29.7	68	70.3	130
2-year	5,827	100.0	0.0	0	40.2	112	59.8	101

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Michigan

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$2,441,595	100.0	41.5	100	9.6	88	4.0	97	6.4	121	3.0	90	6.8	117	10.0	83	11.3	110	6.0	115	1.2	83
Public	2,084,113	100.0	42.6	98	11.2	101	4.6	92	6.4	112	2.9	87	6.5	115	8.6	79	11.4	108	4.8	164	1.0	78
4-year and above	1,667,070	100.0	40.7	97	13.9	100	5.4	93	5.7	98	2.9	86	5.6	116	8.4	85	11.1	110	5.1	164	1.1	86
Doctoral																						
-with medical	1,119,207	100.0	38.7	99	19.4	96	6.0	72	5.4	86	2.8	102	3.9	131	6.7	89	11.2	126	5.3	181	0.6	67
-without medical	322,241	100.0	46.8	111	4.2	32	2.7	62	6.3	111	3.2	83	8.9	164	12.1	117	10.4	98	4.2	124	1.0	81
Master's	225,623	100.0	42.2	88	0.7	43	6.2	267	6.6	131	3.1	74	9.2	118	11.6	80	12.0	98	5.0	175	3.6	182
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	417,043	100.0	50.2	100	0.0	9	1.6	79	9.3	169	2.7	94	10.1	115	9.5	65	12.4	103	3.5	161	0.7	48
Private	357,482	100.0	34.9	95	0.6	6	0.6	25	6.1	142	3.8	107	8.7	138	18.1	126	11.1	113	13.5	134	2.6	138
4-year and above	342,204	100.0	35.3	96	0.7	6	0.6	26	6.1	142	3.9	110	8.7	141	18.0	127	11.1	113	13.0	129	2.5	137
Doctoral																						
-with medical	40,169	100.0	32.2	85	1.3	7	0.0	1	12.0	270	4.4	137	4.1	126	17.0	168	9.4	110	18.6	244	0.9	58
-without medical	41,145	100.0	38.5	107	0.7	6	1.1	103	9.3	200	6.2	151	6.4	106	15.0	103	9.6	97	9.9	97	3.3	193
Master's	91,595	100.0	40.0	105	0.9	97	1.2	83	5.7	130	3.5	105	6.8	77	18.0	99	12.0	114	11.0	92	1.0	42
Baccalaureate	169,295	100.0	32.7	97	0.4	72	0.3	37	4.3	122	3.4	96	11.4	107	19.0	99	11.4	96	13.5	98	3.6	148
2-year	15,278	100.0	25.7	76	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.9	135	1.1	41	7.6	67	20.5	92	11.8	90	24.4	256	2.9	145

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Michigan

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,267	95	$4	5	$2,876	89	$157,662	97	$745	82	$19,347	98	$538	68	$1,101	96	$293	119
Public	1,884	144	5	6	3,417	81	156,844	97	842	116	21,936	131	425	129	1,054	112	270	112
4-year and above	2,389	147	2	2	4,177	83	118,792	97	1,281	123	27,818	130	655	130	1,560	118	248	100
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,991	148	4	2	5,343	72	73,971	136	2,370	107	48,873	116	1,108	102	1,806	107	197	104
-without medical	1,875	116	0	0	3,000	68	25,824	70	245	30	5,533	32	212	52	1,567	113	278	118
Master's	1,736	133	0	0	3,176	85	18,998	68	253	99	5,879	109	243	273	981	103	320	104
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,061	142	8	33	2,178	78	38,052	98	128	71	4,900	95	50	172	230	81	307	132
Private	4,240	73	0	0	92	63	818	46	241	16	5,760	21	1,122	50	1,340	75	409	159
4-year and above	4,349	74	0	0	99	65	818	46	216	14	4,894	17	1,190	51	1,405	77	376	152
Doctoral																		
-with medical	6,071	73	0	0	831	169	533	49	510	9	9,848	11	807	17	806	32	279	204
-without medical	4,859	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	5	441	2	1,572	70	3,458	209	229	133
Master's	3,848	73	0	0	55	72	135	57	238	71	5,584	83	1,309	99	944	62	317	124
Baccalaureate	4,279	92	0	0	35	81	150	124	192	56	3,982	70	1,102	68	1,348	75	454	108
2-year	2,819	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	195	26,309	462	243	27	505	47	834	176

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,818	87	$17,050	92	$640	94	$16,173	110	$206	77	$5,225	91	$462	100	$679	72	$17,263	86	$410	99
Public	2,951	97	20,117	114	647	103	16,603	116	201	87	5,187	98	449	115	596	79	15,349	90	329	163
4-year and above	3,643	100	27,056	109	776	97	16,838	103	263	89	5,718	94	498	120	750	88	16,283	93	453	169
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,771	89	49,356	94	1,014	82	20,912	89	350	92	7,211	99	480	118	823	80	16,971	88	656	163
-without medical	2,673	84	5,422	26	544	75	12,313	80	184	63	4,156	67	508	124	690	89	15,607	95	242	94
Master's	2,428	92	909	49	556	110	12,908	122	178	77	4,133	85	526	123	667	84	15,485	92	285	182
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,826	92	21	11	437	131	15,921	170	99	86	3,649	112	369	106	346	60	12,647	78	128	147
Private	2,131	54	948	5	604	72	13,913	88	229	61	5,429	77	531	78	1,108	72	27,307	96	824	76
4-year and above	2,223	55	988	5	631	73	13,996	87	244	63	5,581	77	550	80	1,136	73	26,972	95	819	74
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,077	35	2,337	3	1,568	89	30,247	104	419	57	8,091	66	393	52	1,626	70	31,366	85	1,780	101
-without medical	2,811	78	524	3	1,126	131	22,715	131	449	111	10,196	127	470	77	1,095	76	19,453	69	720	73
Master's	2,262	81	1,132	95	521	92	12,206	112	200	81	4,691	98	385	59	1,018	77	23,847	93	622	71
Baccalaureate	1,956	82	677	92	456	91	10,791	123	202	81	5,085	113	684	90	1,138	83	29,002	120	808	82
2-year	939	55	0	0	254	73	11,947	157	39	30	1,816	64	278	48	751	67	35,256	132	893	185

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Michigan

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	38,132		30,072		8,060		11,804		10,784		1,020		1,259		1,223		36	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.4	104	3.0	92	0.2	53	1.6	100	1.7	70	0.0	0	4.6	121	4.7	82	0.0	0
Business	24.2	101	22.3	96	31.4	125	29.0	125	28.2	179	37.6	110	1.1	42	1.1	41	0.0	0
Communications	5.7	133	6.8	146	1.6	45	1.2	91	1.3	108	0.1	7	0.6	78	0.6	71	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.9	100	4.3	109	2.3	62	1.8	74	1.6	72	4.5	156	0.6	84	0.7	92	0.0	0
Education	5.7	63	6.0	57	4.8	77	24.5	92	25.2	76	17.6	103	26.3	121	26.2	106	27.8	174
Engineering	13.0	136	13.1	123	12.7	171	9.2	124	9.7	120	4.6	70	10.5	107	10.8	115	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.9	93	0.9	103	1.1	86	0.6	106	0.7	96	0.3	63	1.4	102	1.4	121	0.0	0
Health	8.0	120	7.7	122	8.9	122	5.4	88	5.3	84	5.7	98	2.6	72	2.7	70	0.0	0
Home economics	2.1	133	2.2	110	1.8	231	0.9	103	0.9	87	0.1	20	0.6	66	0.6	48	0.0	0
Letters	3.0	86	3.0	95	3.0	71	2.3	108	2.4	89	0.6	50	4.9	131	4.9	124	5.6	162
Life sciences	4.1	102	3.8	106	5.0	106	1.6	90	1.7	74	0.9	83	11.4	109	11.7	100	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.2	80	1.1	77	1.6	94	0.9	93	1.0	76	0.3	53	1.7	82	1.8	85	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.8	61	0.3	92	2.8	84	1.0	53	0.1	46	11.0	242	1.6	32	0.6	91	36.1	283
Physical sciences	2.3	95	2.2	95	2.5	99	1.7	82	1.7	68	1.1	82	7.5	73	7.8	71	0.0	0
Psychology	4.0	97	4.2	111	3.0	64	2.0	67	1.7	73	5.1	130	8.7	99	8.1	113	30.6	259
Public affairs and protective services	3.4	136	3.6	133	2.7	129	6.8	114	7.3	121	1.7	28	0.1	6	0.1	9	0.0	0
Social sciences	7.6	81	7.9	95	6.6	57	2.6	72	2.8	76	0.8	22	9.3	107	9.6	118	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	3.6	93	3.3	96	4.6	99	2.9	94	2.5	82	7.1	228	2.5	121	2.6	132	0.0	0
All other	4.0	77	4.1	79	3.6	71	3.9	76	4.2	88	1.0	17	4.0	174	4.1	195	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	27,866		24,372		3,494	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.0	51	1.2	53	0.1	19
Business	27.2	107	22.1	92	62.7	170
Communications	0.6	95	0.5	95	0.8	91
Computer and information sciences	4.6	209	4.5	223	5.7	152
Education	0.6	43	0.7	47	0.2	14
Engineering	11.5	130	12.5	142	4.1	45
Health	19.3	104	20.9	110	8.1	56
Home economics	2.4	91	2.4	100	2.3	54
Liberal/general studies	19.3	99	20.9	104	8.1	54
Public affairs and protective services	2.4	75	2.7	78	0.3	27
Trade and industrial	6.0	67	6.8	70	0.5	15
Visual and performing arts	0.8	81	0.8	97	0.8	34
All other	4.3	78	4.0	75	6.3	94

NOTE.—82 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,722		1,651		1,071	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	7.8	108	9.0	88	5.9	114
Medicine, general	21.2	100	35.0	106	0.0	0
Optometry	1.1	74	1.8	120	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	4.9	244	8.1	531	0.0	0
Pharmacy	1.5	127	2.4	175	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	3.3	113	5.5	83	0.0	0
Law	52.1	105	38.3	84	73.5	140
Theological studies	8.1	84	0.0	0	20.6	127
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Minnesota

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Minnesota about its data.

1. This category excludes 27 postsecondary vocational technical institutes in Minnesota that enrolled approximately 40,000 full-time equivalent students during FY 1985. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Tables 1 and 2.

2. This category excludes 27 postsecondary vocational technical institutes in Minnesota that enrolled approximately 40,000 full-time equivalent students during FY 1985. Consequently, comparisons on a per capita basis are inappropriate. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 3.

3. This category excludes 27 postsecondary vocational technical institutes in Minnesota that employed approximately 2,000 full-time equivalent faculty during FY 1985. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 4.

4. This category excludes 27 postsecondary vocational technical institutes in Minnesota that had approximately $177 million in revenues during FY 1985. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Tables 5 and 7.

5. This category excludes 27 postsecondary vocational technical institutes in Minnesota that had approximately $12 million in Federal revenues during FY 1985. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 6.

6. This category excludes 27 postsecondary vocational technical institutes in Minnesota that had approximately $177 million in revenues, enrolled approximately 40,000 full-time equivalent students, and employed approximately 2,000 full-time equivalent faculty during FY 1985. Consequently, comparisons on a per capita basis are inappropriate. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 8.

7. This category excludes 27 postsecondary vocational technical institutes in Minnesota that had approximately $177 million in expenditures, enrolled approximately 40,000 full-time equivalent students, and employed approximately 2,000 full-time equivalent faculty during FY 1985. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 9.

8. This category excludes 27 postsecondary vocational technical institutes in Minnesota. Over one-half of these institutes now offer, or have plans to offer, associate degrees. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 11.

Minnesota

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level														
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**166,938**	100.0	**84.9**	102	21.9	106	63.0	101	**10.6**	96	3.4	112	7.3	90	**4.5**	74
Public	**126,259**	100.0	**85.2**	100	21.8	103	63.4	99	**10.4**	126	2.3	135	8.2	124	**4.4**	67
4-year and above	**94,831**	100.0	**81.7**	99	14.5	92	67.2	101	**13.9**	106	3.0	114	10.9	104	**4.4**	97
Doctoral																
-with medical	**45,529**	100.0	**70.7**	94	8.9	63	61.8	101	**24.6**	114	5.9	86	18.7	127	**4.7**	148
-without medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
Master's	**44,329**	100.0	**92.7**	105	19.7	114	73.0	102	**4.4**	71	0.4	909	4.0	65	**2.9**	57
Baccalaureate	**4,973**	100.0	**84.9**	97	19.5	97	65.3	97	**1.2**	768	0.0	0	1.2	768	**14.0**	115
2-year	**31,428**	100.0	**95.5**	106	43.7	144	51.9	87	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**4.5**	44
Private	**40,679**	100.0	**84.1**	111	22.2	114	61.9	110	**11.2**	57	6.8	94	4.4	35	**4.7**	107
4-year and above	**38,432**	100.0	**83.2**	111	21.6	118	61.6	109	**11.9**	57	7.2	95	4.7	36	**4.9**	111
Doctoral																
-with medical	**157**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**100.0**	242	100.0	594	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
-without medical	**7,085**	100.0	**42.4**	67	11.3	77	31.1	64	**43.3**	131	36.8	254	6.5	35	**14.2**	381
Master's	**9,660**	100.0	**82.6**	99	18.5	96	64.1	100	**13.9**	127	0.0	0	13.9	128	**3.5**	65
Baccalaureate	**21,530**	100.0	**97.5**	102	26.6	102	70.9	102	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**2.5**	62
2-year	**2,247**	100.0	**99.1**	103	32.1	74	67.0	127	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.9**	23

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	166,938		139,907		27,031	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**100.0**	**—**	**100.0**	**—**	**100.0**	**—**
Public	**75.6**	**100**	**73.6**	**100**	**86.2**	**103**
4-year and above	**56.8**	**118**	**56.4**	**108**	**59.1**	**179**
Doctoral						
-with medical	27.3	187	25.5	156	36.2	481
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	26.6	177	28.2	178	18.0	152
Baccalaureate	3.0	166	2.6	149	4.9	250
2-year	**18.8**	**68**	**17.2**	**80**	**27.1**	**53**
Private	**24.4**	**101**	**26.4**	**101**	**13.8**	**85**
4-year and above	**23.0**	**100**	**25.1**	**100**	**12.4**	**80**
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.1	2	0.1	2	0.0	0
-without medical	4.2	62	4.6	63	2.2	43
Master's	5.8	94	5.5	86	7.3	138
Baccalaureate	12.9	228	14.8	231	2.9	105
2-year	**1.3**	**128**	**1.3**	**117**	**1.4**	**198**

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	66	2,529	89	55.1	110
Public	29	4,354	97	41.7	109
4-year and above	10	9,483	125	31.3	129
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	45,529	333	15.0	205
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	6	7,388	143	14.6	194
Baccalaureate	3	1,658	84	1.6	182
2-year	19	1,654	63	10.4	74
Private	37	1,099	84	13.4	111
4-year and above	32	1,201	84	12.7	109
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	157	3	0.1	2
-without medical	9	787	45	2.3	68
Master's	4	2,415	173	3.2	103
Baccalaureate	18	1,196	150	7.1	250
2-year	5	449	95	0.7	140

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Minnesota

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank												
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	**6,137**	**$30,728**	**101**	**1,898**	**$39,811**	**100**	**1,485**	**$29,919**	**100**	**1,465**	**$24,330**	**99**	**1,289**	**$25,555**	**103**
Public	4,246	32,707	107	1,421	41,908	106	909	31,568	104	859	25,824	103	1,057	26,912	105
4-year and above	3,333	33,913	107	1,411	41,996	105	885	31,730	104	850	25,875	102	187	19,783	96
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,251	37,727	114	646	44,856	106	352	32,269	105	235	27,516	106	18	21,927	106
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	1,862	31,730	104	699	39,616	105	460	31,437	104	553	25,323	102	150	19,503	94
Baccalaureate	220	30,692	113	66	39,205	116	73	30,977	110	62	24,584	102	19	19,957	98
2-year	913	28,307	101	10	29,440	87	24	25,612	88	9	20,977	85	870	28,444	104
Private	1,891	26,282	88	477	33,565	83	576	27,317	94	606	22,212	94	232	19,373	100
4-year and above	1,829	26,467	87	477	33,565	83	575	27,321	94	588	22,293	94	189	18,944	96
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	214	26,656	79	60	32,011	74	73	27,524	87	66	22,655	88	15	18,611	91
Master's	427	25,789	97	49	35,234	104	149	27,980	103	171	23,240	103	58	19,700	100
Baccalaureate	1,188	26,677	110	368	33,597	108	353	27,001	109	351	21,763	105	116	18,609	102
2-year	62	20,826	112	0	0	0	1	—	—	18	19,566	106	43	21,260	123
12-month contract															
Total	**827**	**$38,493**	**106**	**378**	**$44,081**	**90**	**201**	**$37,817**	**99**	**198**	**$31,358**	**100**	**50**	**$27,215**	**106**
Public	592	43,946	118	259	52,435	104	153	41,216	105	148	34,680	107	32	31,144	118
4-year and above	536	44,991	109	254	52,653	103	137	41,772	104	124	35,229	107	21	30,944	118
Doctoral															
-with medical	483	45,465	107	243	52,651	100	110	41,849	102	111	35,631	105	19	31,944	119
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	48	39,983	111	8	53,140	126	26	41,339	112	12	31,363	106	2	—	—
Baccalaureate	5	47,225	145	3	51,531	130	1	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0
2-year	56	33,947	123	5	41,358	110	16	36,448	114	24	31,846	114	11	31,525	119
Private	235	24,755	75	119	25,897	58	48	26,983	77	50	21,525	75	18	20,232	91
4-year and above	226	24,943	75	117	25,667	58	47	26,834	76	45	23,017	80	17	19,832	90
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	69	31,438	93	36	33,968	74	19	30,585	89	11	26,885	94	3	23,167	115
Master's	4	27,693	102	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	23,524	107
Baccalaureate	153	21,942	95	80	21,750	83	28	24,289	98	34	21,765	101	11	17,916	88
2-year	9	20,024	85	2	—	—	1	—	—	5	8,097	35	1	—	—

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Minnesota

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,401,879	100.0	28.7	99	1.0	96	33.7	85	11.7	104	1.6	69	8.9	131	2.6	89	11.8	165
Public	988,287	100.0	19.4	108	1.4	128	47.9	82	12.0	120	1.5	68	7.7	201	1.8	251	8.3	136
4-year and above	861,124	100.0	18.1	102	1.6	131	46.3	84	13.2	116	1.6	77	8.7	188	2.0	236	8.5	126
Doctoral																		
-with medical	633,289	100.0	14.1	103	2.2	121	41.9	83	16.3	108	1.1	46	11.3	174	2.6	300	10.5	114
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	200,918	100.0	29.8	130	0.0	0	58.0	88	4.5	101	3.0	173	1.4	104	0.4	163	2.9	84
Baccalaureate	26,916	100.0	24.1	102	0.0	0	61.2	98	5.9	106	2.7	143	2.6	170	0.4	126	3.1	73
2-year	127,163	100.0	27.9	151	0.3	40	58.6	85	4.2	93	1.3	41	0.5	77	0.1	87	7.2	195
Private	413,592	100.0	50.9	98	0.0	4	0.0	0	10.9	80	1.6	71	11.9	91	4.5	60	20.1	217
4-year and above	402,497	100.0	50.3	97	0.0	4	0.0	0	11.1	80	1.6	73	11.9	91	4.7	61	20.5	219
Doctoral																		
-with medical	4,840	100.0	30.4	87	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	23.1	680	45.8	372	0.0	0	0.7	5
-without medical	142,383	100.0	23.0	41	0.1	17	0.0	0	24.5	205	0.2	14	11.2	80	2.1	24	39.0	647
Master's	77,841	100.0	62.1	89	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.3	75	4.9	297	7.9	68	4.6	76	17.2	332
Baccalaureate	177,433	100.0	67.4	104	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.0	85	0.7	47	13.3	89	6.9	87	7.6	148
2-year	11,096	100.0	75.8	118	0.0	6	0.0	0	4.4	79	0.5	14	11.9	82	0.3	7	7.0	101

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$228,172	100.0	6.3	90	71.9	98	21.9	111
Public	172,606	100.0	8.2	106	68.9	99	22.9	100
4-year and above	155,888	100.0	8.8	111	72.9	98	18.3	104
Doctoral								
-with medical	125,882	100.0	10.9	110	81.8	98	7.3	103
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	26,165	100.0	0.0	0	34.7	79	65.3	123
Baccalaureate	3,820	100.0	0.0	0	41.3	94	58.7	106
2-year	16,718	100.0	2.1	33	31.8	77	66.1	126
Private	55,565	100.0	0.3	6	81.1	100	18.6	136
4-year and above	54,091	100.0	0.3	6	82.4	101	17.3	135
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	35,807	100.0	0.5	10	97.3	116	2.2	19
Master's	4,748	100.0	0.0	0	54.7	98	45.3	107
Baccalaureate	13,537	100.0	0.0	0	52.8	121	47.2	87
2-year	1,473	100.0	0.3	7	33.4	93	66.3	111

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Minnesota

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$1,348,947**	100.0	38.0	92	13.8	127	6.5	158	5.3	99	3.2	96	6.4	109	9.5	79	9.9	96	6.5	123	0.8	57
Public	**943,467**	100.0	41.4	95	13.6	123	7.8	156	6.1	105	3.2	97	6.0	107	7.8	71	11.0	104	2.9	99	0.3	20
4-year and above	**820,105**	100.0	41.4	99	15.5	111	8.0	137	6.2	105	3.2	93	5.2	108	7.6	77	9.9	98	2.9	94	0.2	15
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**593,116**	100.0	37.7	96	20.8	103	10.5	126	6.4	101	2.6	93	4.1	139	6.1	82	9.1	103	2.5	84	0.2	20
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**199,919**	100.0	52.4	110	1.8	112	1.4	61	5.5	110	4.7	113	7.2	94	11.0	76	11.9	98	3.8	134	0.2	12
Baccalaureate	**27,069**	100.0	41.5	96	0.6	72	0.6	31	6.0	115	4.8	111	12.0	134	15.8	109	12.6	91	6.1	144	0.0	0
2-year	**123,361**	100.0	41.1	82	0.9	522	6.8	338	5.5	101	3.5	119	11.8	135	8.6	59	18.3	152	2.7	123	0.7	54
Private	**405,480**	100.0	30.1	82	14.4	135	3.6	150	3.4	78	3.3	93	7.1	113	13.6	95	7.4	75	14.9	148	2.2	118
4-year and above	**394,085**	100.0	29.9	81	14.9	136	3.7	151	3.3	76	3.2	91	7.1	115	13.3	94	7.4	76	15.1	150	2.1	116
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**4,840**	100.0	100.0	264	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**141,837**	100.0	20.7	58	40.5	348	0.3	27	3.6	77	3.3	82	3.1	51	7.3	50	3.4	34	16.9	166	0.9	52
Master's	**75,265**	100.0	28.9	76	0.0	1	11.9	830	4.3	99	2.5	73	8.5	95	17.5	97	8.9	84	14.7	122	2.9	123
Baccalaureate	**172,143**	100.0	36.0	107	0.7	110	3.0	319	2.7	77	3.5	101	10.0	94	16.7	87	10.3	87	14.3	104	2.9	120
2-year	**11,396**	100.0	35.5	105	0.0	0	1.3	296	6.1	140	4.7	182	8.5	75	24.6	110	8.5	64	7.0	73	3.6	179

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Minnesota

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,423	102	$86	101	$2,851	88	$156,176	96	$787	86	$18,573	94	$935	118	$1,229	107	$301	122
Public	1,516	116	112	144	3,747	89	156,176	97	942	129	24,367	146	740	224	1,025	109	314	130
4-year and above	1,644	101	145	132	4,203	83	131,595	107	1,198	115	29,363	137	977	194	1,247	94	301	121
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,965	97	302	114	5,831	78	87,652	161	2,261	102	59,372	141	1,939	178	1,520	90	202	107
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	1,352	104	0	0	2,631	70	38,500	137	205	80	4,751	88	80	90	982	103	386	125
Baccalaureate	1,306	112	0	0	3,315	106	5,442	193	317	115	7,012	115	161	177	1,118	138	451	131
2-year	1,128	151	11	46	2,369	85	24,581	63	169	93	4,419	86	23	79	354	125	352	152
Private	5,309	92	4	4	0	0	0	0	293	20	5,390	19	1,558	69	1,880	105	260	101
4-year and above	5,403	92	4	4	0	0	0	0	297	19	5,360	19	1,615	70	1,939	106	250	101
Doctoral																		
-with medical	9,376	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,121	301	0	0	0	0
-without medical	5,379	92	27	39	0	0	0	0	228	20	4,508	19	2,089	92	1,942	117	131	76
Master's	5,007	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	80	6,021	89	1,006	76	1,364	89	223	87
Baccalaureate	5,558	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	98	5,327	93	1,663	102	2,211	123	297	71
2-year	3,745	113	2	5	0	0	0	0	219	76	6,262	110	599	66	883	81	434	91

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,020	93	$18,428	100	$667	98	$15,329	104	$250	94	$5,772	100	$517	112	$769	81	$17,606	88	$411	100
Public	3,090	102	26,275	149	694	110	17,687	123	240	104	6,229	118	450	115	581	77	14,847	87	216	107
4-year and above	3,580	99	32,840	132	807	100	19,771	121	275	93	6,735	110	445	107	661	77	16,211	93	252	94
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,910	92	71,113	135	1,167	94	30,637	131	336	88	8,824	121	538	132	799	78	20,988	108	323	80
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	2,362	90	1,876	101	461	91	10,704	101	213	92	4,954	102	326	76	498	62	11,547	69	171	109
Baccalaureate	2,259	107	730	78	588	127	13,005	125	260	124	5,750	121	655	151	860	122	18,999	121	333	162
2-year	1,613	81	61	33	354	106	9,363	100	136	118	4,212	130	465	134	339	58	9,401	58	105	121
Private	2,798	71	570	3	581	69	9,963	63	279	74	4,731	67	728	107	1,365	88	23,684	84	1,034	96
4-year and above	2,858	70	590	3	583	67	10,023	63	282	73	4,791	66	745	109	1,372	88	23,467	83	1,074	97
Doctoral																				
-with medical	30,828	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	3,031	84	252	1	982	114	16,790	97	427	106	6,743	84	720	118	1,547	107	22,917	81	754	76
Master's	2,254	81	19	2	528	94	11,838	109	192	78	4,293	89	659	101	1,367	103	30,628	119	1,141	130
Baccalaureate	2,875	120	845	114	499	100	8,012	91	283	113	4,539	101	797	105	1,335	98	21,281	88	1,143	116
2-year	1,801	106	0	0	551	157	8,215	108	240	183	2,990	106	433	75	1,250	111	35,951	135	356	74

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	20,673		13,851		6,822		3,480		2,675		805		529		515		14	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.3	100	3.4	103	0.2	43	3.1	195	4.0	161	0.0	0	10.4	274	10.7	185	0.0	0
Business	20.4	85	21.6	93	17.9	71	22.3	96	17.1	108	39.5	116	3.4	129	3.5	125	0.0	0
Communications	4.6	107	4.9	104	4.1	116	1.2	96	1.6	137	0.0	0	1.9	266	1.9	242	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.5	91	4.1	104	2.4	64	0.9	38	1.2	55	0.0	0	0.9	125	1.0	136	0.0	0
Education	11.8	130	12.7	120	10.0	162	28.0	105	27.0	81	31.6	185	16.8	77	17.3	70	0.0	0
Engineering	5.8	61	8.7	81	0.0	0	5.1	68	6.6	82	0.0	0	11.2	114	11.5	122	0.0	0
Foreign languages	1.5	144	1.1	120	2.3	177	0.3	47	0.4	53	0.0	0	1.7	128	1.7	153	0.0	0
Health	6.2	93	5.5	87	7.6	104	12.1	197	13.5	212	7.6	130	5.7	156	5.6	146	7.1	219
Home economics	1.4	87	1.5	75	1.2	154	0.6	68	0.7	70	0.0	0	0.4	45	0.4	33	0.0	0
Letters	3.7	105	2.8	89	5.4	129	1.4	66	1.8	66	0.0	0	3.8	100	3.9	98	0.0	0
Life sciences	4.2	106	3.4	93	5.9	125	2.2	121	2.8	122	0.1	12	14.9	144	15.0	128	14.3	178
Mathematics	1.7	110	1.4	92	2.4	141	1.1	110	1.5	110	0.0	0	1.5	71	1.6	73	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	2.6	203	0.3	99	7.3	221	3.0	154	0.1	82	12.4	274	2.3	46	0.2	31	78.6	616
Physical sciences	2.7	112	1.9	83	4.2	167	1.5	74	1.9	78	0.0	0	7.2	70	7.4	68	0.0	0
Psychology	4.0	97	3.6	94	4.9	104	2.4	81	1.2	50	6.6	168	5.1	58	5.2	73	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	3.1	123	3.7	133	1.9	95	4.5	75	5.8	96	0.1	2	0.6	40	0.6	63	0.0	0
Social sciences	9.7	103	7.5	90	14.2	123	2.6	71	3.4	91	0.0	0	8.1	94	8.3	103	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	3.6	93	3.0	86	4.8	104	2.6	86	3.4	113	0.0	0	3.0	143	3.1	157	0.0	0
All other	7.3	143	9.3	178	3.4	68	5.1	101	6.1	128	2.1	37	1.1	50	1.2	56	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	10,643		9,455		1,188	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	3.2	157	3.6	162	0.3	33
Business	21.4	84	23.4	97	5.4	15
Communications	0.2	28	0.2	33	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	1.9	88	2.2	107	0.2	5
Education	1.0	67	0.8	57	2.3	138
Engineering	8.1	92	5.2	59	31.6	347
Health	18.6	100	17.8	93	24.6	171
Home economics	2.0	79	2.3	97	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	27.0	139	28.0	139	19.4	129
Public affairs and protective services	3.2	99	3.4	100	1.1	87
Trade and industrial	10.7	120	11.0	114	7.6	244
Visual and performing arts	0.2	18	0.1	6	1.3	54
All other	2.5	46	2.1	39	6.4	95

NOTE.—63 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,591		743		848	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	6.1	171	0.0	0	11.4	191
Dentistry	8.9	124	19.0	187	0.0	0
Medicine, general	19.2	90	35.9	109	4.6	34
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	1.9	169	4.2	301	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	4.8	163	10.2	156	0.0	0
Law	42.0	84	30.7	67	52.0	99
Theological studies	17.0	176	0.0	0	32.0	197
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Mississippi

Mississippi

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level														
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	87,560	100.0	90.3	109	30.6	148	59.6	96	7.6	69	1.8	60	5.8	72	2.1	35
Public	79,215	100.0	90.9	107	31.4	149	59.5	93	7.3	88	1.6	96	5.7	86	1.8	27
4-year and above	46,835	100.0	85.4	104	15.2	96	70.2	105	12.3	94	2.7	102	9.6	92	2.3	52
Doctoral																
-with medical	12,923	100.0	79.2	105	11.6	83	67.5	110	16.3	76	6.1	90	10.2	69	4.5	141
-without medical	27,782	100.0	85.6	104	15.1	96	70.5	106	12.5	94	1.7	104	10.8	93	1.9	43
Master's	6,130	100.0	97.3	110	23.2	135	74.1	104	2.7	44	0.0	0	2.7	44	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	32,380	100.0	99.0	110	54.9	181	44.1	74	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.0	10
Private	8,345	100.0	84.0	111	23.1	119	61.0	108	10.8	55	3.8	52	7.0	56	5.2	117
4-year and above	7,141	100.0	82.3	110	17.6	96	64.6	114	12.6	61	4.4	59	8.2	62	5.1	115
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	2,345	100.0	63.4	100	9.3	63	54.0	112	28.7	87	13.5	93	15.2	82	7.9	212
Master's	2,353	100.0	86.2	103	17.6	91	68.6	107	9.7	89	0.0	0	9.7	90	4.1	75
Baccalaureate	2,443	100.0	96.6	101	25.6	98	70.9	102	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.4	85
2-year	1,204	100.0	94.6	98	55.2	127	39.4	75	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.4	141

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	87,560		77,241		10,319	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	90.5	119	90.9	123	87.0	104
4-year and above	53.5	111	54.4	104	46.4	141
Doctoral						
-with medical	14.8	101	15.4	94	10.1	135
-without medical	31.7	189	32.0	176	29.7	256
Master's	7.0	47	7.1	45	6.6	55
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	37.0	133	36.5	169	40.6	80
Private	9.5	40	9.1	35	13.0	80
4-year and above	8.2	35	7.6	30	12.2	78
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	2.7	39	2.4	33	4.7	91
Master's	2.7	44	2.4	38	4.9	92
Baccalaureate	2.8	49	2.8	44	2.7	97
2-year	1.4	131	1.5	126	0.8	116

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	40	2,245	79	48.4	96
Public	25	3,169	71	43.8	115
4-year and above	9	5,204	68	25.9	107
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	6,462	47	7.1	98
-without medical	4	6,946	60	15.4	182
Master's	3	2,043	40	3.4	45
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	16	2,024	77	17.9	128
Private	15	596	45	4.6	38
4-year and above	11	714	50	3.9	34
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	2	1,173	67	1.3	38
Master's	2	1,177	84	1.3	42
Baccalaureate	7	407	51	1.4	48
2-year	4	301	64	0.7	126

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Mississippi

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**3,350**	**$23,680**	**78**	**557**	**$33,178**	**83**	**608**	**$27,157**	**91**	**688**	**$22,498**	**91**	**1,497**	**$19,277**	**78**
Public	3,119	23,921	78	499	33,841	86	554	27,728	91	614	23,057	92	1,452	19,425	76
4-year and above	1,971	26,337	83	499	33,841	84	554	27,728	91	614	23,057	91	304	18,110	88
Doctoral															
-with medical	440	28,602	86	157	34,560	82	146	28,234	92	92	24,061	93	45	18,297	89
-without medical	1,223	26,505	82	281	34,431	83	355	27,962	90	409	23,265	91	178	18,528	90
Master's	308	22,437	74	61	29,273	78	53	24,767	82	113	21,490	87	81	17,087	82
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,148	19,773	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,148	19,773	72
Private	231	20,421	68	58	27,478	68	54	21,300	74	74	17,857	75	45	14,486	75
4-year and above	216	20,916	69	58	27,478	68	54	21,300	73	74	17,857	75	30	15,084	76
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	14	29,760	89	11	30,564	71	3	26,809	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	115	21,795	82	34	27,301	81	29	23,133	85	41	18,193	81	11	14,672	74
Baccalaureate	87	18,331	76	13	25,327	81	22	18,132	73	33	17,440	84	19	15,322	84
2-year	15	13,292	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	13,292	77
							12-month contract								
Total	**1,400**	**$30,656**	**85**	**323**	**$45,282**	**92**	**211**	**$36,800**	**97**	**175**	**$29,931**	**95**	**691**	**$22,127**	**86**
Public	1,391	30,690	82	319	45,470	90	207	37,059	95	175	29,931	92	690	22,138	84
4-year and above	746	38,125	92	319	45,470	89	207	37,059	93	175	29,931	91	45	22,824	87
Doctoral															
-with medical	470	38,498	91	199	46,183	87	135	36,907	90	114	29,978	88	22	22,898	86
-without medical	211	39,825	97	106	45,075	90	60	38,567	100	35	30,830	100	10	23,209	99
Master's	65	29,907	83	14	38,329	91	12	31,229	84	26	28,516	96	13	22,402	81
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	645	22,090	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	645	22,090	83
Private	9	25,444	77	4	30,250	68	4	23,425	67	0	0	0	1	—	—
4-year and above	9	25,444	76	4	30,250	68	4	23,425	67	0	0	0	1	—	—
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	4	28,375	105	3	33,067	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—
Baccalaureate	5	23,100	100	1	—	—	4	23,425	94	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Mississippi

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$582,558**	100.0	20.2	70	3.1	292	55.1	139	8.7	78	2.7	121	4.7	70	0.6	22	4.8	67
Public	**531,480**	100.0	17.5	98	3.2	291	60.4	104	8.4	84	2.9	128	2.5	66	0.1	18	4.9	81
4-year and above	**412,834**	100.0	17.5	98	3.0	244	58.4	106	9.1	79	3.2	156	3.3	70	0.2	18	5.5	81
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**200,607**	100.0	10.4	76	6.1	343	60.1	119	7.9	52	4.7	200	4.3	67	0.2	20	6.2	67
-without medical	**169,308**	100.0	26.3	128	0.0	0	56.4	101	8.4	81	1.9	107	2.5	63	0.1	12	4.4	87
Master's	**42,919**	100.0	15.5	68	0.1	16	58.5	89	17.0	379	1.1	67	1.3	98	0.1	29	6.4	187
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**118,645**	100.0	17.5	95	4.1	601	67.2	98	6.0	133	2.1	64	0.0	6	0.0	28	3.1	84
Private	**51,078**	100.0	48.4	93	1.5	159	0.0	0	12.5	92	0.5	24	27.8	213	6.1	81	3.1	34
4-year and above	**43,508**	100.0	52.5	102	0.0	0	0.0	0	10.4	75	0.6	27	27.1	209	6.2	82	3.1	34
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**12,920**	100.0	56.1	99	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.6	22	0.5	45	29.4	211	6.6	76	4.8	80
Master's	**13,269**	100.0	65.6	94	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.1	115	1.0	60	17.5	151	7.6	126	3.2	62
Baccalaureate	**17,318**	100.0	39.9	62	0.0	0	0.0	0	20.2	429	0.3	23	32.8	221	4.8	61	1.8	36
2-year	**7,571**	100.0	24.8	38	10.1	1,399	0.0	0	25.0	447	0.3	7	31.3	217	5.4	153	3.1	45

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$110,094**	100.0	16.3	236	46.2	63	37.4	191
Public	**97,926**	100.0	17.6	228	45.4	66	37.0	161
4-year and above	**71,636**	100.0	17.2	216	52.2	70	30.6	173
Doctoral								
-with medical	**31,702**	100.0	38.8	393	50.0	60	11.2	158
-without medical	**26,983**	100.0	0.0	0	52.9	73	47.1	225
Master's	**12,952**	100.0	0.2	5	56.2	128	43.6	82
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**26,289**	100.0	18.6	296	26.9	65	54.5	104
Private	**12,168**	100.0	6.3	113	52.7	65	41.0	300
4-year and above	**8,238**	100.0	0.0	0	54.9	67	45.1	352
Doctoral								
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**914**	100.0	0.0	0	36.5	44	63.5	544
Master's	**1,491**	100.0	0.0	0	45.5	82	54.5	128
Baccalaureate	**5,833**	100.0	0.0	0	60.1	138	39.9	74
2-year	**3,930**	100.0	19.5	420	48.1	134	32.4	54

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Mississippi

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$551,414**	100.0	43.1	104	10.7	98	6.6	159	4.5	85	3.2	95	6.1	104	10.1	84	10.0	97	4.9	94	0.9	60
Public	**501,387**	100.0	44.0	101	11.6	105	7.2	144	4.7	81	3.1	93	5.7	102	9.2	84	9.9	93	4.0	136	0.7	56
4-year and above	**382,707**	100.0	40.3	96	15.2	110	9.3	161	5.6	96	2.9	85	4.6	97	8.0	81	8.9	87	4.3	139	0.8	64
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**180,191**	100.0	34.3	87	25.0	124	17.9	215	4.7	74	1.7	61	2.1	71	4.6	61	6.8	76	2.5	85	0.5	56
-without medical	**163,502**	100.0	48.1	114	6.8	53	1.3	30	6.6	116	4.2	109	6.4	117	10.6	103	10.0	94	5.0	145	1.0	81
Master's	**39,013**	100.0	36.0	76	5.5	342	3.4	146	5.5	109	3.2	76	9.1	117	12.5	86	13.7	113	9.9	350	1.3	66
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**118,679**	100.0	55.7	111	0.0	0	0.3	16	1.7	31	3.6	123	9.3	105	13.1	89	13.1	108	2.8	130	0.4	30
Private	**50,027**	100.0	33.8	92	1.0	9	0.4	15	2.6	61	4.5	130	9.8	156	19.2	134	11.4	116	14.8	148	2.5	134
4-year and above	**43,371**	100.0	35.9	98	1.2	11	0.2	10	1.9	43	4.7	134	9.2	149	20.7	146	10.9	112	13.8	137	1.6	84
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**13,140**	100.0	41.9	116	0.1	1	0.0	4	2.8	61	8.1	199	8.1	133	15.6	107	9.6	96	13.7	134	0.1	8
Master's	**12,884**	100.0	39.1	103	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.4	9	3.3	98	9.7	110	19.3	107	12.5	119	12.9	107	2.7	114
Baccalaureate	**17,347**	100.0	29.1	87	2.9	478	0.6	62	2.2	64	3.1	89	9.6	90	25.5	133	10.8	91	14.5	105	1.8	73
2-year	**6,657**	100.0	19.5	58	0.0	0	1.2	257	7.5	173	3.6	137	13.9	122	9.4	42	14.6	111	21.9	229	8.5	421

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Mississippi

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,343	56	$206	242	$3,664	113	$177,445	109	$581	64	$9,815	50	$359	45	$1,153	100	$471	191
Public	1,173	90	217	278	4,050	96	177,445	110	561	77	9,861	59	179	54	1,141	121	457	189
4-year and above	1,539	95	263	239	5,149	102	133,373	109	799	76	13,767	64	301	60	1,560	118	468	189
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,614	80	953	360	9,332	125	66,705	122	1,226	55	17,410	41	700	64	1,704	101	275	146
-without medical	1,604	99	0	0	3,435	78	52,782	143	514	63	9,956	58	160	39	1,479	106	457	194
Master's	1,088	84	4	33	4,095	110	13,885	49	1,189	466	19,533	362	95	107	1,622	169	921	299
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	642	86	151	629	2,461	89	44,072	113	218	120	3,942	77	3	10	536	189	442	191
Private	2,964	51	92	88	0	0	0	0	768	51	8,953	32	2,071	92	1,266	71	598	232
4-year and above	3,202	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	633	41	9,414	33	2,031	88	1,271	70	521	210
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	3,089	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	13	0	0	1,984	88	1,148	69	247	144
Master's	3,700	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	86	5,707	85	1,416	107	1,114	73	345	135
Baccalaureate	2,830	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,435	422	15,640	273	2,669	164	1,541	86	953	227
2-year	1,557	47	637	1722	0	0	0	0	1,570	547	2,039	36	2,310	254	1,232	114	1,057	223

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,711	83	$12,288	67	$484	71	$8,501	58	$202	76	$3,477	60	$384	83	$635	67	$10,946	54	$312	76
Public	2,784	92	12,934	73	490	78	8,605	60	195	84	3,422	65	363	93	581	77	10,200	59	251	124
4-year and above	3,297	91	21,469	87	695	87	11,983	73	239	80	4,122	68	379	91	650	76	11,211	64	352	131
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,778	89	49,465	94	888	72	12,614	54	237	62	3,362	46	293	72	640	62	9,095	47	350	87
-without medical	2,829	89	7,801	38	638	88	12,352	80	249	85	4,815	77	375	91	623	80	12,078	73	291	113
Master's	2,294	87	5,715	308	549	108	9,024	85	201	87	3,309	68	577	135	793	99	13,039	78	631	402
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	2,042	102	0	0	193	58	3,487	37	131	114	2,361	73	339	98	480	83	8,668	53	104	120
Private	2,024	51	156	1	430	51	6,544	41	273	72	4,511	64	587	86	1,148	74	24,971	88	890	83
4-year and above	2,183	54	166	1	399	46	6,652	41	285	73	4,576	63	557	81	1,255	80	25,598	90	836	76
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	2,348	65	0	0	613	71	24,172	140	455	113	16,528	206	452	74	874	60	53,363	189	765	78
Master's	2,141	77	0	0	202	36	3,996	37	181	73	3,588	75	533	82	1,059	80	20,946	82	707	80
Baccalaureate	2,065	86	407	55	383	77	7,422	84	223	89	4,034	89	681	90	1,808	132	27,390	113	1,030	105
2-year	1,081	64	0	0	614	175	4,931	65	197	150	3,545	125	766	133	518	46	15,571	58	1,208	250

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Mississippi

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
									Number									
Total	8,641		7,508		1,133		2,271		1,982		289		245		235		10	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.5	121	3.2	98	0.1	23	3.2	201	3.6	146	0.0	0	7.8	204	8.1	140	0.0	0
Business	30.0	126	30.1	129	29.6	118	15.5	67	14.9	94	19.4	57	8.2	310	8.5	305	0.0	0
Communications	3.8	88	4.0	85	2.6	72	0.8	65	0.9	73	0.7	48	1.6	229	1.7	212	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	5.3	138	5.3	135	5.2	140	4.6	184	5.2	236	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	15.3	169	15.4	146	14.7	239	42.2	158	41.9	126	44.3	259	42.9	197	44.7	180	0.0	0
Engineering	7.8	82	9.0	84	0.1	1	5.4	72	6.2	77	0.0	0	2.9	29	3.0	32	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.2	24	0.2	26	0.4	27	0.7	116	0.8	115	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Health	7.7	116	7.9	125	6.1	84	5.5	89	5.5	88	4.8	83	2.4	67	2.6	66	0.0	0
Home economics	2.4	147	2.6	131	0.5	70	1.4	168	1.6	146	0.3	69	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	1.8	51	1.7	55	2.0	49	1.5	72	1.7	61	0.3	30	2.9	76	3.0	75	0.0	0
Life sciences	3.3	83	2.9	80	5.9	126	2.5	141	2.8	125	0.3	32	6.9	67	7.2	62	0.0	0
Mathematics	0.9	59	0.8	57	1.4	83	0.6	61	0.7	53	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.3	99	0.1	53	8.7	264	2.5	129	0.0	0	19.7	434	4.1	83	0.0	0	100.0	784
Physical sciences	2.8	117	2.3	100	5.9	235	1.7	83	1.8	72	0.7	52	4.1	40	4.3	39	0.0	0
Psychology	1.8	44	1.6	43	2.9	62	2.7	92	2.2	94	6.6	167	13.1	149	13.6	190	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	4.3	172	4.8	174	1.4	69	3.9	65	4.4	73	0.3	6	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	4.3	45	3.8	46	7.1	62	2.2	59	2.4	64	0.7	19	2.0	24	2.1	26	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	1.8	48	1.6	47	3.4	72	1.3	43	1.3	41	1.7	56	1.2	58	1.3	64	0.0	0
All other	2.3	45	2.4	45	1.9	39	1.8	36	2.1	45	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	6,335		6,085		250	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.0	48	1.0	46	0.0	0
Business	18.9	74	19.0	79	16.0	43
Communications	0.3	46	0.2	37	2.0	236
Computer and information sciences	5.1	231	4.9	243	10.4	280
Education	3.8	253	3.2	215	18.8	1,145
Engineering	6.6	74	6.8	77	1.2	13
Health	26.0	141	26.9	141	6.0	42
Home economics	1.2	46	1.2	53	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	14.4	74	14.0	70	23.6	157
Public affairs and protective services	1.3	40	1.3	38	0.8	63
Trade and industrial	14.9	168	15.5	161	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.3	27	0.3	34	0.0	0
All other	6.2	113	5.6	105	21.2	315

NOTE.—63 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	500		347		153	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	6.8	95	9.8	96	0.0	0
Medicine, general	27.0	127	38.9	118	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	5.8	198	8.4	128	0.0	0
Law	49.2	99	42.9	94	63.4	121
Theological studies	11.2	116	0.0	0	36.6	226
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Missouri

450

Missouri

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	176,565	100.0	83.2	100	21.8	105	61.4	99	12.8	115	5.0	168	7.7	96	4.0	66
Public	123,039	100.0	89.9	106	23.9	113	66.0	103	7.8	93	2.1	126	5.7	85	2.4	36
4-year and above	91,040	100.0	87.4	106	18.9	119	68.5	103	10.5	80	2.8	108	7.6	73	2.1	47
Doctoral																
-with medical	28,854	100.0	75.2	100	14.9	106	60.3	99	21.5	100	8.6	126	12.9	88	3.3	103
-without medical	13,842	100.0	89.5	109	14.1	90	75.5	113	10.0	75	0.8	52	9.1	78	0.5	11
Master's	41,045	100.0	93.7	106	22.1	128	71.5	100	4.8	78	0.0	0	4.8	78	1.5	30
Baccalaureate	7,299	100.0	96.0	109	25.3	126	70.6	104	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.0	33
2-year	31,999	100.0	96.9	108	38.1	126	58.8	99	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.1	31
Private	53,526	100.0	68.0	90	17.0	88	51.0	90	24.3	123	11.8	163	12.5	100	7.7	175
4-year and above	52,350	100.0	67.3	90	16.4	90	50.9	90	24.8	120	12.1	160	12.8	97	7.9	178
Doctoral																
-with medical	15,850	100.0	53.3	98	11.9	95	41.4	99	41.0	99	23.9	142	17.1	70	5.7	123
-without medical	3,113	100.0	0.9	1	0.3	2	0.6	1	96.7	292	79.1	547	17.6	95	2.3	63
Master's	14,310	100.0	55.8	67	10.4	54	45.5	71	24.0	219	0.0	0	24.0	221	20.2	371
Baccalaureate	19,077	100.0	98.3	103	27.3	105	71.0	102	0.3	224	0.3	862	0.0	0	1.4	34
2-year	1,176	100.0	99.8	104	45.6	105	54.3	103	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.2	4

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	176,565		145,086		31,479	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	69.7	92	68.6	93	74.8	89
4-year and above	51.6	107	55.5	106	33.4	101
Doctoral						
-with medical	16.3	112	17.7	108	10.1	134
-without medical	7.8	47	7.6	42	9.1	78
Master's	23.2	155	26.0	164	10.7	90
Baccalaureate	4.1	230	4.3	243	3.6	182
2-year	18.1	65	13.1	60	41.3	81
Private	30.3	126	31.4	120	25.2	155
4-year and above	29.6	129	30.9	124	23.9	153
Doctoral						
-with medical	9.0	204	9.6	195	6.2	257
-without medical	1.8	26	2.0	27	0.8	17
Master's	8.1	132	7.0	110	13.2	249
Baccalaureate	10.8	191	12.4	193	3.6	131
2-year	0.7	63	0.5	45	1.3	197

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	87	2,029	72	48.0	95
Public	28	4,394	98	33.5	88
4-year and above	13	7,003	92	24.8	102
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	14,427	106	7.8	107
-without medical	2	6,921	60	3.8	45
Master's	6	6,841	133	11.2	148
Baccalaureate	3	2,433	123	2.0	220
2-year	15	2,133	82	8.7	62
Private	59	907	69	14.6	120
4-year and above	54	969	68	14.2	123
Doctoral					
-with medical	4	3,963	64	4.3	195
-without medical	13	239	14	0.8	25
Master's	10	1,431	102	3.9	126
Baccalaureate	27	707	88	5.2	183
2-year	5	235	50	0.3	60

NOTE.—indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Missouri

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
	9-month contract														
Total	**6,583**	**$27,269**	**90**	**1,882**	**$35,691**	**90**	**1,649**	**$27,647**	**92**	**1,721**	**$23,089**	**94**	**1,331**	**$20,295**	**82**
Public	4,658	27,550	90	1,288	35,306	89	1,135	28,559	94	1,201	23,768	94	1,034	21,176	83
4-year and above	3,692	27,916	88	1,133	35,328	88	982	28,306	93	1,088	23,786	94	489	19,145	93
Doctoral															
-with medical	921	30,785	93	387	37,254	88	283	28,165	92	204	24,638	95	47	19,969	97
-without medical	508	32,562	100	187	39,636	96	185	30,064	97	128	26,402	104	8	23,562	114
Master's	1,939	25,815	85	504	32,588	87	439	27,759	92	614	23,086	93	382	19,034	92
Baccalaureate	324	25,044	93	55	32,238	96	75	27,706	98	142	23,235	97	52	18,532	91
2-year	966	26,155	94	155	35,142	104	153	30,184	104	113	23,592	96	545	22,999	84
Private	1,925	26,586	89	594	36,525	91	514	25,631	88	520	21,522	91	297	17,230	89
4-year and above	1,883	26,829	89	591	36,615	91	511	25,688	88	514	21,605	91	267	17,406	88
Doctoral															
-with medical	709	35,523	92	344	43,097	87	196	30,903	92	144	26,361	95	25	20,294	88
-without medical	25	24,383	73	11	26,014	60	10	24,252	77	3	22,963	89	1	—	—
Master's	459	21,746	82	96	28,280	84	152	23,291	86	151	19,703	87	60	12,519	63
Baccalaureate	690	21,365	88	140	27,236	87	153	21,483	87	216	19,745	95	181	18,657	102
2-year	42	15,724	84	3	18,833	81	3	15,926	74	6	14,382	78	30	15,661	90
	12-month contract														
Total	**1,232**	**$33,775**	**93**	**444**	**$42,954**	**87**	**301**	**$33,604**	**88**	**261**	**$27,186**	**87**	**226**	**$23,577**	**92**
Public	654	36,133	97	247	45,830	91	154	36,795	94	118	30,464	94	135	22,592	85
4-year and above	566	38,276	93	247	45,830	90	154	36,795	92	118	30,464	92	47	23,040	88
Doctoral															
-with medical	403	38,387	91	181	45,523	86	114	36,668	89	81	30,125	89	27	22,606	84
-without medical	58	44,964	110	26	53,424	107	18	40,636	106	12	35,413	115	2	—	—
Master's	92	34,832	96	40	42,287	100	18	34,702	94	19	28,965	98	15	22,539	82
Baccalaureate	13	29,341	90	0	0	0	4	32,552	95	6	29,887	101	3	23,968	93
2-year	88	22,352	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	22,352	84
Private	578	31,106	95	197	39,348	89	147	30,261	86	143	24,482	85	91	25,039	113
4-year and above	578	31,106	93	197	39,348	88	147	30,261	86	143	24,482	85	91	25,039	114
Doctoral															
-with medical	146	44,744	104	67	57,582	100	32	42,527	97	25	30,731	87	22	24,798	90
-without medical	100	26,146	77	23	30,048	65	34	27,820	81	24	22,811	80	19	22,639	113
Master's	52	27,011	100	15	34,309	98	15	26,772	95	20	21,892	96	2	—	—
Baccalaureate	280	26,527	115	92	29,216	111	66	26,365	106	74	23,612	110	48	26,091	127
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

453

454

Missouri

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$1,442,895**	100.0	30.4	105	1.7	157	29.1	74	9.0	80	0.9	41	7.4	108	3.3	112	18.3	256
Public	**760,995**	100.0	22.2	124	3.0	274	55.1	95	5.2	52	1.5	67	3.4	90	0.8	114	8.7	142
4-year and above	**642,439**	100.0	22.3	126	2.5	207	54.4	98	5.5	48	1.1	52	4.0	85	1.0	112	9.2	137
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**339,146**	100.0	19.3	140	3.5	197	49.5	98	6.8	45	1.2	51	5.1	79	1.4	164	13.2	143
-without medical	**98,062**	100.0	28.8	139	1.4	150	51.7	92	6.1	58	0.4	24	6.5	163	0.5	43	4.6	91
Master's	**175,076**	100.0	24.3	106	1.6	512	63.4	97	3.0	68	1.2	68	0.8	59	0.4	180	5.2	151
Baccalaureate	**30,154**	100.0	24.5	104	0.0	0	67.4	107	2.4	44	0.7	37	1.2	81	0.0	0	3.8	89
2-year	**118,556**	100.0	21.2	115	5.8	852	58.9	86	3.4	76	4.1	126	0.7	119	0.0	11	5.8	157
Private	**681,900**	100.0	39.6	76	0.1	13	0.0	0	13.3	97	0.3	12	11.7	90	6.1	81	29.0	312
4-year and above	**670,886**	100.0	39.1	76	0.1	13	0.0	0	13.5	97	0.3	12	11.5	88	6.1	81	29.3	314
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**452,204**	100.0	27.3	78	0.0	0	0.0	0	18.3	80	0.1	4	8.4	68	6.5	87	39.4	262
-without medical	**24,072**	100.0	46.9	83	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.5	4	0.0	0	42.4	305	5.2	61	4.9	81
Master's	**79,104**	100.0	76.9	110	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.8	108	0.1	6	9.4	81	4.2	70	4.5	88
Baccalaureate	**115,507**	100.0	58.0	89	0.7	255	0.0	0	3.2	68	0.9	62	18.7	126	6.3	80	12.1	235
2-year	**11,014**	100.0	65.1	101	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.1	20	0.0	0	25.5	177	1.3	37	7.0	100

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$199,735**	100.0	12.0	173	65.1	89	22.9	117
Public	**94,079**	100.0	24.7	320	41.7	60	33.6	146
4-year and above	**75,024**	100.0	21.7	272	46.9	63	31.4	178
Doctoral								
-with medical	**39,689**	100.0	30.2	306	58.4	70	11.4	161
-without medical	**10,017**	100.0	14.0	211	59.4	82	26.5	127
Master's	**21,776**	100.0	13.2	420	24.4	56	62.4	118
Baccalaureate	**3,541**	100.0	0.0	0	20.8	47	79.2	144
2-year	**19,055**	100.0	36.4	578	21.3	52	42.3	80
Private	**105,657**	100.0	0.8	14	85.9	106	13.4	98
4-year and above	**105,157**	100.0	0.8	14	86.1	106	13.1	102
Doctoral								
-with medical	**84,707**	100.0	0.0	0	97.9	108	2.1	91
-without medical	**250**	100.0	0.0	0	51.6	62	48.4	415
Master's	**6,536**	100.0	0.0	0	58.4	105	41.6	98
Baccalaureate	**13,665**	100.0	5.9	234	27.0	62	67.1	124
2-year	**499**	100.0	0.0	0	25.3	70	74.7	126

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Missouri

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,360,923	100.0	42.8	103	9.0	82	3.5	84	8.9	168	3.2	94	5.9	101	10.9	91	9.2	90	5.5	104	1.2	80
Public	711,674	100.0	44.8	103	8.2	75	6.2	124	6.9	119	3.4	102	6.9	122	10.7	98	9.1	86	3.4	116	0.5	37
4-year and above	599,047	100.0	43.5	104	9.7	70	7.3	125	7.0	121	3.6	104	6.5	135	9.9	100	8.5	84	3.7	118	0.4	32
Doctoral																						
-with medical	304,267	100.0	40.6	104	14.6	72	10.9	131	7.1	113	3.1	113	3.7	125	8.7	116	6.9	78	3.9	131	0.4	49
-without medical	93,938	100.0	43.2	103	10.1	78	5.7	128	7.8	137	3.5	90	6.5	120	10.5	102	9.2	87	3.0	87	0.5	42
Master's	171,176	100.0	48.5	102	2.5	154	2.7	117	6.5	130	4.2	100	10.5	136	10.9	76	10.5	86	3.4	120	0.3	15
Baccalaureate	29,665	100.0	45.6	105	0.0	0	1.4	75	6.7	127	4.6	106	10.9	121	14.2	98	11.6	83	5.1	121	0.2	6
2-year	112,626	100.0	51.7	103	0.6	342	0.7	33	5.9	107	2.4	83	9.0	103	15.1	103	12.0	99	1.8	81	0.9	67
Private	649,249	100.0	40.5	111	9.8	92	0.5	20	11.2	258	2.9	84	4.8	77	11.1	77	9.5	96	7.8	77	1.9	105
4-year and above	638,959	100.0	40.7	111	10.0	91	0.5	20	11.3	260	3.0	84	4.7	76	10.8	76	9.3	95	7.9	78	2.0	106
Doctoral																						
-with medical	418,929	100.0	44.1	117	15.1	79	0.5	11	14.3	323	2.7	85	2.5	78	5.6	55	7.6	89	5.5	72	2.1	138
-without medical	23,277	100.0	32.4	90	0.4	4	1.0	96	4.6	100	6.1	149	8.3	136	20.7	142	15.7	158	5.9	58	4.9	286
Master's	75,406	100.0	39.0	102	0.2	27	0.6	42	10.4	240	3.0	88	8.2	92	17.6	97	9.1	87	10.7	89	1.2	51
Baccalaureate	121,347	100.0	31.6	94	0.0	6	0.3	37	2.5	71	3.1	89	9.4	88	22.7	118	14.1	119	14.7	106	1.6	64
2-year	10,290	100.0	30.2	89	0.0	0	0.0	2	4.7	107	1.9	75	12.0	106	29.5	132	18.4	139	2.8	30	0.5	25

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Missouri

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,491	105	$136	160	$2,384	73	$114,083	70	$738	81	$16,414	83	$872	110	$941	82	$260	106
Public	1,371	105	189	242	3,410	81	114,083	71	319	44	7,387	44	263	80	786	83	257	106
4-year and above	1,576	97	179	163	3,842	76	95,107	78	386	37	8,263	39	346	69	987	74	259	104
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,263	112	416	157	5,814	78	45,609	84	803	36	17,506	41	768	71	1,306	77	157	83
-without medical	2,039	126	102	136	3,664	84	13,788	37	430	53	10,519	61	496	121	665	48	192	82
Master's	1,037	80	70	583	2,705	72	30,188	107	130	51	2,618	48	52	58	968	101	331	107
Baccalaureate	1,011	86	0	0	2,782	89	5,522	196	101	37	2,183	36	50	55	448	55	384	111
2-year	786	105	217	904	2,181	79	18,976	49	127	70	3,848	75	26	90	214	75	252	109
Private	5,091	88	15	14	0	0	0	0	1,712	115	35,580	127	2,287	101	1,301	73	267	103
4-year and above	5,069	86	16	15	0	0	0	0	1,748	113	36,144	126	2,282	98	1,299	71	266	107
Doctoral																		
-with medical	7,788	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,233	96	95,266	109	4,230	90	1,754	69	111	81
-without medical	3,630	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	4	1,010	4	3,686	163	1,172	71	39	23
Master's	4,250	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	80	7,336	109	754	57	578	38	190	75
Baccalaureate	3,617	78	44	220	0	0	0	0	199	59	3,702	65	1,559	96	1,489	83	495	118
2-year	6,093	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	37	2,535	45	2,510	276	1,381	127	318	67

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,305	102	$15,651	85	$934	137	$20,576	140	$245	92	$5,286	92	$454	99	$842	89	$18,288	91	$423	102
Public	2,592	86	11,051	63	592	94	13,714	96	195	84	4,527	86	396	102	620	82	14,356	84	194	96
4-year and above	2,863	79	13,632	55	698	87	14,918	91	234	79	5,009	82	424	102	651	76	13,929	80	241	90
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,280	80	33,534	64	1,083	87	23,599	101	330	87	7,202	99	391	96	920	90	20,060	104	408	101
-without medical	2,933	92	16,682	80	768	106	18,778	122	236	81	5,780	93	441	108	711	91	17,391	105	202	78
Master's	2,023	77	2,070	111	446	88	9,019	85	175	76	3,528	73	439	103	456	57	9,210	55	142	90
Baccalaureate	1,851	88	0	0	456	98	9,880	95	185	89	4,017	85	442	102	576	82	12,470	80	208	101
2-year	1,821	91	625	336	292	88	8,850	95	85	74	2,583	80	317	91	530	91	16,083	99	62	71
Private	4,961	125	25,418	123	1,728	205	35,145	223	360	95	6,896	97	587	86	1,357	88	26,636	94	953	88
4-year and above	5,013	123	25,852	122	1,754	203	35,496	221	364	94	6,960	96	576	84	1,329	85	26,473	93	969	88
Doctoral																				
-with medical	11,654	134	74,003	106	4,512	256	80,811	278	721	98	12,028	98	670	89	1,477	63	25,975	70	1,448	82
-without medical	2,421	67	795	4	801	93	13,595	79	455	113	8,190	102	619	102	1,550	107	28,405	101	443	45
Master's	2,053	74	352	30	705	125	19,683	181	156	63	4,320	90	431	66	927	70	25,029	98	565	64
Baccalaureate	2,056	86	45	6	366	73	6,676	76	203	81	3,722	82	601	79	1,475	108	27,423	113	960	98
2-year	2,640	155	0	0	577	165	14,555	191	169	129	3,137	111	1,050	183	2,582	229	36,194	136	247	51

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Missouri

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	22,907		14,501		8,406		7,487		3,818		3,669		566		304		262	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	4.2	181	6.3	190	0.7	176	1.3	80	2.5	99	0.0	0	6.0	158	11.2	194	0.0	0
Business	24.9	104	24.6	105	25.4	101	31.6	136	12.8	81	51.1	150	2.1	80	2.6	94	1.5	65
Communications	4.6	108	5.3	112	3.6	102	1.1	84	1.9	158	0.3	19	1.1	149	2.0	246	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.9	100	3.4	87	4.6	124	1.6	63	2.4	108	0.7	25	0.4	47	0.3	46	0.4	46
Education	11.8	130	14.6	138	7.1	115	25.2	94	40.5	122	9.3	54	28.4	131	31.9	128	24.4	153
Engineering	11.6	121	15.3	143	5.1	69	7.6	102	12.5	155	2.5	38	7.6	77	9.5	102	5.3	50
Foreign languages	0.6	61	0.4	49	1.0	73	0.5	75	0.2	22	0.8	164	1.6	120	0.3	29	3.1	183
Health	7.8	118	4.6	73	13.4	185	6.7	109	4.1	65	9.3	160	2.1	58	3.6	94	0.4	12
Home economics	1.9	115	2.5	123	0.8	102	0.4	48	0.4	37	0.4	82	0.5	63	1.0	83	0.0	0
Letters	2.4	67	2.5	77	2.2	52	1.6	77	2.5	93	0.7	56	2.8	75	2.6	67	3.1	89
Life sciences	3.1	78	2.7	76	3.7	78	1.0	56	1.6	72	0.4	33	9.5	92	5.3	45	14.5	181
Mathematics	0.8	51	0.7	44	1.0	60	0.6	57	0.7	55	0.4	74	0.9	42	1.0	47	0.8	36
Philosophy, religion, and theology	2.9	225	0.2	75	7.5	227	2.3	119	0.0	0	4.7	104	7.6	155	0.7	105	15.6	123
Physical sciences	1.8	77	1.9	81	1.8	70	1.3	65	1.3	53	1.3	97	7.6	74	7.6	70	7.6	82
Psychology	4.0	97	2.7	71	6.2	132	4.4	148	2.7	118	6.1	156	10.2	117	10.2	143	10.3	87
Public affairs and protective services	2.9	116	3.5	128	1.9	94	5.5	92	5.5	91	5.5	93	1.4	100	0.0	0	3.1	132
Social sciences	4.7	50	4.3	51	5.4	47	2.7	73	3.5	94	1.8	50	6.2	71	6.3	77	6.1	63
Visual and performing arts	3.6	93	2.7	79	5.0	109	1.9	61	2.3	74	1.4	47	2.7	126	3.9	199	1.1	49
All other	2.5	49	1.9	37	3.6	72	3.0	58	2.5	54	3.4	60	1.2	54	0.0	0	2.7	102

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	8,077		6,481		1,596	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.7	84	2.1	96	0.1	8
Business	22.5	88	24.8	103	13.3	36
Communications	0.4	63	0.1	24	1.4	163
Computer and information sciences	1.6	71	1.2	58	3.2	86
Education	0.6	43	0.6	39	0.9	53
Engineering	7.8	89	9.0	102	3.3	36
Health	17.5	94	17.4	91	17.9	124
Home economics	1.4	54	1.7	70	0.3	7
Liberal/general studies	34.9	179	32.6	163	44.4	295
Public affairs and protective services	3.5	111	4.1	120	1.1	84
Trade and industrial	4.2	47	4.5	47	2.7	87
Visual and performing arts	0.3	27	0.2	25	0.6	24
All other	3.5	65	1.7	32	11.0	164

NOTE.—83 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,409		701		1,708	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	10.8	301	0.0	0	15.2	254
Dentistry	9.8	137	22.5	222	4.6	89
Medicine, general	19.6	92	28.2	85	16.0	120
Optometry	1.0	69	3.6	235	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	11.6	582	0.0	0	16.4	705
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	2.9	99	10.0	153	0.0	0
Law	26.7	54	35.7	78	23.0	44
Theological studies	17.6	182	0.0	0	24.8	153
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Montana

463

Montana

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshmen		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	29,768	100.0	90.3	109	19.4	94	70.9	114	4.7	43	0.7	24	4.0	50	5.0	82
Public	27,161	100.0	89.9	106	18.4	87	71.4	112	5.1	62	0.8	47	4.4	66	5.0	76
4-year and above	25,344	100.0	89.3	106	17.6	111	71.7	108	5.5	42	0.8	32	4.7	45	5.2	115
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	18,053	100.0	89.7	109	16.3	104	73.3	110	7.0	52	1.2	72	5.8	50	3.4	79
Master's	7,291	100.0	88.3	100	20.6	120	67.7	95	1.9	31	0.0	0	1.9	31	9.8	189
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	1,817	100.0	98.1	109	30.8	102	67.4	113	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.9	18
Private	2,607	100.0	95.1	125	29.2	150	65.9	117	0.3	1	0.0	0	0.3	2	4.7	106
4-year and above	2,162	100.0	94.0	126	23.8	130	70.2	124	0.3	2	0.0	0	0.3	2	5.8	127
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	2,162	100.0	94.0	96	23.8	91	70.2	101	0.3	236	0.0	0	0.3	322	5.8	139
2-year	445	100.0	100.0	104	55.1	127	44.9	85	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	29,768		26,506		3,262	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	91.2	120	91.3	124	90.4	106
4-year and above	85.1	177	87.2	167	68.7	208
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	60.6	361	63.2	348	39.6	341
Master's	24.5	163	23.9	151	29.1	245
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	6.1	22	4.2	19	21.6	43
Private	8.8	36	8.7	33	9.6	59
4-year and above	7.3	32	7.4	30	6.2	40
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	7.3	129	7.4	115	6.2	226
2-year	1.5	142	1.3	110	3.4	487

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	15	2,126	75	50.5	100
Public	9	3,018	67	46.0	121
4-year and above	6	4,224	56	43.0	177
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	2	9,027	78	30.6	362
Master's	4	1,823	35	12.4	164
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	3	606	23	3.1	22
Private	6	521	40	4.4	36
4-year and above	3	721	50	3.7	32
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	3	721	90	3.7	129
2-year	3	223	47	0.8	142

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Montana

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**1,381**	**$26,872**	**88**	**413**	**$32,936**	**83**	**386**	**$27,118**	**91**	**379**	**$22,961**	**93**	**203**	**$21,370**	**86**
Public	1,245	27,501	90	387	33,368	84	346	27,715	91	334	23,441	93	178	21,952	86
4-year and above	1,169	27,658	87	387	33,368	83	346	27,715	91	334	23,441	93	102	19,611	95
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	808	28,463	88	307	33,582	81	243	27,813	90	217	23,578	93	41	19,847	96
Master's	361	25,855	85	80	32,545	87	103	27,483	91	117	23,187	94	61	19,452	94
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	76	25,095	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	25,095	92
Private	136	21,113	70	26	26,507	66	40	21,959	76	45	19,404	82	25	17,226	89
4-year and above	121	21,498	71	26	26,507	66	40	21,959	76	45	19,404	82	10	16,048	81
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	121	21,498	89	26	26,507	85	40	21,959	89	45	19,404	93	10	16,048	88
2-year	15	18,010	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	18,010	104
							12-month contract								
Total	**148**	**$37,441**	**103**	**79**	**$43,549**	**89**	**36**	**$34,880**	**91**	**19**	**$28,066**	**89**	**14**	**$22,277**	**87**
Public	143	38,092	102	79	43,549	86	36	34,880	89	19	28,066	86	9	24,205	92
4-year and above	141	38,285	93	79	43,549	85	36	34,880	87	19	28,066	85	7	24,114	92
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	123	38,400	94	73	43,508	87	27	34,081	89	16	29,093	95	7	24,114	103
Master's	18	37,089	103	6	44,059	104	9	37,275	101	3	22,589	76	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	2	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—
Private	5	18,807	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	18,807	85
4-year and above	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—
2-year	4	18,807	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	18,807	81

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Montana

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$160,633	100.0	21.0	72	0.8	75	59.5	150	8.9	80	2.2	96	4.0	59	0.7	24	2.9	41
Public	146,320	100.0	17.4	97	0.0	3	65.3	113	8.6	86	2.3	102	3.0	77	0.5	74	2.8	46
4-year and above	138,704	100.0	17.8	100	0.0	3	64.7	117	8.5	75	2.4	117	3.1	67	0.6	65	2.9	43
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	96,975	100.0	17.7	86	0.1	5	63.4	113	9.3	89	2.7	153	3.4	85	0.8	62	2.7	53
Master's	41,729	100.0	18.1	79	0.0	0	67.5	103	6.8	152	1.8	103	2.4	182	0.0	9	3.4	100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	7,615	100.0	10.3	56	0.0	0	77.3	113	9.0	200	1.6	50	0.4	67	0.0	0	1.4	38
Private	14,314	100.0	57.5	111	8.5	900	0.1	8	12.5	91	0.3	12	14.8	114	2.4	33	3.8	41
4-year and above	11,533	100.0	69.7	135	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.2	38	0.0	1	17.2	133	3.0	40	4.7	51
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	11,533	100.0	69.7	107	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.2	111	0.0	1	17.2	116	3.0	38	4.7	92
2-year	2,781	100.0	6.8	10	43.8	6,049	0.6	73	42.8	765	1.3	38	4.8	33	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$26,966	100.0	4.7	68	53.1	72	42.2	215
Public	22,596	100.0	0.2	3	55.5	80	44.3	192
4-year and above	21,280	100.0	0.2	3	55.7	75	44.1	250
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	15,670	100.0	0.3	5	57.5	79	42.1	201
Master's	5,610	100.0	0.0	0	50.6	115	49.4	93
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	1,317	100.0	0.0	0	51.9	126	48.1	91
Private	4,370	100.0	27.9	500	41.0	51	31.1	227
4-year and above	1,575	100.0	0.0	0	38.3	47	61.7	481
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	1,575	100.0	0.0	0	38.3	88	61.7	114
2-year	2,794	100.0	43.6	937	42.6	119	13.9	23

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Montana

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$162,468	100.0	45.7	111	5.8	53	1.7	41	5.5	104	4.0	118	10.4	177	12.3	102	10.5	102	4.0	76	0.1	8
Public	147,261	100.0	46.6	107	6.4	58	1.9	37	5.8	101	4.1	122	10.2	181	11.3	104	10.4	99	3.4	117	0.1	5
4-year and above	139,408	100.0	46.7	112	6.7	48	1.8	31	5.8	100	4.0	117	10.1	210	11.1	112	10.4	103	3.3	106	0.0	1
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	98,312	100.0	47.9	114	8.3	64	1.6	35	5.9	103	4.2	107	8.6	159	10.4	101	9.9	93	3.2	94	0.0	2
Master's	41,097	100.0	43.8	92	3.0	191	2.5	106	5.7	115	3.7	89	13.5	174	12.7	88	11.8	97	3.4	120	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	7,853	100.0	44.3	88	0.0	0	2.8	141	5.0	92	4.6	157	12.0	137	14.5	99	10.3	86	5.6	257	0.8	57
Private	15,207	100.0	37.1	101	0.1	1	0.1	5	2.7	61	3.4	98	12.2	195	21.9	153	11.6	118	10.1	100	0.7	35
4-year and above	12,485	100.0	37.8	103	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.1	48	3.0	85	12.0	195	20.6	145	12.7	130	11.0	109	0.8	43
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	12,485	100.0	37.8	113	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.1	59	3.0	85	12.0	113	20.6	108	12.7	107	11.0	80	0.8	33
2-year	2,722	100.0	34.2	101	0.8	302	0.6	139	5.4	124	5.4	210	13.1	115	28.0	125	6.8	51	5.7	60	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Montana

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,133	48	$43	51	$3,211	99	$162,016	99	$481	53	$8,980	46	$254	32	$1,304	114	$382	155
Public	939	72	2	3	3,519	83	161,989	100	462	63	9,032	54	187	57	1,295	137	369	152
4-year and above	975	60	2	2	3,539	70	152,013	124	468	45	9,049	42	199	40	1,367	103	370	149
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	951	59	3	4	3,408	78	104,272	282	500	62	9,686	56	224	55	1,395	100	366	156
Master's	1,037	80	0	0	3,863	104	47,741	170	389	153	7,482	139	138	155	1,300	136	380	123
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	432	58	0	0	3,239	117	9,976	26	376	208	8,757	170	17	59	292	103	349	150
Private	3,157	55	467	445	6	4	28	2	688	46	8,467	30	948	42	1,398	78	521	202
4-year and above	3,721	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	18	4,943	17	1,081	47	1,685	92	450	181
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	3,721	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	82	4,943	86	1,081	66	1,685	94	450	107
2-year	422	13	2,737	7397	37	92	28	133	2,673	931	31,094	546	298	33	0	0	869	183

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,493	77	$6,163	33	$519	76	$10,003	68	$218	82	$4,197	73	$566	123	$670	71	$12,685	63	$220	53
Public	2,525	83	6,773	38	534	85	10,459	73	220	95	4,300	82	551	141	611	81	11,959	70	184	91
4-year and above	2,568	71	7,176	29	543	68	10,507	64	221	74	4,283	70	554	133	610	71	11,802	67	180	67
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	2,609	82	8,755	42	548	76	10,619	69	227	77	4,393	71	471	115	568	73	11,011	67	175	68
Master's	2,466	94	3,298	178	532	105	10,233	97	209	90	4,014	83	759	178	715	90	13,746	82	192	122
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,916	96	0	0	414	124	9,651	103	197	171	4,584	141	519	150	627	108	14,596	89	243	279
Private	2,166	55	155	1	356	42	5,519	35	201	53	3,183	45	713	105	1,280	83	19,830	70	587	54
4-year and above	2,181	54	0	0	292	34	5,176	32	174	45	3,078	43	695	102	1,191	76	21,109	74	636	58
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	2,181	91	0	0	292	59	5,176	59	174	70	3,078	68	695	91	1,191	87	21,109	87	636	65
2-year	2,089	123	1,154	2308	666	190	7,719	101	333	254	3,859	136	802	140	1,709	152	11,617	44	352	73

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Montana

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	4,324		3,929		395		701		701		0		52		52		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	6.0	255	6.6	198	0.0	0	8.6	543	8.6	344	0.0	0	9.6	253	9.6	167	0.0	0
Business	20.9	88	20.2	87	28.4	113	9.4	41	9.4	60	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Communications	2.7	63	2.8	60	2.0	57	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.1	80	3.2	82	1.8	48	2.0	80	2.0	90	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	14.9	164	14.8	141	15.2	246	44.5	166	44.5	134	0.0	0	28.8	133	28.8	116	0.0	0
Engineering	17.0	177	18.7	175	0.0	0	8.8	119	8.8	110	0.0	0	1.9	20	1.9	21	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.4	43	0.4	49	0.5	38	0.4	70	0.4	61	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Health	6.7	101	5.9	93	14.7	202	2.9	47	2.9	45	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	1.5	94	1.7	82	0.0	0	0.3	34	0.3	27	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	3.3	95	3.3	103	3.8	91	3.1	150	3.1	115	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Life sciences	4.2	105	3.9	109	6.6	140	3.7	208	3.7	164	0.0	0	13.5	129	13.5	115	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.7	107	1.3	90	5.1	296	1.9	183	1.9	140	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.5	36	0.4	148	1.0	31	0.3	15	0.3	156	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Physical sciences	3.1	132	3.2	137	2.8	111	5.0	246	5.0	199	0.0	0	23.1	224	23.1	212	0.0	0
Psychology	2.2	53	2.0	52	4.3	92	1.1	39	1.1	49	0.0	0	21.2	241	21.2	296	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	0.9	35	0.7	26	2.5	123	2.7	45	2.7	45	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	6.2	66	5.9	70	9.9	85	1.9	51	1.9	50	0.0	0	1.9	22	1.9	24	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	2.3	61	2.5	73	0.8	16	1.6	51	1.6	52	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	2.4	47	2.6	50	0.8	15	1.9	36	1.9	39	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	820		705		115	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	4.6	227	5.0	225	2.6	340
Business	20.9	82	17.9	74	39.1	106
Communications	0.1	20	0.0	0	0.9	103
Computer and information sciences	1.7	77	0.9	42	7.0	187
Education	0.9	57	0.0	0	6.1	371
Engineering	20.2	229	23.5	267	0.0	0
Health	11.8	64	13.2	69	3.5	24
Home economics	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	25.7	132	27.1	135	17.4	116
Public affairs and protective services	2.0	61	1.6	45	4.3	344
Trade and industrial	0.7	8	0.7	7	0.9	28
Visual and performing arts	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	11.3	207	10.2	192	18.3	271

NOTE.—87 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	75		75		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	100.0	201	100.0	219	0.0	0
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Nebraska

476

Nebraska

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshmen		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**71,475**	100.0	**85.6**	103	22.2	107	63.5	102	**10.6**	96	3.8	128	6.8	84	**3.7**	62
Public	**56,840**	100.0	**85.7**	101	22.1	105	63.6	99	**10.7**	129	2.6	156	8.1	123	**3.6**	54
4-year and above	**44,064**	100.0	**83.5**	101	17.3	109	66.2	99	**13.8**	106	3.4	128	10.5	100	**2.7**	59
Doctoral																
-with medical	**2,230**	100.0	**33.5**	45	1.0	7	32.5	53	**54.4**	253	47.0	693	7.4	50	**12.1**	378
-without medical	**21,143**	100.0	**84.3**	102	18.0	115	66.3	99	**13.6**	102	2.1	127	11.6	99	**2.1**	48
Master's	**19,747**	100.0	**87.8**	99	17.9	104	69.9	98	**10.2**	165	0.0	0	10.2	166	**2.1**	40
Baccalaureate	**944**	100.0	**92.4**	105	26.7	133	65.7	97	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**7.6**	63
2-year	**12,776**	100.0	**93.5**	104	38.9	129	54.6	92	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**6.5**	64
Private	**14,635**	100.0	**85.3**	113	22.3	115	63.0	112	**10.2**	52	8.6	119	1.6	13	**4.5**	102
4-year and above	**14,154**	100.0	**84.8**	113	21.5	117	63.3	112	**10.6**	51	8.9	118	1.7	13	**4.6**	104
Doctoral																
-with medical	**5,124**	100.0	**66.2**	122	16.4	131	49.8	120	**29.0**	70	24.6	146	4.4	18	**4.8**	104
-without medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
Master's	**934**	100.0	**98.9**	118	24.8	128	74.1	115	**1.1**	10	0.0	0	1.1	10	**0.0**	0
Baccalaureate	**8,096**	100.0	**95.0**	99	24.3	93	70.7	101	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**5.0**	124
2-year	**481**	100.0	**99.2**	103	46.2	106	53.0	101	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.8**	22

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	71,475		57,565		13,910	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	79.5	105	78.7	107	83.0	99
4-year and above	61.6	128	63.8	122	52.7	160
Doctoral						
-with medical	3.1	21	3.4	21	2.0	26
-without medical	29.6	176	32.9	181	15.9	137
Master's	27.6	184	26.1	165	34.1	286
Baccalaureate	1.3	74	1.4	82	0.8	43
2-year	17.9	64	14.9	69	30.3	60
Private	20.5	85	21.3	82	17.0	104
4-year and above	19.8	86	20.5	82	16.8	107
Doctoral						
-with medical	7.2	163	8.2	167	2.8	118
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	1.3	21	1.6	25	0.3	5
Baccalaureate	11.3	201	10.8	168	13.7	496
2-year	0.7	64	0.8	69	0.2	28

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	28	2,553	90	61.6	123
Public	13	4,372	98	49.0	128
4-year and above	7	6,295	83	38.0	157
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	2,230	16	1.9	26
-without medical	1	21,143	183	18.2	216
Master's	4	4,937	96	17.0	226
Baccalaureate	1	944	48	0.8	90
2-year	6	2,129	81	11.0	79
Private	15	976	74	12.6	104
4-year and above	13	1,089	76	12.2	105
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	5,124	83	4.4	200
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	1	934	67	0.8	26
Baccalaureate	11	736	92	7.0	246
2-year	2	241	51	0.4	78

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Nebraska

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	**2,581**	**$26,940**	**88**	**726**	**$35,376**	**89**	**646**	**$27,808**	**93**	**654**	**$22,554**	**91**	**555**	**$20,063**	**81**
Public	1,988	27,754	91	604	36,242	92	468	28,527	94	440	23,232	92	476	20,405	80
4-year and above	1,681	28,890	91	604	36,242	90	468	28,527	93	440	23,232	92	169	18,351	89
Doctoral															
-with medical	93	22,816	69	0	0	0	8	30,154	98	57	23,247	90	28	19,843	96
-without medical	748	32,648	101	340	38,892	94	237	29,878	96	152	24,930	98	19	17,213	84
Master's	800	26,393	87	260	32,890	87	211	27,121	90	217	22,101	89	112	18,252	88
Baccalaureate	40	22,688	84	4	28,902	86	12	25,475	90	14	22,277	93	10	17,434	85
2-year	307	21,536	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	21,536	79
Private	593	24,209	81	122	31,085	77	178	25,917	89	214	21,158	89	79	18,003	93
4-year and above	570	24,414	81	119	31,289	77	168	26,219	90	205	21,374	90	78	18,026	91
Doctoral															
-with medical	216	28,844	75	45	39,567	79	74	30,600	91	81	23,150	84	16	19,390	84
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	354	21,711	90	74	26,255	84	94	22,770	92	124	20,214	97	62	17,674	97
2-year	23	19,126	103	3	23,000	99	10	20,850	97	9	16,244	88	1	—	—
12-month contract															
Total	**1,027**	**$30,623**	**84**	**228**	**$43,688**	**89**	**183**	**$34,488**	**90**	**161**	**$28,727**	**92**	**455**	**$23,093**	**90**
Public	778	31,978	86	181	47,233	94	109	38,702	99	83	32,666	101	405	23,209	88
4-year and above	417	39,586	96	181	47,233	93	109	38,702	97	83	32,666	99	44	23,374	89
Doctoral															
-with medical	114	38,805	92	17	53,857	102	34	45,082	110	47	33,411	98	16	25,322	95
-without medical	277	40,371	98	148	47,374	94	70	36,130	94	34	31,983	104	25	22,198	95
Master's	20	37,369	104	13	42,034	99	3	33,143	90	2	—	—	2	—	—
Baccalaureate	6	25,523	78	3	25,311	64	2	—	—	0	0	0	1	—	—
2-year	361	23,189	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361	23,189	87
Private	249	26,302	80	47	31,004	70	74	28,281	81	78	24,535	85	50	22,158	100
4-year and above	249	26,302	79	47	31,004	70	74	28,281	80	78	24,535	85	50	22,158	101
Doctoral															
-with medical	87	34,756	81	14	48,531	84	25	41,164	94	33	30,555	86	15	20,463	75
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	67	21,293	79	21	24,284	70	27	21,614	77	14	18,551	81	5	14,669	67
Baccalaureate	95	22,328	97	12	22,316	85	22	21,822	86	31	20,829	97	30	24,253	118
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Nebraska

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$529,480**	100.0	25.1	86	1.2	113	44.9	114	7.9	70	2.4	107	7.1	105	1.2	40	10.2	143
Public	**402,122**	100.0	17.2	96	1.6	142	59.1	102	8.5	85	2.8	124	5.1	134	0.4	51	5.2	85
4-year and above	**337,455**	100.0	17.6	99	1.6	128	56.4	102	9.4	83	3.0	147	6.0	130	0.4	50	5.6	83
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**76,913**	100.0	5.1	37	0.0	0	61.2	121	11.0	73	6.4	268	11.6	178	0.0	5	4.7	51
-without medical	**178,788**	100.0	17.3	84	3.0	310	52.4	94	11.5	110	2.2	128	5.8	146	0.7	59	7.1	140
Master's	**77,142**	100.0	30.3	133	0.0	0	59.9	91	3.4	76	1.6	93	1.3	100	0.1	47	3.4	98
Baccalaureate	**4,611**	100.0	22.2	94	0.0	0	71.0	113	5.3	96	0.5	28	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.9	22
2-year	**64,667**	100.0	15.5	84	1.6	236	73.5	107	3.8	84	2.0	60	0.3	44	0.0	0	3.4	92
Private	**127,359**	100.0	49.7	96	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.9	43	1.1	50	13.6	104	3.8	50	26.0	280
4-year and above	**124,121**	100.0	50.2	97	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.1	37	1.1	50	13.3	102	3.6	48	26.6	285
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**72,037**	100.0	40.6	116	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.6	25	1.7	52	7.6	62	1.9	25	42.6	283
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**6,295**	100.0	55.0	79	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.8	85	0.0	0	36.6	316	1.1	18	3.5	68
Baccalaureate	**45,789**	100.0	64.6	100	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.5	96	0.2	14	19.1	129	6.8	85	4.7	91
2-year	**3,238**	100.0	30.5	47	0.0	0	0.0	0	33.8	604	1.2	34	23.3	162	8.7	245	2.6	38

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$70,778**	100.0	9.0	129	59.0	80	32.1	163
Public	**58,588**	100.0	10.8	140	58.5	84	30.7	133
4-year and above	**50,421**	100.0	10.5	132	63.1	85	26.4	149
Doctoral								
-with medical	**8,777**	100.0	0.0	0	96.8	117	3.2	45
-without medical	**31,385**	100.0	16.9	253	65.2	90	17.9	85
Master's	**9,483**	100.0	0.0	0	27.6	63	72.4	136
Baccalaureate	**777**	100.0	0.0	0	31.7	72	68.3	124
2-year	**8,167**	100.0	12.8	204	29.9	73	57.3	109
Private	**12,190**	100.0	0.0	0	61.2	76	38.8	283
4-year and above	**10,716**	100.0	0.0	0	59.4	73	40.6	316
Doctoral								
-with medical	**4,903**	100.0	0.0	0	82.5	91	17.5	763
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**658**	100.0	0.0	0	36.3	65	63.7	150
Baccalaureate	**5,155**	100.0	0.0	0	40.4	93	59.6	110
2-year	**1,474**	100.0	0.0	0	74.2	207	25.8	43

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Nebraska

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$508,381	100.0	43.8	106	9.9	91	6.3	152	5.3	100	3.5	103	4.6	78	11.1	92	9.5	92	5.7	109	0.3	21
Public	379,716	100.0	42.3	97	12.7	115	8.2	164	5.7	99	3.5	106	3.9	70	9.6	88	10.1	95	3.8	131	0.2	18
4-year and above	318,253	100.0	40.7	97	15.2	109	9.8	168	5.6	96	3.5	103	3.4	72	8.1	82	9.5	93	4.0	130	0.3	21
Doctoral																						
-with medical	62,758	100.0	50.8	129	13.4	66	5.8	70	5.2	83	2.4	85	1.0	34	9.3	124	10.9	123	1.2	41	0.0	2
-without medical	174,555	100.0	33.6	80	22.2	172	14.9	336	4.6	81	3.2	84	2.3	43	6.2	60	7.9	74	4.5	133	0.5	36
Master's	76,477	100.0	48.6	102	1.3	84	1.9	83	8.1	163	5.0	119	7.6	98	10.7	74	11.6	95	5.1	179	0.0	1
Baccalaureate	4,463	100.0	39.8	92	0.2	27	1.3	73	4.3	82	5.7	132	10.4	116	18.7	129	15.1	109	4.3	102	0.0	0
2-year	61,462	100.0	50.5	100	0.0	0	0.0	0	6.4	116	3.5	120	6.3	72	17.4	119	13.0	108	2.7	124	0.1	6
Private	128,666	100.0	48.4	132	1.6	15	0.8	32	3.9	91	3.4	98	6.4	103	15.6	109	7.8	79	11.5	114	0.5	27
4-year and above	125,208	100.0	49.2	134	1.7	15	0.8	32	4.0	92	3.4	97	6.3	102	14.8	104	7.8	79	11.5	114	0.5	28
Doctoral																						
-with medical	72,541	100.0	60.7	161	2.6	14	0.7	16	5.4	121	3.4	105	2.8	86	10.1	100	6.8	79	7.2	94	0.3	17
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	6,616	100.0	31.4	82	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.1	48	5.1	152	9.5	107	15.7	87	11.6	111	23.5	196	1.2	49
Baccalaureate	46,051	100.0	33.6	100	0.4	63	1.0	108	2.1	59	3.3	93	11.4	107	22.1	115	8.8	74	16.6	120	0.8	35
2-year	3,458	100.0	19.2	57	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.0	46	3.4	132	11.7	103	44.3	198	8.8	66	10.5	110	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

483

484

Nebraska

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,856	78	$89	105	$3,326	102	$204,954	126	$584	64	$11,367	58	$616	78	$1,224	107	$318	129
Public	1,220	94	112	144	4,183	99	204,954	127	603	83	12,391	74	386	117	1,111	118	316	131
4-year and above	1,346	83	120	109	4,317	85	163,990	134	722	69	15,174	71	494	98	1,255	95	302	122
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,761	87	0	0	21,095	283	40,553	74	3,810	171	41,041	97	4,018	369	1,388	82	126	67
-without medical	1,465	91	250	333	4,433	101	80,800	218	969	119	19,978	116	554	135	1,842	132	266	113
Master's	1,185	91	0	0	2,339	63	39,814	141	133	52	3,191	59	56	63	619	65	348	113
Baccalaureate	1,084	93	0	0	3,470	111	2,824	100	260	95	5,340	87	0	0	1,094	135	563	163
2-year	786	105	82	342	3,719	134	40,964	105	191	106	3,651	71	13	45	612	215	366	158
Private	4,325	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	34	8,003	29	1,508	67	1,665	93	323	125
4-year and above	4,403	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	29	7,775	27	1,486	64	1,657	91	307	124
Doctoral																		
-with medical	5,709	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	790	15	13,354	15	1,329	28	1,539	61	167	122
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	3,710	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	76	3,569	53	2,538	192	2,649	174	449	176
Baccalaureate	3,656	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	76	4,638	81	1,464	90	1,618	90	380	90
2-year	2,049	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,272	792	16,118	283	2,153	237	1,882	174	792	167

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,117	96	$13,959	76	$623	91	$12,309	84	$248	93	$4,901	85	$324	70	$789	83	$15,501	77	$409	99
Public	2,824	93	17,452	99	616	98	12,666	88	235	102	4,820	91	261	67	639	85	13,140	77	254	126
4-year and above	2,938	81	23,009	93	657	82	13,809	84	254	86	5,334	87	249	60	582	68	12,224	70	290	108
Doctoral																				
-with medical	14,287	266	40,700	77	2,128	171	22,928	98	667	175	7,185	99	283	70	2,613	255	28,145	145	338	84
-without medical	2,773	87	37,861	182	651	90	13,427	87	268	91	5,523	89	193	47	510	66	10,515	64	375	145
Master's	1,883	71	1,256	68	507	100	12,213	116	192	83	4,620	95	292	68	416	52	10,006	60	196	125
Baccalaureate	1,880	89	218	23	474	102	9,728	93	270	129	5,545	117	494	114	886	126	18,183	116	203	99
2-year	2,432	122	0	0	475	143	9,078	97	168	146	3,204	99	305	88	838	144	16,018	98	130	149
Private	4,256	108	2,483	12	647	77	11,138	71	300	80	5,168	73	567	84	1,372	89	23,257	82	1,010	94
4-year and above	4,353	107	2,553	12	656	76	11,337	71	302	78	5,223	72	557	81	1,311	84	22,651	80	1,019	92
Doctoral																				
-with medical	8,598	99	6,330	9	1,239	70	20,948	72	475	64	8,031	66	396	53	1,434	61	24,246	66	1,022	58
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	2,223	80	0	0	513	91	7,155	66	364	147	5,075	106	671	103	1,109	84	15,458	60	1,663	189
Baccalaureate	1,913	80	385	52	304	61	5,475	62	186	74	3,350	74	646	85	1,256	92	22,648	93	943	96
2-year	1,383	81	0	0	390	111	4,036	53	246	186	3,197	113	843	147	3,186	283	44,825	168	756	157

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Nebraska

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	8,330		6,037		2,293		1,668		1,498		170		196		196		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	3.9	166	5.4	162	0.0	12	3.7	236	4.1	167	0.0	0	14.8	389	14.8	256	0.0	0
Business	25.2	106	26.2	112	22.8	91	11.9	51	10.1	64	27.6	81	6.1	232	6.1	219	0.0	0
Communications	4.7	109	5.4	115	2.8	79	0.6	47	0.7	57	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	2.5	64	2.9	75	1.2	32	0.7	26	0.7	33	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	16.7	184	16.5	157	17.3	280	42.4	159	43.9	132	30.0	175	35.7	164	35.7	144	0.0	0
Engineering	5.3	55	7.3	68	0.0	0	5.2	69	5.7	71	0.0	0	4.1	42	4.1	44	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.9	83	0.9	108	0.6	46	0.7	108	0.7	104	0.0	0	1.5	115	1.5	134	0.0	0
Health	8.2	124	5.0	80	16.6	228	3.7	60	3.8	60	2.4	40	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	3.4	214	4.7	234	0.0	0	4.4	521	4.9	455	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	2.4	69	2.1	66	3.3	79	2.8	132	2.9	108	1.2	100	4.1	108	4.1	103	0.0	0
Life sciences	4.2	106	3.3	92	6.6	141	3.1	175	2.9	130	4.7	441	13.3	128	13.3	113	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.8	114	1.5	99	2.6	151	1.5	148	1.7	126	0.0	0	0.5	24	0.5	24	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.4	111	0.2	60	4.7	142	3.0	154	0.1	73	28.2	622	0.5	10	0.5	81	0.0	0
Physical sciences	2.1	89	1.7	73	3.2	128	1.4	71	1.0	40	5.3	401	8.7	84	8.7	80	0.0	0
Psychology	3.9	96	2.5	66	7.7	164	1.5	51	1.7	72	0.0	0	3.1	35	3.1	43	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	3.2	126	4.0	145	1.1	53	5.6	93	6.2	102	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	5.2	56	5.0	60	6.0	52	3.5	97	3.9	105	0.6	16	5.1	59	5.1	63	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	2.3	61	2.4	69	2.2	48	2.5	82	2.8	92	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	2.6	51	3.1	60	1.3	25	1.9	36	2.1	44	0.0	0	2.6	112	2.6	122	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	4,467		4,148		319	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	6.5	317	6.9	315	0.3	41
Business	22.6	89	23.7	98	8.5	23
Communications	0.1	18	0.1	21	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	0.7	33	0.7	33	1.6	42
Education	1.3	83	0.7	50	7.8	477
Engineering	10.0	113	10.7	122	0.3	3
Health	22.3	121	21.3	112	35.7	249
Home economics	2.5	96	2.6	111	0.6	15
Liberal/general studies	9.6	49	7.7	38	34.5	230
Public affairs and protective services	0.9	27	0.9	27	0.3	25
Trade and industrial	21.0	235	22.4	232	2.2	71
Visual and performing arts	0.3	32	0.3	39	0.3	13
All other	2.2	41	1.8	34	7.8	116

NOTE.—65 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	742		407		335	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	17.5	244	15.2	150	20.3	395
Medicine, general	33.7	158	34.9	106	32.2	240
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	11.6	1,003	17.2	1,240	4.8	478
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	37.2	75	32.7	72	42.7	81
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Nevada

489

Nevada

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate								Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate					
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index			Percent	Index
Total	22,260	100.0	88.8	107	17.2	83	71.5	115	5.9	53	1.1	38	4.8	59			5.3	88
Public	22,025	100.0	89.2	105	17.2	82	71.9	112	5.5	67	0.8	47	4.7	72			5.3	80
4-year and above	14,644	100.0	84.2	102	15.3	96	68.9	104	8.3	64	1.2	45	7.1	68			7.5	166
Doctoral																		
-with medical	7,311	100.0	81.8	109	15.0	107	66.7	109	10.8	50	2.4	35	8.5	57			7.4	230
-without medical	7,333	100.0	86.5	105	15.6	99	71.0	106	5.8	44	0.0	0	5.8	50			7.7	179
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			0.0	0
2-year	7,381	100.0	99.1	110	21.1	70	78.0	131	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			0.9	9
Private	235	100.0	48.9	65	13.6	70	35.3	63	42.1	213	33.6	466	8.5	68			8.9	203
4-year and above	235	100.0	48.9	65	13.6	74	35.3	62	42.1	204	33.6	445	8.5	65			8.9	201
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			0.0	0
-without medical	114	100.0	27.2	43	3.5	24	23.7	49	69.3	209	69.3	479	0.0	0			3.5	94
Master's	121	100.0	69.4	83	23.1	120	46.3	72	16.5	151	0.0	0	16.5	153			14.0	258
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			0.0	0
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	22,260		13,264		8,996	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	98.9	130	98.7	134	99.3	119
4-year and above	65.8	137	81.3	156	43.0	130
Doctoral						
-with medical	32.8	226	43.4	265	17.2	226
-without medical	32.9	196	37.8	206	25.8	222
Master's	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	33.2	119	17.4	81	56.3	111
Private	1.1	4	1.3	5	0.7	4
4-year and above	1.1	5	1.3	6	0.7	4
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0.5	7	0.5	7	0.5	10
Master's	0.5	9	0.8	13	0.2	3
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	8	2,783	98	31.9	63
Public	6	3,671	82	31.6	83
4-year and above	2	7,322	96	21.0	87
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	7,311	53	10.5	143
-without medical	1	7,333	63	10.5	124
Master's	0	0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	4	1,845	71	10.6	76
Private	2	118	9	0.3	3
4-year and above	2	118	8	0.3	3
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	1	114	7	0.2	5
Master's	1	121	9	0.2	6
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Nevada

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**810**	**$28,877**	**95**	**202**	**$36,844**	**93**	**242**	**$29,531**	**99**	**136**	**$24,765**	**100**	**230**	**$23,623**	**96**
Public	810	28,877	94	202	36,844	93	242	29,531	97	136	24,765	98	230	23,623	92
4-year and above	639	30,052	95	202	36,844	92	242	29,531	97	136	24,765	98	59	21,126	102
Doctoral															
-with medical	308	30,116	91	114	36,388	86	105	29,333	95	64	23,929	92	25	20,647	100
-without medical	331	29,993	93	88	37,435	91	137	29,682	98	72	25,508	100	34	21,478	104
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	171	24,484	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	24,484	89
Private	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4-year and above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							12-month contract								
Total	**70**	**$32,375**	**89**	**11**	**$44,445**	**91**	**18**	**$35,733**	**94**	**11**	**$29,683**	**95**	**30**	**$26,922**	**105**
Public	70	32,375	87	11	44,445	88	18	35,733	91	11	29,683	91	30	26,922	102
4-year and above	43	35,386	86	11	44,445	87	18	35,733	89	11	29,683	90	3	20,993	80
Doctoral															
-with medical	20	35,640	84	9	43,707	83	3	32,023	78	7	28,655	84	1	—	—
-without medical	23	35,164	86	2	—	—	15	36,475	95	4	31,480	102	2	—	—
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	27	27,581	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27,581	104
Private	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4-year and above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Nevada

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue													
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$143,771	100.0	15.8	54	0.1	5	52.8	133	14.2	127	2.7	120	5.2	76	0.9	30	8.4	117
Public	142,551	100.0	15.5	87	0.1	5	53.2	92	14.4	143	2.7	120	4.9	127	0.9	126	8.3	136
4-year and above	121,336	100.0	14.7	83	0.1	5	50.6	91	16.5	144	2.3	114	5.6	121	1.0	122	9.3	137
Doctoral																		
-with medical	73,137	100.0	12.2	89	0.0	2	50.4	100	22.2	148	3.2	134	5.2	80	1.1	125	5.7	62
-without medical	48,198	100.0	18.4	89	0.1	11	50.8	91	7.7	74	1.1	62	6.2	156	1.0	78	14.7	292
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	21,215	100.0	20.6	111	0.0	0	68.5	100	2.3	52	5.1	156	0.6	99	0.0	21	2.9	79
Private	1,220	100.0	43.3	83	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	43.0	330	0.0	0	13.6	147
4-year and above	1,220	100.0	43.3	84	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	43.0	331	0.0	0	13.6	146
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	1,220	100.0	43.3	62	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	43.0	372	0.0	0	13.6	263
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$23,490	100.0	0.3	5	87.1	119	12.6	64
Public	23,423	100.0	0.3	4	87.3	126	12.3	54
4-year and above	22,086	100.0	0.3	4	90.4	122	9.3	53
Doctoral								
-with medical	17,161	100.0	0.1	1	94.6	114	5.2	74
-without medical	4,925	100.0	1.0	15	75.6	104	23.4	112
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	1,337	100.0	0.0	0	37.1	90	62.9	119
Private	68	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	100.0	731
4-year and above	68	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	100.0	779
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	68	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	100.0	235
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Nevada

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$142,304	100.0	38.6	93	9.5	87	9.8	235	5.6	106	4.9	146	9.6	164	8.7	73	11.3	109	1.9	36	0.2	13
Public	141,080	100.0	38.7	89	9.6	87	9.8	196	5.6	98	4.9	149	9.6	172	8.5	78	11.3	107	1.9	64	0.0	0
4-year and above	119,871	100.0	36.3	87	11.3	81	11.5	198	5.7	98	4.9	143	9.4	196	8.0	81	11.0	108	1.9	61	0.0	1
Doctoral																						
-with medical	72,798	100.0	35.9	92	15.2	75	17.5	211	5.6	90	4.8	171	3.6	121	6.2	83	8.5	97	2.5	86	0.0	1
-without medical	47,073	100.0	36.9	88	5.1	40	2.3	51	5.8	102	5.1	132	18.3	338	10.9	105	14.7	139	0.9	25	0.0	0
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	21,209	100.0	52.3	104	0.0	0	0.2	11	5.3	97	5.2	179	11.1	126	11.0	75	13.1	108	1.8	81	0.0	0
Private	1,224	100.0	21.4	58	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.3	53	2.4	68	0.3	5	37.7	263	10.9	111	2.9	28	22.1	1,194
4-year and above	1,224	100.0	21.4	58	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.3	53	2.4	67	0.3	5	37.7	266	10.9	112	2.9	28	22.1	1,196
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	1,224	100.0	21.4	56	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.3	53	2.4	70	0.3	4	37.7	209	10.9	104	2.9	24	22.1	931
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Nevada

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,024	43	$3	4	$3,426	106	$108,861	67	$924	101	$23,248	118	$394	50	$650	57	$134	54
Public	1,006	77	3	4	3,445	82	108,861	67	929	127	23,248	139	372	113	652	69	131	54
4-year and above	1,215	75	5	5	4,189	83	88,006	72	1,363	130	29,272	137	551	110	968	73	140	56
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,221	60	3	1	5,041	66	52,875	97	2,221	100	49,506	117	630	58	1,219	72	123	65
-without medical	1,209	75	7	9	3,339	76	35,131	95	508	62	10,524	61	472	115	718	52	157	67
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	591	79	0	0	1,969	71	20,855	54	67	37	2,500	49	18	62	25	9	114	49
Private	4,366	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,342	192	216	12	561	217
4-year and above	4,366	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,342	187	216	12	561	226
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	4,366	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,342	328	216	14	561	220
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,478	76	$15,344	83	$677	99	$16,979	115	$316	119	$7,930	138	$614	133	$561	59	$13,584	68	$120	29
Public	2,480	82	15,344	87	678	107	16,979	118	317	137	7,930	150	618	158	543	72	13,584	79	120	59
4-year and above	2,972	82	19,798	80	868	108	18,640	114	401	135	8,617	141	768	185	657	77	14,106	81	154	57
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,576	67	33,816	64	1,036	83	23,082	99	475	125	10,577	145	359	88	617	60	13,749	71	253	63
-without medical	2,371	75	6,810	33	701	97	14,524	94	328	112	6,800	109	1,176	287	697	90	14,437	87	55	21
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,503	75	0	0	302	91	11,259	120	149	130	5,564	171	319	92	316	54	11,785	72	51	59
Private	2,167	55	0	0	471	56	0	0	236	63	0	0	32	5	3,816	247	0	0	290	27
4-year and above	2,167	53	0	0	471	54	0	0	236	61	0	0	32	5	3,816	244	0	0	290	26
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	2,167	78	0	0	471	84	0	0	236	96	0	0	32	5	3,816	288	0	0	290	33
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

498

499

Nevada

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
									Number									
Total	1,962		1,858		104		425		415		10		31		31		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.0	87	2.2	65	0.0	0	2.4	149	2.4	97	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Business	36.5	153	36.8	158	32.7	130	19.1	82	17.1	108	100.0	293	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Communications	4.5	104	4.7	101	0.0	0	1.2	92	1.2	102	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	1.6	42	1.7	44	0.0	0	0.2	9	0.2	11	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	11.5	127	11.9	113	4.8	78	46.6	174	47.7	143	0.0	0	41.9	193	41.9	169	0.0	0
Engineering	8.7	91	9.2	86	0.0	0	5.6	76	5.8	72	0.0	0	6.5	66	6.5	69	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.8	80	0.9	98	0.0	0	1.4	232	1.4	205	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Health	5.9	89	6.2	99	0.0	0	2.8	46	2.9	46	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	1.3	80	1.3	67	0.0	0	0.5	56	0.5	45	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	2.4	68	2.5	80	0.0	0	3.5	169	3.6	133	0.0	0	3.2	86	3.2	82	0.0	0
Life sciences	2.5	64	2.7	75	0.0	0	2.4	132	2.4	106	0.0	0	9.7	93	9.7	83	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.1	69	1.1	77	0.0	0	0.5	46	0.5	36	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Physical sciences	2.4	100	2.5	109	0.0	0	4.2	209	4.3	173	0.0	0	3.2	31	3.2	30	0.0	0
Psychology	2.9	71	3.1	81	0.0	0	1.2	40	1.2	52	0.0	0	35.5	404	35.5	496	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	3.4	134	3.6	130	0.0	0	0.5	8	0.5	8	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	5.6	60	5.9	71	0.0	0	5.4	148	5.5	150	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	3.9	102	3.1	89	19.2	415	2.6	84	2.7	87	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	2.9	55	0.6	11	43.3	862	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	1,052		1,052		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.4	19	0.4	17	0.0	0
Business	23.5	92	23.5	98	0.0	0
Communications	0.1	16	0.1	16	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	0.1	4	0.1	5	0.0	0
Education	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Engineering	12.5	141	12.5	141	0.0	0
Health	23.1	125	23.1	121	0.0	0
Home economics	2.3	88	2.3	96	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	24.0	123	24.0	119	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	5.2	164	5.2	152	0.0	0
Trade and industrial	4.7	52	4.7	48	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	4.3	78	4.3	80	0.0	0

NOTE.—88 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	70		49		21	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	70.0	328	100.0	302	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	30.0	60	0.0	0	100.0	190
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Hampshire

New Hampshire

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level														
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**39,661**	100.0	**85.8**	104	24.3	117	61.5	99	**8.4**	76	1.7	56	6.7	84	**5.8**	95
Public	**21,207**	100.0	**87.4**	103	25.5	121	61.9	97	**3.9**	47	0.0	0	3.9	58	**8.7**	132
4-year and above	**17,259**	100.0	**87.8**	107	24.2	153	63.6	96	**4.8**	36	0.0	0	4.8	46	**7.4**	164
Doctoral																
-with medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
-without medical	**10,700**	100.0	**87.8**	107	22.1	141	65.7	98	**6.8**	51	0.0	0	6.8	59	**5.4**	125
Master's	**5,991**	100.0	**92.6**	104	30.2	175	62.4	87	**1.5**	24	0.0	0	1.5	25	**5.9**	114
Baccalaureate	**568**	100.0	**37.3**	43	0.0	0	37.3	55	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**62.7**	517
2-year	**3,948**	100.0	**85.7**	95	31.0	103	54.7	92	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**14.3**	140
Private	**18,454**	100.0	**83.9**	111	23.0	118	60.9	108	**13.6**	69	3.6	50	10.0	80	**2.5**	56
4-year and above	**18,253**	100.0	**83.7**	112	22.6	123	61.1	108	**13.8**	67	3.7	48	10.1	77	**2.5**	56
Doctoral																
-with medical	**4,581**	100.0	**78.8**	146	23.2	186	55.6	134	**20.4**	49	6.6	39	13.8	57	**0.8**	17
-without medical	**325**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**100.0**	302	100.0	691	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
Master's	**7,945**	100.0	**79.0**	94	16.6	86	62.4	97	**15.8**	145	0.5	530	15.3	141	**5.2**	96
Baccalaureate	**5,402**	100.0	**99.9**	104	32.4	124	67.5	97	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.1**	2
2-year	**201**	100.0	**100.0**	104	57.2	132	42.8	81	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	39,661		34,246		5,415	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	53.5	70	52.6	71	59.1	71
4-year and above	43.5	90	44.6	85	36.7	111
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	27.0	160	28.5	156	17.6	152
Master's	15.1	101	15.9	101	9.9	83
Baccalaureate	1.4	80	0.2	13	9.1	465
2-year	10.0	36	8.0	37	22.5	44
Private	46.5	193	47.4	181	40.9	251
4-year and above	46.0	200	46.8	187	40.8	262
Doctoral						
-with medical	11.6	263	13.3	271	0.3	12
-without medical	0.8	12	0.9	13	0.0	0
Master's	20.0	326	18.7	294	28.4	536
Baccalaureate	13.6	241	13.9	216	12.1	441
2-year	0.5	48	0.6	51	0.0	5

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	26	1,525	54	54.6	108
Public	12	1,767	39	29.2	76
4-year and above	4	4,315	57	23.7	98
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	1	10,700	93	14.7	174
Master's	2	2,996	58	8.2	109
Baccalaureate	1	568	29	0.8	87
2-year	8	494	19	5.4	39
Private	14	1,318	100	25.4	209
4-year and above	12	1,521	106	25.1	217
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	4,581	74	6.3	285
-without medical	1	325	19	0.4	13
Master's	4	1,986	142	10.9	354
Baccalaureate	6	900	113	7.4	262
2-year	2	101	21	0.3	52

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Hampshire

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**1,760**	**$28,371**	**93**	**575**	**$36,687**	**92**	**551**	**$27,241**	**91**	**486**	**$22,934**	**93**	**148**	**$18,125**	**73**
Public	986	27,133	89	332	32,642	83	341	26,748	88	255	22,376	89	58	18,770	73
4-year and above	798	28,618	90	248	35,604	89	279	28,406	93	222	23,138	92	49	19,291	93
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	497	30,833	95	159	38,615	94	200	29,557	95	130	23,897	94	8	20,761	101
Master's	301	24,960	82	89	30,224	80	79	25,492	85	92	22,065	89	41	19,004	91
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	188	20,829	75	64	23,897	70	62	19,288	66	33	17,247	70	9	15,936	58
Private	774	29,948	100	243	42,212	105	210	28,040	97	231	23,550	100	90	17,709	91
4-year and above	760	30,284	100	243	42,212	104	210	28,040	97	231	23,550	99	76	18,815	95
Doctoral															
-with medical	355	37,639	98	156	48,616	98	85	33,247	99	99	26,639	96	15	20,973	91
-without medical	17	42,542	127	12	44,471	103	1	—	—	4	35,863	139	0	0	0
Master's	206	22,688	85	38	28,052	83	74	23,947	88	67	20,313	90	27	17,578	89
Baccalaureate	182	23,392	97	37	29,023	93	50	24,886	100	61	21,286	102	34	18,845	103
2-year	14	11,706	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	11,706	68
							12-month contract								
Total	**122**	**$27,830**	**77**	**32**	**$35,961**	**73**	**54**	**$26,224**	**69**	**28**	**$24,373**	**78**	**8**	**$18,243**	**71**
Public	117	27,923	75	32	35,961	71	51	25,939	66	28	24,373	75	6	18,490	70
4-year and above	53	33,277	81	17	41,473	81	21	31,787	79	13	27,312	83	2	—	—
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	50	34,135	83	17	41,473	83	21	31,787	83	12	27,848	90	0	0	0
Master's	3	18,977	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	2	—	—
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	64	23,490	85	15	29,714	79	30	21,845	68	15	21,826	78	4	18,725	71
Private	5	25,647	78	0	0	0	3	31,078	89	0	0	0	2	—	—
4-year and above	3	31,078	93	0	0	0	3	31,078	88	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	1	—	—	0	0	0	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	2	—	—	0	0	0	2	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	2	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Hampshire

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$342,332**	100.0	51.5	178	0.1	10	12.4	31	11.5	102	0.8	36	7.4	108	6.2	213	10.1	141
Public	**138,881**	100.0	43.3	242	0.1	5	30.5	53	14.3	142	1.4	62	2.8	75	1.0	137	6.6	108
4-year and above	**122,718**	100.0	44.2	249	0.0	3	26.6	48	15.9	139	1.5	74	3.2	69	1.1	129	7.4	110
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**91,618**	100.0	40.9	198	0.1	6	25.6	46	19.4	186	2.0	116	3.6	92	1.5	116	7.0	138
Master's	**28,466**	100.0	51.5	225	0.0	0	31.1	47	6.0	134	0.0	2	2.2	164	0.0	14	9.2	267
Baccalaureate	**2,633**	100.0	83.7	355	0.0	0	10.9	17	0.2	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.1	120
2-year	**16,163**	100.0	36.2	196	0.2	32	60.5	88	2.1	46	0.8	24	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.3	8
Private	**203,451**	100.0	57.2	110	0.1	14	0.0	0	9.5	70	0.4	19	10.5	80	9.8	130	12.5	135
4-year and above	**202,766**	100.0	57.1	110	0.1	14	0.0	0	9.6	69	0.4	19	10.5	81	9.8	129	12.5	134
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**128,388**	100.0	39.8	113	0.0	0	0.0	0	13.6	60	0.4	13	15.0	122	15.1	203	16.1	107
-without medical	**2,686**	100.0	73.9	130	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.6	38	3.4	311	2.5	18	1.7	19	14.0	233
Master's	**37,224**	100.0	89.8	128	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.7	38	0.3	19	1.5	13	0.8	13	5.8	113
Baccalaureate	**34,467**	100.0	84.8	131	0.8	281	0.0	0	3.2	68	0.2	14	4.0	27	0.7	9	6.3	122
2-year	**685**	100.0	83.1	129	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.9	52	0.0	0	7.0	49	0.7	21	6.3	90

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$46,510**	100.0	0.8	11	84.3	115	14.9	76
Public	**24,580**	100.0	0.3	4	80.6	116	19.1	83
4-year and above	**23,376**	100.0	0.2	3	83.3	112	16.5	93
Doctoral								
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**19,970**	100.0	0.3	4	88.9	123	10.8	52
Master's	**3,400**	100.0	0.0	0	50.2	115	49.8	94
Baccalaureate	**6**	100.0	0.0	0	100.0	227	0.0	0
2-year	**1,204**	100.0	2.9	46	27.7	67	69.4	132
Private	**21,929**	100.0	1.2	22	88.5	110	10.3	75
4-year and above	**21,868**	100.0	1.2	22	88.6	109	10.2	79
Doctoral								
-with medical	**17,926**	100.0	0.0	0	97.8	108	2.2	98
-without medical	**123**	100.0	0.0	0	100.0	120	0.0	0
Master's	**1,525**	100.0	0.0	0	41.5	74	58.5	138
Baccalaureate	**2,293**	100.0	11.6	459	47.9	110	40.4	75
2-year	**61**	100.0	0.0	0	32.8	91	67.2	113

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Hampshire

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$334,034	100.0	34.7	84	11.4	104	1.1	28	8.2	154	3.7	111	8.0	138	12.8	106	11.0	106	7.6	144	1.5	101
Public	130,146	100.0	39.0	89	16.1	146	3.0	59	6.7	116	3.7	113	5.8	104	10.8	99	9.6	91	5.0	171	0.4	32
4-year and above	114,291	100.0	36.4	87	18.2	131	3.4	56	6.8	117	3.9	113	5.7	119	10.4	105	9.4	92	5.3	173	0.5	37
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	83,867	100.0	33.2	79	22.1	171	4.6	103	6.2	108	3.3	84	4.6	86	10.4	101	9.3	87	5.9	174	0.5	35
Master's	27,906	100.0	44.1	92	8.4	525	0.1	3	8.4	167	5.0	119	8.8	114	10.5	73	10.3	85	3.9	138	0.5	27
Baccalaureate	2,518	100.0	57.4	132	0.2	24	0.0	0	12.0	230	12.1	279	6.4	72	9.5	65	1.0	7	1.4	34	0.0	1
2-year	15,855	100.0	57.5	114	0.4	210	0.0	0	5.9	107	2.8	98	6.7	76	13.2	90	11.4	94	2.2	100	0.0	0
Private	203,887	100.0	32.0	87	8.4	79	0.0	0	9.1	210	3.8	107	9.5	150	14.0	98	11.9	120	9.2	92	2.2	117
4-year and above	203,198	100.0	32.0	87	8.4	77	0.0	0	9.1	211	3.7	107	9.4	153	14.0	99	11.9	121	9.3	92	2.2	118
Doctoral																						
-with medical	124,862	100.0	32.5	86	13.4	70	0.0	0	11.4	256	4.4	138	10.1	311	9.9	97	10.3	120	8.0	104	0.0	0
-without medical	2,931	100.0	25.6	71	14.5	125	0.0	0	7.7	166	11.0	268	0.0	0	20.8	143	10.3	104	4.6	45	5.4	320
Master's	37,683	100.0	28.3	74	0.0	0	0.0	0	6.4	147	2.0	59	8.4	95	23.8	132	15.2	144	9.5	79	6.5	274
Baccalaureate	37,721	100.0	34.2	102	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.6	131	2.7	77	8.9	84	17.2	89	13.9	118	13.7	99	4.8	197
2-year	689	100.0	31.3	93	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.8	224	13.4	117	29.5	132	14.9	113	5.2	55	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Hampshire

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,448	187	$9	11	$1,068	33	$58,287	36	$992	109	$20,861	106	$1,173	148	$1,641	143	$175	71
Public	2,836	217	4	5	1,998	47	58,287	36	934	128	17,951	107	250	76	1,251	133	221	91
4-year and above	3,146	194	3	3	1,889	37	44,840	37	1,128	108	22,876	107	308	61	1,513	114	223	90
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	3,499	217	5	7	2,191	50	32,252	87	1,660	204	32,467	188	438	107	1,538	111	202	86
Master's	2,446	188	0	0	1,479	40	12,191	43	285	112	5,617	104	104	117	1,587	166	283	92
Baccalaureate	3,882	332	0	0	507	16	396	14	10	4	0	0	0	0	257	32	0	0
2-year	1,482	198	9	38	2,476	89	13,447	35	84	46	1,321	26	0	0	104	37	212	91
Private	6,301	109	14	13	0	0	0	0	1,060	71	24,981	89	2,233	99	2,091	117	123	48
4-year and above	6,340	108	15	14	0	0	0	0	1,070	69	25,479	89	2,255	97	2,104	115	122	49
Doctoral																		
-with medical	11,148	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,825	70	49,363	56	8,418	179	3,977	157	88	64
-without medical	6,106	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	34	7,264	30	344	15	0	0	0	0
Master's	4,208	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	24	3,060	45	108	8	1,165	76	112	44
Baccalaureate	5,411	116	50	250	0	0	0	0	233	69	6,301	110	299	18	2,023	113	172	41
2-year	2,831	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	35	1,259	22	266	29	886	82	203	43

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,923	90	$20,224	110	$1,004	147	$20,622	140	$316	119	$6,379	111	$677	147	$1,074	114	$21,275	106	$638	154
Public	2,393	79	18,948	107	641	102	11,781	82	230	100	4,138	78	357	92	660	87	12,475	73	304	150
4-year and above	2,412	67	24,491	99	708	88	13,641	83	256	86	4,835	79	378	91	690	81	13,713	78	354	132
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	2,605	82	33,829	163	738	102	14,428	94	255	87	4,991	80	363	89	816	105	15,970	97	466	181
Master's	2,056	78	7,691	414	620	123	12,226	116	231	100	4,554	94	412	96	490	61	9,651	58	182	116
Baccalaureate	2,544	121	0	0	1,069	231	0	0	535	256	0	0	285	66	418	59	0	0	64	31
2-year	2,307	116	226	122	351	105	5,499	59	114	99	1,787	55	269	78	529	91	8,295	51	88	101
Private	3,532	89	22,031	107	1,420	169	33,140	210	415	110	9,552	135	1,044	154	1,550	100	33,735	119	1,022	95
4-year and above	3,559	88	22,493	106	1,434	166	33,783	211	417	107	9,700	134	1,051	154	1,555	99	34,177	120	1,031	93
Doctoral																				
-with medical	8,872	102	47,146	68	4,307	245	55,580	191	1,207	164	15,577	127	2,762	368	2,691	115	34,730	94	2,173	123
-without medical	2,312	64	24,990	119	1,681	195	32,139	186	987	245	18,876	236	0	0	1,880	130	35,944	128	418	42
Master's	1,340	48	0	0	397	70	15,240	140	95	38	3,633	76	399	61	1,130	85	43,385	169	448	51
Baccalaureate	2,391	100	0	0	507	102	12,741	145	188	75	4,338	96	622	82	1,198	88	22,587	93	957	97
2-year	1,076	63	0	0	198	57	2,489	33	198	151	2,489	88	459	80	1,008	90	12,660	47	179	37

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Hampshire

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	6,313		3,059		3,254		1,289		450		839		49		24		25	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	3.1	133	6.2	187	0.2	49	1.9	118	5.3	215	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Business	26.1	109	25.8	111	26.3	105	51.0	220	13.3	84	71.2	208	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Communications	2.1	48	3.1	66	1.1	31	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	6.1	157	1.1	28	10.7	288	2.7	109	1.3	60	3.5	120	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	5.3	59	8.7	83	2.1	34	21.6	81	50.2	151	6.2	36	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Engineering	5.7	59	7.0	65	4.4	59	5.3	71	6.2	77	4.8	72	8.2	83	12.5	133	4.0	38
Foreign languages	1.9	187	1.5	168	2.3	176	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Health	5.0	76	6.6	105	3.5	49	0.5	9	1.6	25	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	1.1	70	2.1	102	0.2	32	0.2	18	0.4	41	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	4.8	138	5.0	157	4.7	113	2.7	130	7.6	278	0.1	10	4.1	108	8.3	211	0.0	0
Life sciences	4.0	100	4.1	114	3.9	82	1.6	91	4.0	176	0.4	33	24.5	236	20.8	178	28.0	350
Mathematics	1.7	112	2.2	146	1.4	79	0.8	76	1.3	100	0.5	86	4.1	192	0.0	0	8.0	375
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.2	95	0.3	107	2.1	63	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Physical sciences	2.4	101	2.0	87	2.8	110	1.5	73	2.2	89	1.1	81	34.7	337	29.2	268	40.0	432
Psychology	4.6	113	6.2	163	3.1	66	0.2	5	0.4	19	0.0	0	16.3	186	12.5	175	20.0	169
Public affairs and protective services	3.3	131	1.3	49	5.1	247	6.4	107	1.8	29	8.9	152	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	13.5	144	10.2	122	16.6	144	0.9	25	2.7	72	0.0	0	8.2	94	16.7	206	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	3.0	78	3.4	100	2.6	56	0.3	10	0.9	29	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	5.1	99	3.2	61	6.9	137	2.5	49	0.7	14	3.5	61	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,404		1,824		580	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.6	127	3.4	154	0.0	0
Business	22.8	89	10.7	44	60.7	165
Communications	0.2	41	0.3	47	0.2	20
Computer and information sciences	8.5	385	6.5	323	14.8	399
Education	0.5	33	0.2	15	1.4	84
Engineering	14.3	162	18.8	213	0.2	2
Health	20.4	110	25.5	134	4.3	30
Home economics	3.0	117	4.0	169	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	14.6	75	16.4	82	9.0	60
Public affairs and protective services	1.0	33	0.5	16	2.6	205
Trade and industrial	10.9	122	13.2	136	3.6	117
Visual and performing arts	0.5	48	0.0	0	2.1	88
All other	0.6	11	0.4	7	1.2	18

NOTE.—88 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	163		0		163	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	38.7	181	0.0	0	38.7	288
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	61.3	123	0.0	0	61.3	117
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Jersey

New Jersey

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level														
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	204,094	100.0	82.0	99	20.3	98	61.8	99	9.8	89	2.5	84	7.3	91	8.1	134
Public	159,175	100.0	84.0	99	21.4	101	62.6	98	6.7	81	1.9	113	4.9	73	9.3	141
4-year and above	95,872	100.0	81.0	98	15.0	95	66.0	99	11.2	86	3.1	119	8.1	77	7.8	173
Doctoral																
-with medical	2,007	100.0	3.2	4	0.8	6	2.4	4	96.8	449	89.1	1,313	7.6	52	0.0	0
-without medical	41,784	100.0	79.3	96	14.7	94	64.6	97	16.2	122	2.9	178	13.3	114	4.5	105
Master's	43,143	100.0	86.7	98	16.1	94	70.6	99	4.7	76	0.0	0	4.7	77	8.6	166
Baccalaureate	8,938	100.0	78.4	89	14.0	69	64.4	95	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	21.6	179
2-year	63,303	100.0	88.5	99	31.0	103	57.5	97	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	11.5	113
Private	44,919	100.0	75.2	99	16.5	85	58.7	104	20.8	105	4.8	66	16.0	127	4.0	92
4-year and above	44,073	100.0	74.7	100	15.9	87	58.8	104	21.2	102	4.9	65	16.3	124	4.1	93
Doctoral																
-with medical	4,469	100.0	67.1	124	8.0	64	59.1	142	25.8	63	7.2	43	18.6	76	7.1	153
-without medical	19,190	100.0	65.9	104	15.8	107	50.1	103	32.8	99	9.5	66	23.3	125	1.3	36
Master's	16,593	100.0	82.9	99	16.9	87	66.1	103	11.4	104	0.0	0	11.4	105	5.7	104
Baccalaureate	3,821	100.0	92.2	96	21.8	83	70.4	101	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	7.8	193
2-year	846	100.0	100.0	104	43.5	100	56.5	107	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	204,094		154,727		49,367	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	78.0	103	76.2	103	83.7	100
4-year and above	47.0	98	50.0	96	37.5	114
Doctoral						
-with medical	1.0	7	1.3	8	0.1	1
-without medical	20.5	122	22.9	126	12.9	111
Master's	21.1	141	21.5	136	19.9	167
Baccalaureate	4.4	244	4.3	245	4.7	238
2-year	31.0	112	26.2	121	46.2	91
Private	22.0	91	23.8	91	16.3	100
4-year and above	21.6	94	23.4	93	16.1	103
Doctoral						
-with medical	2.2	50	2.1	42	2.5	105
-without medical	9.4	137	11.2	153	3.9	76
Master's	8.1	133	8.2	129	7.8	148
Baccalaureate	1.9	33	1.9	29	1.8	66
2-year	0.4	39	0.5	41	0.2	33

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	59	3,459	122	36.2	72
Public	31	5,135	115	28.2	74
4-year and above	14	6,848	90	17.0	70
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	2,007	15	0.4	5
-without medical	4	10,446	90	7.4	88
Master's	6	7,191	139	7.6	101
Baccalaureate	3	2,979	150	1.6	175
2-year	17	3,724	142	11.2	80
Private	28	1,604	122	8.0	66
4-year and above	26	1,695	118	7.8	67
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	4,469	72	0.8	36
-without medical	8	2,399	137	3.4	99
Master's	8	2,074	148	2.9	95
Baccalaureate	9	425	53	0.7	24
2-year	2	423	89	0.1	28

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

516

517

New Jersey

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**8,474**	**$32,380**	**106**	**2,480**	**$43,193**	**109**	**2,586**	**$32,394**	**108**	**2,596**	**$25,656**	**104**	**812**	**$20,809**	**84**
Public	6,008	31,804	104	1,520	42,523	108	1,935	32,833	108	1,939	25,808	103	614	20,964	82
4-year and above	4,281	32,971	104	1,230	43,777	109	1,354	33,231	109	1,367	25,725	102	330	21,638	105
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	1,905	33,873	105	523	48,311	117	596	34,092	110	554	25,165	99	232	21,553	105
Master's	2,101	32,525	107	637	40,615	108	663	32,761	109	723	26,298	106	78	22,176	107
Baccalaureate	275	30,123	111	70	38,666	115	95	31,108	110	90	24,571	102	20	20,529	100
2-year	1,727	28,913	104	290	37,202	110	581	31,905	110	572	26,007	106	284	20,181	74
Private	2,466	33,783	113	960	44,254	110	651	31,089	107	657	25,207	107	198	20,328	105
4-year and above	2,447	33,843	112	955	44,301	110	648	31,098	107	650	25,222	106	194	20,418	103
Doctoral															
-with medical	202	36,025	93	116	40,132	81	55	33,110	98	27	26,310	95	4	22,588	98
-without medical	1,236	37,902	113	556	49,585	115	238	32,938	104	357	26,476	102	85	23,372	114
Master's	834	30,129	113	251	36,777	109	321	30,254	111	202	24,883	110	60	19,309	98
Baccalaureate	175	20,354	84	32	26,610	85	34	22,924	92	64	18,835	90	45	16,123	88
2-year	19	26,056	140	5	35,362	152	3	29,163	136	7	23,840	129	4	15,973	92
							12-month contract								
Total	**767**	**$41,401**	**114**	**284**	**$54,033**	**110**	**238**	**$39,914**	**105**	**167**	**$30,522**	**97**	**78**	**$23,236**	**91**
Public	680	41,970	113	258	54,102	107	206	40,583	104	146	31,087	96	70	24,036	91
4-year and above	476	44,880	109	223	55,286	108	136	41,969	105	82	30,506	92	35	23,568	90
Doctoral															
-with medical	65	62,202	147	32	74,560	141	18	61,591	150	12	39,442	116	3	25,095	94
-without medical	404	42,144	103	189	52,125	104	117	38,943	101	66	28,314	92	32	23,425	100
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	7	41,916	129	2	—	—	1	—	—	4	39,869	134	0	0	0
2-year	204	35,180	128	35	46,557	124	70	37,891	118	64	31,831	114	35	24,503	92
Private	87	36,953	113	26	53,350	120	32	35,608	102	21	26,594	93	8	16,238	73
4-year and above	86	37,031	111	26	53,350	120	31	35,779	102	21	26,594	92	8	16,238	74
Doctoral															
-with medical	54	43,641	102	25	53,961	94	19	37,488	86	9	30,685	86	1	—	—
-without medical	13	29,704	87	1	—	—	6	34,824	101	6	23,189	81	0	0	0
Master's	4	34,499	127	0	0	0	3	35,416	126	1	—	—	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	15	20,258	88	0	0	0	3	27,230	110	5	22,287	104	7	15,820	77
2-year	1	—	—	0	0	0	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Jersey

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,651,597	100.0	32.3	111	0.3	32	42.2	107	6.5	58	3.2	140	5.6	82	4.8	166	5.0	70
Public	1,118,719	100.0	22.4	125	0.5	43	61.2	105	5.3	53	3.0	133	2.7	70	0.6	83	4.3	70
4-year and above	861,967	100.0	20.2	114	0.6	51	62.4	113	6.2	54	2.2	106	3.3	72	0.7	87	4.4	65
Doctoral																		
-with medical	217,810	100.0	6.3	46	0.0	0	66.6	132	8.3	55	1.8	74	7.3	112	0.1	16	9.6	104
-without medical	402,542	100.0	23.3	113	1.3	131	59.1	106	7.0	67	2.2	128	2.8	71	1.5	120	2.7	54
Master's	205,105	100.0	27.6	121	0.1	41	63.6	97	3.0	67	2.2	130	0.6	46	0.0	0	2.9	85
Baccalaureate	36,511	100.0	26.8	114	0.0	0	67.0	107	2.1	38	3.8	202	0.4	24	0.0	8	0.0	0
2-year	256,752	100.0	29.8	161	0.0	1	57.2	83	2.5	57	6.0	184	0.5	79	0.1	59	3.9	106
Private	532,879	100.0	53.1	102	0.1	6	2.4	181	9.0	65	3.4	155	11.7	90	13.8	183	6.6	71
4-year and above	528,240	100.0	52.8	102	0.1	6	2.4	177	9.0	65	3.4	159	11.8	91	13.9	183	6.6	71
Doctoral																		
-with medical	40,337	100.0	71.7	204	0.0	0	2.4	118	3.2	14	12.4	367	3.4	28	1.0	13	5.8	39
-without medical	339,066	100.0	41.9	74	0.0	0	2.3	256	11.9	99	0.8	71	14.4	103	21.0	243	7.8	129
Master's	121,083	100.0	74.8	107	0.2	149	2.5	245	3.4	77	7.2	437	6.5	56	1.1	19	4.3	83
Baccalaureate	27,753	100.0	62.7	97	0.2	59	2.5	414	6.7	141	6.8	443	15.6	105	1.5	19	4.2	81
2-year	4,639	100.0	83.8	130	0.0	0	6.5	823	4.2	75	0.0	0	3.6	25	0.6	16	1.3	19

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$161,228	100.0	3.5	50	66.7	91	29.8	152
Public	103,232	100.0	5.2	67	57.9	84	36.9	160
4-year and above	81,826	100.0	6.5	82	65.1	88	28.4	161
Doctoral								
-with medical	18,190	100.0	0.0	0	99.8	120	0.2	3
-without medical	43,354	100.0	11.7	175	65.1	90	23.2	111
Master's	17,612	100.0	1.5	49	34.8	79	63.7	120
Baccalaureate	2,670	100.0	0.0	0	28.8	65	71.2	129
2-year	21,407	100.0	0.1	1	30.5	74	69.5	132
Private	57,996	100.0	0.5	9	82.2	102	17.3	126
4-year and above	57,571	100.0	0.5	9	82.5	101	17.0	132
Doctoral								
-with medical	1,902	100.0	0.0	0	67.7	75	32.3	1,411
-without medical	43,328	100.0	0.0	0	92.8	111	7.2	62
Master's	8,803	100.0	2.8	163	47.3	85	49.9	117
Baccalaureate	3,538	100.0	1.3	50	52.4	120	46.4	86
2-year	425	100.0	0.0	0	45.9	128	54.1	91

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Jersey

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																	
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,536,995	100.0	41.6	101	7.3	67	3.4	81	3.2	61	3.9	114	6.7	116	14.4	120	12.6	122	5.6	107	1.2	82
Public	1,036,128	100.0	44.8	103	6.5	59	4.9	98	3.5	61	3.5	107	6.9	123	13.2	121	13.7	130	2.5	86	0.5	38
4-year and above	786,103	100.0	45.4	108	8.5	61	5.4	93	3.2	55	3.6	104	6.3	131	11.2	113	13.9	137	2.1	69	0.5	38
Doctoral																						
-with medical	164,808	100.0	46.0	117	13.4	66	11.3	136	1.9	30	0.9	32	2.0	66	11.4	153	11.5	130	1.2	40	0.4	42
-without medical	381,128	100.0	43.2	103	11.2	87	4.8	109	4.8	84	4.5	116	6.0	111	9.9	96	13.4	126	2.1	62	0.0	2
Master's	203,998	100.0	50.2	105	0.7	45	2.1	89	1.7	35	3.6	86	9.1	117	12.2	84	15.8	130	3.1	110	1.5	77
Baccalaureate	36,171	100.0	38.1	88	0.4	50	3.0	163	1.0	18	5.5	128	12.7	142	18.0	124	19.8	143	1.3	30	0.1	4
2-year	250,024	100.0	43.1	86	0.2	117	3.4	167	4.4	79	3.4	118	8.8	101	19.6	134	12.9	107	3.6	165	0.5	38
Private	500,867	100.0	35.0	96	9.0	84	0.3	11	2.7	62	4.5	129	6.4	103	16.9	118	10.3	105	12.1	121	2.7	144
4-year and above	497,318	100.0	35.0	95	9.1	83	0.3	11	2.7	62	4.5	129	6.5	105	16.8	119	10.4	106	12.1	120	2.7	145
Doctoral																						
-with medical	44,576	100.0	35.2	93	2.0	11	0.0	0	2.4	53	1.9	60	7.1	218	32.6	321	11.4	134	6.9	91	0.5	31
-without medical	302,269	100.0	34.8	96	14.4	123	0.0	0	2.3	49	5.5	134	4.8	79	12.5	85	9.8	98	12.6	124	3.4	203
Master's	123,436	100.0	35.9	94	0.7	80	0.7	51	3.6	83	3.4	100	9.3	105	21.5	119	11.0	105	12.1	100	1.8	77
Baccalaureate	27,036	100.0	33.6	100	0.0	0	1.4	151	3.2	92	3.8	107	11.4	107	18.0	94	12.6	107	14.3	104	1.7	70
2-year	3,549	100.0	36.3	108	0.0	0	0.0	0	6.3	144	1.3	51	1.5	13	25.0	112	7.1	54	21.8	228	0.5	27

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Jersey

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,612	110	$28	33	$3,418	105	$123,588	76	$527	58	$11,539	59	$845	106	$931	81	$236	96
Public	1,572	121	34	44	4,302	102	121,314	75	376	52	8,942	54	229	69	747	79	239	99
4-year and above	1,813	112	56	51	5,611	111	95,286	78	556	53	11,201	52	366	73	1,088	82	242	98
Doctoral																		
-with medical	6,847	338	0	0	72,258	969	25,690	47	9,043	407	279,223	662	8,084	742	930	55	20	11
-without medical	2,243	139	121	161	5,697	130	42,172	114	676	83	12,231	71	418	102	1,369	98	241	103
Master's	1,311	101	6	50	3,021	81	23,092	82	142	56	2,915	54	29	33	905	95	260	84
Baccalaureate	1,094	93	0	0	2,736	88	4,332	154	86	31	2,728	45	16	18	690	85	213	62
2-year	1,207	161	0	0	2,321	84	26,027	67	103	57	3,376	66	22	76	231	81	235	101
Private	6,297	109	6	6	286	195	2,274	127	1,062	71	18,337	66	3,026	134	1,581	88	223	86
4-year and above	6,330	107	7	6	284	187	2,221	126	1,078	70	18,404	64	3,079	133	1,612	88	222	90
Doctoral																		
-with medical	6,471	77	0	0	220	45	174	16	288	5	5,034	6	398	8	774	31	137	100
-without medical	7,405	126	0	0	410	441	1,392	432	2,095	186	32,129	135	6,252	277	2,225	134	163	95
Master's	5,456	104	15	150	181	238	533	227	251	75	4,964	74	557	42	1,194	78	265	104
Baccalaureate	4,555	98	12	60	178	414	121	100	485	143	5,333	93	1,238	76	1,325	74	429	102
2-year	4,594	139	0	0	359	897	54	257	231	80	9,756	171	228	25	0	0	272	57

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,135	96	$12,136	66	$534	78	$11,718	80	$290	109	$6,381	111	$508	110	$1,085	115	$23,741	118	$424	103
Public	2,917	96	10,018	57	458	73	10,892	76	230	100	5,481	104	449	115	860	114	20,326	119	162	80
4-year and above	3,719	103	13,978	56	557	69	11,220	69	293	99	5,902	97	514	124	917	107	18,258	104	175	65
Doctoral																				
-with medical	37,788	705	339,301	643	2,273	183	70,187	300	737	193	22,751	313	1,619	398	9,401	916	290,266	1498	978	243
-without medical	3,936	124	18,560	89	850	117	15,388	100	412	141	7,465	120	550	134	899	116	16,273	99	192	74
Master's	2,374	90	702	38	253	50	5,203	49	171	74	3,504	72	428	100	577	72	11,851	71	147	94
Baccalaureate	1,542	73	387	41	263	57	8,331	80	224	107	7,096	149	516	119	730	104	19,551	125	52	25
2-year	1,703	85	260	140	308	92	10,084	108	136	118	4,445	137	349	101	775	133	25,419	156	142	163
Private	3,908	99	17,681	86	804	95	13,881	88	504	134	8,735	123	719	106	1,881	122	32,681	115	1,354	126
4-year and above	3,954	97	17,821	84	813	94	13,931	87	512	132	8,795	122	732	107	1,896	121	32,594	115	1,362	123
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,511	40	3,516	5	427	24	7,445	26	190	26	3,322	27	710	95	3,248	139	56,699	153	692	39
-without medical	5,477	153	34,700	166	1,221	142	18,431	107	863	214	13,051	163	757	124	1,964	136	29,501	105	1,990	202
Master's	2,674	96	1,033	87	519	92	10,276	94	250	101	4,950	103	691	106	1,598	121	31,644	123	897	102
Baccalaureate	2,376	99	0	0	493	99	9,156	104	266	106	5,102	113	803	106	1,275	93	24,668	102	1,014	103
2-year	1,525	90	0	0	320	91	7,546	99	56	43	1,084	38	64	11	1,049	93	43,721	164	916	190

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Jersey

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
									Number									
Total	23,764		16,240		7,524		6,656		3,674		2,982		690		383		307	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.3	54	1.7	52	0.3	77	0.5	33	0.9	35	0.1	42	3.3	88	6.0	104	0.0	0
Business	26.7	112	22.6	97	35.5	142	27.1	117	13.6	86	43.8	128	0.7	28	0.8	28	0.7	28
Communications	4.0	92	4.7	100	2.4	67	0.3	27	0.6	53	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	4.9	128	5.5	140	3.7	100	5.5	221	3.8	171	7.6	263	0.9	115	1.0	146	0.7	78
Education	7.8	86	8.9	85	5.5	89	27.1	101	36.9	111	15.0	88	17.7	81	28.2	113	4.6	29
Engineering	9.2	96	8.6	80	10.6	143	8.9	120	9.9	123	7.6	116	11.2	114	6.0	64	17.6	166
Foreign languages	1.1	105	1.2	132	0.9	68	0.4	62	0.5	70	0.2	50	1.6	120	1.6	137	1.6	98
Health	5.0	75	5.5	87	3.9	53	3.0	50	4.3	68	1.5	25	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	0.9	58	1.3	67	0.0	5	0.3	34	0.5	48	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	4.6	130	4.4	140	4.8	116	1.7	79	2.0	75	1.2	100	3.5	92	2.1	53	5.2	152
Life sciences	4.7	118	4.5	126	5.1	108	2.7	153	3.3	144	2.1	195	11.9	114	18.0	154	4.2	53
Mathematics	1.1	74	1.1	74	1.3	74	0.7	67	1.0	76	0.3	48	3.8	177	2.3	111	5.5	259
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.1	84	0.2	78	2.9	88	2.0	104	0.0	15	4.5	99	8.1	166	1.0	166	16.9	133
Physical sciences	2.1	88	1.9	83	2.5	98	3.0	151	1.7	66	4.8	360	13.8	134	8.9	82	19.9	215
Psychology	4.8	117	5.1	133	4.3	91	1.8	59	1.3	57	2.3	59	7.1	81	9.7	135	3.9	33
Public affairs and protective services	2.5	99	2.6	95	2.2	106	6.8	114	9.4	155	3.7	62	1.7	123	2.9	311	0.3	14
Social sciences	11.8	126	12.5	150	10.4	90	2.2	60	2.4	65	1.9	53	10.9	125	9.4	116	12.7	130
Visual and performing arts	3.9	102	4.7	137	2.2	47	2.8	92	3.8	126	1.6	51	2.0	96	0.5	26	3.9	167
All other	2.5	48	2.9	55	1.7	33	3.1	61	4.0	85	1.9	34	1.9	83	1.6	75	2.3	87

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	10,694		10,189		505	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.7	33	0.5	24	3.6	464
Business	33.8	132	34.3	143	23.4	63
Communications	0.8	130	0.8	134	1.2	140
Computer and information sciences	3.0	135	3.0	147	3.6	96
Education	1.6	107	1.7	111	0.8	48
Engineering	6.9	78	7.2	82	0.0	0
Health	19.9	107	20.0	105	18.2	127
Home economics	1.3	48	1.3	55	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	23.0	118	22.1	110	40.8	271
Public affairs and protective services	3.7	115	3.7	107	3.0	235
Trade and industrial	1.2	14	1.3	13	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	1.0	95	1.0	113	1.0	42
All other	3.3	59	3.2	60	4.6	68

NOTE.—93 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	1,743		877		866	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	8.6	120	8.1	80	9.1	177
Medicine, general	17.5	82	34.8	105	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	2.4	121	4.8	316	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	44.9	90	52.3	115	37.3	71
Theological studies	26.6	275	0.0	0	53.6	330
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Mexico

528

New Mexico

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	46,167	100.0	78.7	95	16.3	79	62.5	100	10.6	96	1.3	45	9.3	115	10.6	175
Public	44,714	100.0	78.2	92	16.0	76	62.2	97	10.9	132	1.4	83	9.6	144	10.8	164
4-year and above	37,380	100.0	78.1	95	13.7	86	64.4	97	13.1	100	1.7	63	11.4	110	8.8	194
Doctoral																
-with medical	17,788	100.0	68.2	91	10.1	71	58.2	95	16.9	79	3.5	51	13.4	91	14.9	465
-without medical	12,329	100.0	86.4	105	14.9	95	71.5	107	10.7	80	0.0	0	10.7	92	2.9	67
Master's	7,263	100.0	88.2	99	20.6	119	67.6	95	7.8	126	0.0	0	7.8	127	4.0	78
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	7,334	100.0	78.9	88	27.7	92	51.1	86	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	21.1	207
Private	1,453	100.0	94.6	125	25.1	129	69.6	123	0.3	2	0.0	0	0.3	3	5.0	114
4-year and above	1,453	100.0	94.6	126	25.1	137	69.6	123	0.3	2	0.0	0	0.3	3	5.0	113
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	1,453	100.0	94.6	99	25.1	96	69.6	100	0.3	253	0.0	0	0.3	342	5.0	124
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	46,167		37,140		9,027	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	96.9	128	97.0	131	96.4	115
4-year and above	81.0	168	84.4	162	66.8	202
Doctoral						
-with medical	38.5	265	37.9	231	41.2	546
-without medical	26.7	159	30.1	165	12.8	110
Master's	15.7	105	16.4	104	12.8	108
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	15.9	57	12.5	58	29.7	58
Private	3.1	13	3.0	12	3.6	22
4-year and above	3.1	14	3.0	12	3.6	23
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	3.1	56	3.0	47	3.6	130
2-year	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	20	2,308	81	46.8	93
Public	17	2,630	59	45.3	119
4-year and above	6	6,230	82	37.9	157
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	17,788	130	18.0	247
-without medical	2	6,165	53	12.5	148
Master's	3	2,421	47	7.4	98
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	11	667	26	7.4	53
Private	3	484	37	1.5	12
4-year and above	3	484	34	1.5	13
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	3	484	61	1.5	52
2-year	0	0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Mexico

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	**1,884**	**$28,460**	**93**	**515**	**$37,548**	**94**	**498**	**$28,303**	**95**	**512**	**$24,082**	**98**	**359**	**$21,884**	**89**
Public	1,834	28,712	94	507	37,804	96	474	28,738	95	501	24,225	96	352	21,968	86
4-year and above	1,509	29,826	94	496	37,994	95	445	28,831	94	455	24,320	96	113	20,054	97
Doctoral															
-with medical	706	31,054	94	260	39,489	93	198	29,194	95	207	24,220	93	41	21,047	102
-without medical	478	30,156	93	164	37,682	91	143	29,037	93	140	24,900	98	31	19,238	93
Master's	325	26,671	88	72	33,308	89	104	27,857	92	108	23,757	96	41	19,678	95
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	325	23,541	84	11	29,210	86	29	27,310	94	46	23,285	95	239	22,872	84
Private	50	19,214	64	8	21,313	53	24	19,716	68	11	17,582	74	7	17,661	91
4-year and above	50	19,214	63	8	21,313	53	24	19,716	68	11	17,582	74	7	17,661	89
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	50	19,214	79	8	21,313	68	24	19,716	80	11	17,582	84	7	17,661	97
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12-month contract															
Total	**235**	**$39,388**	**109**	**110**	**$48,335**	**98**	**60**	**$35,753**	**94**	**38**	**$28,834**	**92**	**27**	**$25,871**	**101**
Public	232	39,565	106	109	48,540	96	60	35,753	91	38	28,834	89	25	25,897	98
4-year and above	212	40,766	99	109	48,540	95	59	35,873	90	33	28,766	87	11	25,984	99
Doctoral															
-with medical	50	37,068	88	17	46,926	89	14	37,473	91	11	28,539	84	8	27,135	101
-without medical	156	42,143	103	88	49,260	98	45	35,376	92	21	28,784	94	2	—	—
Master's	6	35,794	99	4	39,550	94	0	0	0	1	—	—	1	—	—
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	20	26,833	97	0	0	0	1	—	—	5	29,287	105	14	25,829	97
Private	3	25,702	78	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—
4-year and above	3	25,702	77	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	3	25,702	112	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Mexico

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$407,591	100.0	11.6	40	1.7	159	48.6	123	18.2	163	4.9	217	4.0	58	2.7	92	8.2	115
Public	394,723	100.0	10.0	56	1.7	156	50.2	87	18.1	181	5.0	220	3.8	99	2.7	387	8.4	136
4-year and above	347,379	100.0	10.0	57	1.2	95	49.4	89	19.9	174	5.3	259	4.2	91	0.9	111	9.1	135
Doctoral																		
-with medical	148,861	100.0	10.9	80	0.0	0	47.9	95	18.2	121	8.1	340	1.6	25	0.6	67	12.7	138
-without medical	152,249	100.0	8.6	42	2.6	267	44.6	80	24.8	238	3.8	218	7.5	190	1.2	95	7.0	139
Master's	46,269	100.0	12.0	53	0.3	102	69.8	106	9.2	206	1.3	77	1.6	122	1.3	525	4.5	130
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	47,344	100.0	9.4	51	6.0	871	56.6	82	5.1	114	3.3	100	0.8	133	15.9	11736	2.9	78
Private	12,867	100.0	62.6	120	0.0	0	0.0	0	21.8	159	0.7	31	9.6	73	1.0	13	4.3	46
4-year and above	12,867	100.0	62.6	121	0.0	0	0.0	0	21.8	157	0.7	31	9.6	74	1.0	13	4.3	46
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	12,867	100.0	62.6	97	0.0	0	0.0	0	21.8	462	0.7	45	9.6	64	1.0	12	4.3	83
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$95,948	100.0	7.2	103	77.4	105	15.4	79
Public	91,856	100.0	7.5	97	77.8	112	14.7	64
4-year and above	85,492	100.0	4.7	59	80.8	109	14.5	82
Doctoral								
-with medical	31,103	100.0	0.0	0	87.0	105	13.0	184
-without medical	46,397	100.0	8.4	126	81.3	112	10.3	49
Master's	7,992	100.0	1.9	60	53.3	122	44.8	84
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	6,364	100.0	44.5	707	37.9	92	17.6	33
Private	4,092	100.0	0.0	0	68.6	85	31.4	229
4-year and above	4,092	100.0	0.0	0	68.6	84	31.4	245
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	4,092	100.0	0.0	0	68.6	158	31.4	58
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Mexico

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$378,242**	100.0	33.3	81	22.8	209	8.8	212	3.6	68	3.0	90	6.2	107	8.2	68	9.7	93	3.0	56	1.3	90
Public	**363,776**	100.0	33.3	76	23.7	215	9.1	181	3.6	62	3.1	92	6.1	109	7.8	72	9.6	91	2.6	89	1.1	85
4-year and above	**320,543**	100.0	31.7	76	26.9	194	10.2	176	3.6	61	3.2	92	5.6	117	6.7	68	8.8	87	2.7	87	0.7	53
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**136,112**	100.0	35.0	89	20.0	99	10.5	126	3.8	60	4.1	146	6.3	212	7.1	95	9.3	105	3.9	131	0.0	2
-without medical	**141,526**	100.0	24.5	58	41.8	323	10.9	246	3.0	52	2.0	52	3.9	72	4.6	45	7.0	66	1.5	43	0.9	67
Master's	**42,905**	100.0	44.5	93	0.1	8	7.0	300	4.8	96	4.0	96	9.2	119	12.0	83	13.2	108	3.1	108	2.1	107
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**43,233**	100.0	45.5	90	0.0	0	0.8	40	3.7	67	2.4	83	9.8	112	15.9	108	15.8	131	1.9	87	4.2	305
Private	**14,466**	100.0	33.9	92	0.0	0	1.3	54	4.3	98	2.4	68	9.5	152	18.4	129	10.3	105	12.4	123	7.5	406
4-year and above	**14,466**	100.0	33.9	92	0.0	0	1.3	53	4.3	98	2.4	67	9.5	154	18.4	130	10.3	105	12.4	123	7.5	407
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**14,466**	100.0	33.9	101	0.0	0	1.3	138	4.3	122	2.4	67	9.5	89	18.4	96	10.3	87	12.4	90	7.5	309
2-year	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Mexico

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,031	43	$88	104	$4,311	133	$201,085	123	$1,615	177	$34,346	174	$591	74	$1,028	90	$321	130
Public	884	68	91	117	4,452	105	201,085	125	1,605	220	34,472	206	580	176	1,029	109	303	125
4-year and above	933	57	108	98	4,587	91	173,903	142	1,847	177	40,126	187	479	95	1,094	83	332	134
Doctoral																		
-with medical	915	45	0	0	4,007	54	72,281	132	1,522	68	35,805	85	185	17	927	55	227	120
-without medical	1,057	66	315	420	5,509	126	68,886	186	3,060	376	59,508	344	1,077	263	1,536	110	388	165
Master's	765	59	21	175	4,444	119	32,736	116	587	230	12,874	238	186	209	754	79	493	160
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	625	64	0	0	3,745	135	27,182	70	337	186	6,265	122	1,107	3817	690	243	154	66
Private	5,547	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,932	129	29,454	105	935	41	980	55	884	343
4-year and above	5,547	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,932	125	29,454	103	935	40	980	54	884	356
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	5,547	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,932	568	29,454	515	935	57	980	55	884	210
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,723	84	$40,748	221	$546	80	$11,650	79	$248	93	$5,244	91	$502	109	$661	70	$13,507	67	$244	59
Public	2,702	89	41,793	236	542	86	11,592	81	249	108	5,320	101	487	125	623	82	13,256	77	212	105
4-year and above	2,714	75	50,171	202	577	72	12,540	77	270	91	5,873	96	482	116	573	67	12,456	71	231	86
Doctoral																				
-with medical	2,681	50	35,972	68	602	49	14,175	60	312	82	7,332	101	483	119	546	53	12,851	66	296	73
-without medical	2,812	89	93,210	448	575	79	11,177	73	231	79	4,489	72	445	109	533	69	10,362	63	167	65
Master's	2,631	100	164	9	520	103	11,419	108	237	103	5,191	107	542	127	709	89	15,563	93	181	115
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	2,636	132	0	0	359	108	6,859	73	135	117	2,562	79	516	149	882	152	17,251	106	114	131
Private	3,375	85	0	0	660	78	13,905	88	235	62	2,274	32	949	140	1,836	119	23,255	82	1,230	114
4-year and above	3,375	83	0	0	660	76	13,905	87	235	61	2,274	32	949	139	1,836	117	23,255	82	1,230	111
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	3,375	141	0	0	660	132	13,905	158	235	94	2,274	50	949	125	1,836	134	23,255	96	1,230	125
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New Mexico

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	4,603		4,241		362		1,691		1,691		0		189		189		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.7	117	3.0	90	0.0	0	4.2	266	4.2	169	0.0	0	6.3	167	6.3	110	0.0	0
Business	22.1	93	20.1	86	46.1	184	14.3	62	14.3	91	0.0	0	1.1	40	1.1	38	0.0	0
Communications	2.9	67	3.1	66	0.0	0	0.2	14	0.2	15	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	2.8	73	3.0	77	0.0	0	3.0	121	3.0	136	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	12.8	140	12.8	122	11.9	193	40.3	151	40.3	121	0.0	0	27.5	127	27.5	111	0.0	0
Engineering	16.2	169	17.6	164	0.0	0	7.4	99	7.4	92	0.0	0	12.7	129	12.7	136	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.9	89	1.0	110	0.3	21	1.1	185	1.1	159	0.0	0	1.6	119	1.6	139	0.0	0
Health	5.0	75	5.4	85	0.3	4	1.8	30	1.8	29	0.0	0	1.6	44	1.6	41	0.0	0
Home economics	0.9	54	0.9	47	0.0	0	0.9	106	0.9	83	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	2.2	63	2.2	69	2.2	53	2.5	121	2.5	94	0.0	0	1.1	28	1.1	27	0.0	0
Life sciences	3.0	75	3.2	89	0.3	6	1.5	86	1.5	68	0.0	0	4.8	46	4.8	41	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.6	105	1.4	96	4.1	242	1.7	169	1.7	129	0.0	0	3.2	149	3.2	150	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.6	46	0.6	205	0.8	25	0.4	18	0.4	194	0.0	0	1.6	32	1.6	252	0.0	0
Physical sciences	3.5	146	3.8	163	0.0	0	4.4	216	4.4	175	0.0	0	15.3	149	15.3	141	0.0	0
Psychology	3.2	79	3.3	88	1.9	41	1.8	62	1.8	79	0.0	0	4.8	54	4.8	67	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	2.0	78	1.6	58	6.4	308	5.1	85	5.1	84	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	8.0	86	7.9	95	9.4	81	4.0	110	4.0	109	0.0	0	9.0	104	9.0	111	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	2.9	76	3.0	86	2.5	54	2.6	85	2.6	86	0.0	0	5.3	251	5.3	267	0.0	0
All other	6.8	132	6.2	119	13.8	275	2.7	53	2.7	57	0.0	0	4.2	186	4.2	202	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,179		2,005		174	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.5	23	0.5	23	0.0	0
Business	17.3	68	18.1	75	8.0	22
Communications	0.0	8	0.0	9	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	1.9	87	2.1	104	0.0	0
Education	1.7	109	1.8	120	0.0	0
Engineering	13.8	156	14.4	163	7.5	82
Health	27.0	146	23.0	121	72.4	504
Home economics	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	19.5	100	21.1	105	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	4.5	140	4.3	126	5.7	455
Trade and industrial	9.2	104	9.8	102	2.3	74
Visual and performing arts	2.9	281	3.2	365	0.0	0
All other	1.8	33	1.6	30	4.0	60

NOTE.—80 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	166		166		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	39.2	184	39.2	118	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	60.8	122	60.8	133	0.0	0
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New York

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by New York about its data.

1. All of the average salaries shown may be understated because City University payments for 1984–85 salary increases were not made until after the HEGIS data collection had been completed. Applicable to the public sector for Table 4.

2. Educational and general mandatory transfers may be understated because the City University 4-year and 2-year colleges and the State University (SUNY) community colleges did not report capital debt service on the HEGIS form. Applicable to the public sector for Table 7.

New York

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	745,655	100.0	79.9	96	19.8	96	60.0	97	13.2	119	3.2	105	10.0	124	7.0	115
Public	420,862	100.0	84.8	100	22.1	104	62.7	98	6.4	78	1.1	64	5.4	81	8.8	133
4-year and above	236,031	100.0	79.7	97	15.0	95	64.7	97	11.5	88	1.9	73	9.6	92	8.8	195
Doctoral																
-with medical	13,335	100.0	55.5	74	9.1	65	46.4	76	42.7	198	23.8	351	18.9	128	1.7	54
-without medical	70,374	100.0	73.7	89	15.0	96	58.6	88	19.7	148	1.5	92	18.2	156	6.7	155
Master's	129,253	100.0	87.5	99	16.0	93	71.5	100	5.8	95	0.2	494	5.6	92	6.7	129
Baccalaureate	23,069	100.0	68.5	78	12.8	64	55.7	82	0.0	11	0.0	0	0.0	11	31.5	260
2-year	184,831	100.0	91.3	102	31.1	103	60.2	101	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	8.7	86
Private	324,793	100.0	73.5	97	16.9	87	56.5	100	21.9	111	5.9	82	16.0	127	4.6	105
4-year and above	311,642	100.0	72.5	97	16.3	89	56.2	99	22.8	110	6.1	81	16.6	127	4.7	106
Doctoral																
-with medical	58,597	100.0	48.2	89	10.0	80	38.2	92	47.2	114	14.8	88	32.4	133	4.6	98
-without medical	119,861	100.0	65.9	104	15.0	101	50.9	105	29.1	88	8.7	60	20.4	110	5.0	134
Master's	88,387	100.0	85.7	102	18.9	98	66.8	104	9.4	86	0.0	0	9.4	87	4.9	90
Baccalaureate	44,797	100.0	96.1	100	22.9	88	73.1	105	0.2	166	0.0	0	0.2	224	3.7	92
2-year	13,151	100.0	96.5	100	32.0	74	64.5	122	0.5	699	0.0	0	0.5	699	2.9	76

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	745,655		610,641		135,014	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	56.4	74	55.0	74	63.1	75
4-year and above	31.7	66	31.7	61	31.4	95
Doctoral						
-with medical	1.8	12	2.1	12	0.6	8
-without medical	9.4	56	10.1	56	6.4	55
Master's	17.3	116	17.4	110	16.8	141
Baccalaureate	3.1	172	2.1	120	7.6	388
2-year	24.8	89	23.3	107	31.6	62
Private	43.6	181	45.0	172	36.9	227
4-year and above	41.8	181	43.1	172	35.9	230
Doctoral						
-with medical	7.9	179	8.2	167	6.2	256
-without medical	16.1	234	16.0	219	16.3	317
Master's	11.9	193	12.4	194	9.6	180
Baccalaureate	6.0	106	6.5	101	3.9	142
2-year	1.8	168	1.9	168	1.0	147

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	273	2,751	97	55.9	111
Public	86	4,894	109	31.5	83
4-year and above	40	5,901	78	17.7	73
Doctoral					
-with medical	5	2,667	20	1.0	14
-without medical	9	7,819	68	5.3	62
Master's	20	6,463	125	9.7	128
Baccalaureate	6	3,845	194	1.7	192
2-year	46	4,018	154	13.8	99
Private	187	1,756	133	24.3	201
4-year and above	152	2,064	144	23.3	202
Doctoral					
-with medical	9	6,511	105	4.4	199
-without medical	44	2,724	156	9.0	260
Master's	55	1,637	117	6.6	215
Baccalaureate	44	1,018	127	3.4	118
2-year	35	387	82	1.0	186

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New York

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**32,672**	**$34,022**	**112**	**11,031**	**$43,942**	**111**	**9,552**	**$33,566**	**112**	**8,501**	**$26,541**	**108**	**3,588**	**$22,466**	**91**
Public	17,789	35,011	114	6,041	44,141	112	5,390	35,043	115	4,216	27,795	110	2,142	23,384	91
4-year and above	10,763	37,604	118	3,852	47,312	118	3,526	36,538	119	2,365	28,403	112	1,020	25,965	126
Doctoral															
-with medical	165	32,736	99	29	49,641	117	44	37,096	121	41	29,101	112	51	22,285	108
-without medical	3,443	40,498	125	1,403	51,170	124	1,105	37,665	121	690	28,488	112	245	25,984	126
Master's	6,448	36,474	120	2,281	44,837	119	2,160	35,948	119	1,382	28,076	114	625	26,341	127
Baccalaureate	707	34,955	129	139	48,493	144	217	36,559	129	252	29,844	124	99	25,440	124
2-year	7,026	31,039	111	2,189	38,563	114	1,864	32,214	111	1,851	27,019	110	1,122	21,038	77
Private	14,883	32,841	110	4,990	43,700	108	4,162	31,654	109	4,285	25,308	107	1,446	21,107	109
4-year and above	14,502	33,209	110	4,949	43,862	109	4,091	31,824	110	4,180	25,501	107	1,282	21,642	110
Doctoral															
-with medical	2,843	39,477	102	1,256	50,752	102	634	35,433	105	728	28,658	104	225	22,939	99
-without medical	5,707	35,424	106	2,240	44,640	104	1,717	33,473	106	1,381	26,671	103	369	21,308	104
Master's	3,831	29,188	110	945	37,491	111	1,173	30,014	110	1,253	24,504	109	460	22,784	115
Baccalaureate	2,121	26,114	108	508	35,247	113	567	26,538	107	818	22,244	107	228	18,598	102
2-year	381	18,809	101	41	24,112	104	71	21,869	102	105	17,619	95	164	16,921	98
							12-month contract								
Total	**3,431**	**$38,275**	**106**	**670**	**$58,823**	**120**	**675**	**$43,388**	**114**	**857**	**$34,222**	**109**	**1,229**	**$27,091**	**106**
Public	1,802	37,085	99	345	55,697	111	302	44,317	113	355	35,079	108	800	27,219	103
4-year and above	1,724	37,514	91	329	56,531	111	292	44,819	112	329	35,775	108	774	27,414	105
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,386	36,872	87	212	59,533	113	188	47,491	116	248	37,217	110	738	27,541	103
-without medical	186	44,066	107	89	52,328	104	53	41,587	108	33	32,691	106	11	23,286	99
Master's	148	35,490	98	28	47,167	112	50	38,370	104	45	30,585	103	25	25,481	93
Baccalaureate	4	30,336	93	0	0	0	1	—	—	3	28,412	96	0	0	0
2-year	78	27,603	100	16	38,547	102	10	29,678	93	26	26,264	94	26	21,411	81
Private	1,629	39,592	121	325	62,141	140	373	42,636	122	502	33,616	117	429	26,854	121
4-year and above	1,474	40,608	122	324	62,237	140	368	42,813	122	481	33,913	117	301	25,327	115
Doctoral															
-with medical	821	50,920	118	185	77,512	135	210	53,065	121	306	40,812	115	120	31,945	116
-without medical	343	29,787	88	101	42,900	93	94	28,026	81	81	22,226	78	67	21,629	108
Master's	91	33,599	124	15	47,633	136	25	37,961	135	13	30,338	133	38	26,306	120
Baccalaureate	219	21,808	95	23	33,814	129	39	26,360	106	81	20,110	93	76	17,648	86
2-year	155	29,931	127	1	—	—	5	29,638	116	21	26,816	116	128	30,445	131

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New York

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$7,480,674	100.0	37.8	130	0.3	27	29.8	75	11.3	101	3.9	172	7.6	112	4.2	143	5.2	72
Public	3,246,478	100.0	19.7	110	0.5	48	64.9	112	6.3	63	2.1	90	3.0	78	0.4	54	3.1	50
4-year and above	2,364,332	100.0	16.6	93	0.7	57	66.1	119	7.2	63	2.3	111	3.8	81	0.5	58	2.9	43
Doctoral																		
-with medical	456,397	100.0	7.8	57	3.5	194	57.8	114	10.2	68	6.8	285	6.9	107	0.8	90	6.2	68
-without medical	846,019	100.0	14.6	71	0.0	0	67.6	121	10.0	97	1.1	63	4.2	105	0.6	46	1.9	37
Master's	926,815	100.0	22.0	96	0.1	25	69.2	105	3.7	82	1.3	76	2.1	157	0.3	136	1.4	40
Baccalaureate	135,103	100.0	21.2	90	0.0	0	63.3	101	3.2	57	1.0	56	2.4	161	0.0	0	8.8	206
2-year	882,145	100.0	28.2	153	0.1	13	61.7	90	3.9	87	1.5	47	0.8	140	0.1	63	3.6	97
Private	4,234,197	100.0	51.7	99	0.1	10	2.8	211	15.1	110	5.3	241	11.2	86	7.1	94	6.8	73
4-year and above	4,154,975	100.0	51.4	99	0.1	10	2.8	211	15.3	111	5.4	248	11.2	86	7.2	95	6.6	71
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,738,812	100.0	30.3	86	0.0	0	2.6	127	24.0	105	11.6	341	14.2	115	8.3	112	9.1	60
-without medical	1,349,018	100.0	62.4	110	0.0	1	2.7	297	11.8	99	1.0	90	9.5	68	7.4	86	5.1	85
Master's	738,312	100.0	71.2	102	0.3	240	3.3	328	6.6	148	0.8	50	8.1	70	5.3	88	4.4	85
Baccalaureate	328,834	100.0	73.5	113	0.4	140	3.4	569	3.4	72	1.1	70	9.1	61	4.6	58	4.6	90
2-year	79,222	100.0	66.1	103	0.1	13	1.8	224	2.0	36	1.3	37	13.0	90	1.2	32	14.5	208

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,132,879	100.0	1.9	27	74.4	101	23.7	120
Public	396,930	100.0	4.4	57	51.5	74	44.1	191
4-year and above	273,136	100.0	6.1	76	62.3	84	31.7	179
Doctoral								
-with medical	63,259	100.0	25.1	254	73.9	89	1.0	15
-without medical	105,633	100.0	0.0	0	80.4	111	19.6	93
Master's	90,918	100.0	0.8	26	37.5	86	61.7	116
Baccalaureate	13,326	100.0	0.0	0	32.2	73	67.8	123
2-year	123,793	100.0	0.6	10	27.9	68	71.5	136
Private	735,949	100.0	0.5	10	86.8	108	12.7	92
4-year and above	726,144	100.0	0.5	9	87.8	108	11.7	91
Doctoral								
-with medical	426,481	100.0	0.0	0	97.9	108	2.1	91
-without medical	191,253	100.0	0.1	1	83.6	100	16.4	140
Master's	76,142	100.0	3.2	186	63.9	115	32.9	77
Baccalaureate	32,266	100.0	3.9	155	34.7	80	61.4	114
2-year	9,805	100.0	0.7	16	16.5	46	82.8	139

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New York

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$7,204,781**	100.0	40.1	97	9.9	91	4.0	96	2.9	55	3.1	93	5.0	86	14.1	117	11.0	106	5.9	111	3.9	264
Public	**3,121,327**	100.0	46.6	107	5.9	53	2.7	53	1.8	32	3.3	99	4.8	86	14.2	130	12.4	118	2.3	78	6.0	466
4-year and above	**2,250,197**	100.0	45.1	108	7.8	56	3.2	55	1.8	31	3.6	104	3.9	82	12.6	128	12.1	120	2.2	72	7.5	599
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**387,332**	100.0	32.5	83	22.8	113	11.4	137	2.7	44	2.1	76	1.4	47	9.0	120	9.5	107	0.7	24	7.9	885
-without medical	**814,336**	100.0	47.5	113	9.0	69	1.4	32	1.5	26	4.1	105	3.1	57	11.9	115	11.9	112	2.1	61	7.7	600
Master's	**912,695**	100.0	49.9	105	1.4	90	1.6	68	1.5	30	3.6	86	5.1	66	14.2	98	13.3	109	2.9	101	6.5	335
Baccalaureate	**135,835**	100.0	35.3	81	0.7	89	1.4	76	3.2	61	4.6	106	8.4	94	17.1	118	13.5	98	3.1	74	12.6	447
2-year	**871,131**	100.0	50.4	100	1.0	565	1.4	68	1.9	35	2.5	87	7.1	81	18.2	124	13.2	109	2.4	108	1.9	140
Private	**4,083,453**	100.0	35.2	96	13.0	122	5.0	208	3.7	86	3.0	87	5.2	83	14.1	98	9.9	100	8.6	85	2.3	123
4-year and above	**4,006,578**	100.0	35.1	96	13.3	122	5.1	208	3.6	84	3.1	87	5.2	84	14.0	99	9.8	100	8.6	86	2.3	123
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**1,673,565**	100.0	33.1	87	21.7	114	10.4	235	1.9	43	2.1	65	2.1	66	11.5	114	9.0	106	5.8	75	2.4	162
-without medical	**1,305,665**	100.0	35.2	98	11.9	102	1.3	122	5.1	110	3.8	94	5.9	97	14.7	100	10.1	102	9.8	97	2.1	124
Master's	**710,822**	100.0	39.9	105	1.6	188	1.5	102	4.6	106	3.4	101	8.5	96	16.4	91	10.0	95	11.5	96	2.6	110
Baccalaureate	**316,525**	100.0	34.5	103	0.5	90	0.9	91	4.6	132	4.4	124	10.6	100	18.6	97	12.0	101	12.4	90	1.5	63
2-year	**76,876**	100.0	39.5	117	1.2	446	0.0	3	7.1	164	2.3	90	7.7	68	17.7	79	15.4	117	6.3	66	2.7	132

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New York

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,796	159	$29	34	$2,987	92	$166,768	102	$1,090	119	$21,256	108	$1,134	143	$899	78	$360	146
Public	1,523	117	41	53	5,007	118	157,876	98	486	67	10,436	62	259	78	421	45	416	172
4-year and above	1,660	102	70	64	6,620	131	117,065	96	720	69	13,612	64	428	85	605	46	367	148
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,659	131	1,189	449	19,782	265	19,764	36	3,505	158	30,132	71	2,644	243	352	21	50	26
-without medical	1,758	109	0	0	8,131	186	42,871	116	1,207	148	23,410	135	572	140	737	53	294	125
Master's	1,579	121	6	50	4,959	133	48,019	171	263	103	5,162	96	172	193	596	62	434	141
Baccalaureate	1,241	106	0	0	3,709	119	6,411	228	186	68	5,954	97	142	156	392	48	392	114
2-year	1,347	180	4	17	2,947	106	40,811	105	187	103	4,854	94	43	148	186	65	479	206
Private	6,746	117	12	11	366	249	8,891	498	1,874	126	34,101	122	2,270	100	1,519	85	287	111
4-year and above	6,858	116	12	11	376	247	8,786	498	1,947	126	35,156	123	2,329	100	1,547	85	273	110
Doctoral																		
-with medical	8,979	107	0	0	775	158	3,404	314	7,127	131	102,370	117	6,671	142	1,663	66	151	110
-without medical	7,038	120	1	1	302	325	2,715	843	1,077	96	21,219	89	1,614	71	1,505	91	262	152
Master's	5,943	113	27	270	277	364	1,837	782	550	164	11,943	177	1,119	85	1,597	105	284	111
Baccalaureate	5,403	116	28	140	247	574	831	687	247	73	4,712	82	942	58	1,414	79	443	105
2-year	4,048	122	6	16	109	272	105	500	125	44	2,666	47	864	95	842	78	627	132

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,877	119	$17,372	94	$580	85	$11,314	77	$303	114	$6,014	105	$488	106	$1,352	143	$26,232	130	$566	137
Public	3,457	114	9,385	53	380	60	8,122	57	243	105	5,226	99	358	92	1,053	139	22,616	132	168	83
4-year and above	4,303	119	14,049	57	513	64	9,646	59	340	114	6,435	105	376	91	1,205	141	22,779	130	212	79
Doctoral																				
-with medical	9,427	176	57,032	108	1,412	114	12,142	52	615	161	5,288	73	402	99	2,617	255	22,497	116	202	50
-without medical	5,491	173	20,093	97	645	89	12,500	81	473	161	9,178	147	359	88	1,374	177	26,636	161	239	93
Master's	3,523	134	1,978	107	359	71	7,026	67	252	109	4,947	102	361	85	1,003	126	19,653	117	203	129
Baccalaureate	2,081	99	1,422	151	456	98	13,938	134	270	129	8,745	184	496	114	1,008	143	32,719	209	184	90
2-year	2,377	119	1,187	638	209	63	5,444	58	119	103	3,102	96	336	97	858	148	22,328	137	111	128
Private	4,422	112	26,854	130	840	100	15,102	96	380	101	6,949	98	657	97	1,741	113	30,525	108	1,082	100
4-year and above	4,509	111	27,753	130	851	98	15,197	95	390	101	7,094	98	665	97	1,770	113	30,812	108	1,112	101
Doctoral																				
-with medical	9,447	109	88,139	127	1,133	64	15,722	54	591	80	8,781	72	612	82	3,297	141	43,283	117	1,644	93
-without medical	3,829	107	18,200	87	946	110	18,142	105	408	101	7,809	98	643	106	1,531	106	29,097	103	1,074	109
Master's	3,205	115	2,275	191	647	115	12,273	113	274	111	5,292	110	686	106	1,317	99	25,952	101	928	106
Baccalaureate	2,432	102	476	64	633	127	11,647	132	308	123	5,620	125	751	99	1,304	95	23,832	98	880	89
2-year	2,347	138	75	150	563	161	12,278	161	139	106	2,632	93	458	80	1,049	93	21,957	82	375	78

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

New York

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
									Number									
Total	87,107		37,848		49,259		32,033		8,863		23,170		3,359		1,026		2,333	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.9	40	2.0	60	0.1	38	0.4	24	1.3	50	0.0	14	1.9	49	6.0	105	0.0	26
Business	21.5	90	16.7	72	25.2	100	20.9	90	9.7	61	25.2	74	2.1	81	1.7	59	2.4	101
Communications	3.7	85	3.1	65	4.1	116	1.9	151	0.6	50	2.4	170	0.5	75	0.4	49	0.6	110
Computer and information sciences	5.0	131	5.1	131	5.0	134	4.2	171	4.1	183	4.3	150	0.8	103	0.5	68	0.9	108
Education	5.3	59	8.1	77	3.2	52	23.6	88	33.8	101	19.7	115	17.0	78	12.0	48	19.2	120
Engineering	7.9	83	5.7	53	9.7	131	6.6	88	3.7	47	7.6	116	8.8	90	5.5	58	10.3	97
Foreign languages	1.2	116	1.2	133	1.2	92	0.9	145	1.0	147	0.8	177	2.3	170	1.8	153	2.5	149
Health	6.5	99	6.3	99	6.7	93	6.3	103	5.5	87	6.6	114	3.7	100	3.5	91	3.7	114
Home economics	1.0	59	1.5	74	0.5	71	0.6	71	0.8	74	0.5	104	1.0	121	2.5	213	0.3	180
Letters	4.8	138	5.1	161	4.6	111	2.1	101	3.2	118	1.7	145	4.9	130	7.1	180	3.9	114
Life sciences	4.0	100	4.2	116	3.8	81	1.9	108	2.5	110	1.7	160	10.7	103	14.5	124	9.1	113
Mathematics	1.9	123	2.4	163	1.5	89	1.1	105	1.8	137	0.8	142	2.4	115	3.6	170	1.9	90
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.7	53	0.4	138	0.9	27	0.9	45	0.2	105	1.1	25	2.8	58	1.1	171	3.6	28
Physical sciences	2.3	96	2.7	116	2.0	80	1.7	82	1.8	73	1.6	121	9.0	87	10.5	97	8.3	89
Psychology	5.2	127	6.0	157	4.6	98	2.5	84	1.8	77	2.8	71	13.8	157	11.6	162	14.8	126
Public affairs and protective services	2.5	100	2.9	106	2.2	106	8.1	135	9.0	149	7.8	132	2.9	205	2.6	285	3.0	130
Social sciences	12.4	132	13.2	159	11.7	101	4.8	130	5.6	152	4.4	123	10.2	117	11.7	145	9.5	97
Visual and performing arts	5.4	140	4.5	131	6.0	130	4.9	159	4.1	134	5.2	167	4.2	201	2.7	138	4.9	208
All other	7.8	152	9.2	176	6.8	136	6.6	130	9.6	203	5.5	98	0.9	41	0.7	33	1.0	39

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	51,343		42,864		8,479	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.9	94	2.1	96	0.8	111
Business	38.3	150	39.9	166	30.1	82
Communications	1.3	210	0.9	160	3.1	363
Computer and information sciences	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.2	9
Engineering	8.7	98	9.3	105	5.6	62
Health	12.8	69	13.1	69	11.5	80
Home economics	4.3	167	2.3	95	14.7	348
Liberal/general studies	14.2	73	14.4	72	13.3	88
Public affairs and protective services	3.9	123	4.2	123	2.4	193
Trade and industrial	4.2	47	3.7	39	6.6	212
Visual and performing arts	3.8	366	2.8	321	9.0	382
All other	6.5	119	7.3	137	2.7	40

NOTE.—89 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	7,018		1,108		5,910	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	3.1	88	0.0	0	3.7	63
Dentistry	4.8	68	10.4	102	3.8	74
Medicine, general	24.8	116	54.1	164	19.3	144
Optometry	0.8	56	5.3	350	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	1.4	68	0.0	0	1.6	70
Pharmacy	0.2	14	0.7	52	0.1	5
Podiatry	1.8	228	0.0	0	2.1	162
Veterinary medicine	1.1	38	7.0	108	0.0	0
Law	57.5	116	22.5	49	64.1	122
Theological studies	4.5	46	0.0	0	5.3	33
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

North Carolina

North Carolina

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**238,239**	100.0	**84.8**	102	24.9	120	59.9	96	**8.6**	78	2.4	81	6.2	77	**6.6**	108
Public	**186,149**	100.0	**84.7**	99	25.0	118	59.7	93	**7.5**	90	1.3	79	6.2	93	**7.9**	119
4-year and above	**109,765**	100.0	**82.5**	100	18.7	118	63.8	96	**12.7**	97	2.2	85	10.4	100	**4.8**	106
Doctoral																
-with medical	**52,889**	100.0	**78.5**	104	18.3	130	60.2	98	**17.2**	80	4.1	60	13.1	89	**4.3**	135
-without medical	**12,550**	100.0	**76.5**	93	15.6	99	60.9	91	**16.2**	122	2.4	149	13.8	118	**7.3**	170
Master's	**38,666**	100.0	**88.4**	100	19.8	115	68.7	96	**7.2**	117	0.0	0	7.2	117	**4.4**	85
Baccalaureate	**5,660**	100.0	**92.9**	106	21.6	107	71.3	106	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**7.1**	59
2-year	**76,384**	100.0	**87.8**	98	34.0	113	53.8	90	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**12.2**	120
Private	**52,090**	100.0	**85.3**	113	24.8	128	60.5	107	**12.6**	64	6.4	88	6.3	50	**2.0**	46
4-year and above	**47,502**	100.0	**84.0**	112	22.2	121	61.8	109	**13.8**	67	7.0	92	6.9	52	**2.2**	49
Doctoral																
-with medical	**14,596**	100.0	**63.6**	118	16.0	128	47.5	114	**34.3**	83	15.8	94	18.5	76	**2.1**	46
-without medical	**3,485**	100.0	**61.6**	98	19.9	135	41.8	86	**36.2**	109	28.9	200	7.3	39	**2.1**	57
Master's	**5,819**	100.0	**91.9**	110	20.3	105	71.6	111	**4.9**	45	0.0	0	4.9	46	**3.1**	57
Baccalaureate	**23,602**	100.0	**98.0**	102	26.8	103	71.1	102	**0.0**	34	0.0	0	0.0	46	**2.0**	49
2-year	**4,588**	100.0	**99.3**	103	51.7	119	47.6	90	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.7**	18

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	**238,239**		**189,997**		**48,242**	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—
Public	**78.1**	**103**	**74.5**	**101**	**92.6**	**111**
4-year and above	**46.1**	**96**	**49.9**	**96**	**31.0**	**94**
Doctoral						
-with medical	22.2	153	24.4	149	13.6	180
-without medical	5.3	31	5.3	29	5.1	44
Master's	16.2	108	17.6	111	10.8	91
Baccalaureate	2.4	132	2.6	147	1.6	80
2-year	**32.1**	**115**	**24.6**	**113**	**61.6**	**121**
Private	**21.9**	**91**	**25.5**	**98**	**7.4**	**46**
4-year and above	**19.9**	**87**	**23.2**	**93**	**7.1**	**46**
Doctoral						
-with medical	6.1	139	7.5	152	0.8	33
-without medical	1.5	21	1.4	19	1.8	34
Master's	2.4	40	2.6	41	1.8	33
Baccalaureate	9.9	175	11.7	182	2.8	102
2-year	**1.9**	**183**	**2.3**	**203**	**0.3**	**43**

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	117	2,036	72	52.1	104
Public	74	2,516	56	40.7	107
4-year and above	16	6,860	90	24.0	99
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	17,630	129	11.6	158
-without medical	2	6,275	54	2.7	32
Master's	8	4,833	94	8.5	112
Baccalaureate	3	1,887	95	1.2	137
2-year	58	1,317	50	16.7	120
Private	43	1,211	92	11.4	94
4-year and above	35	1,357	95	10.4	90
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	7,298	118	3.2	144
-without medical	2	1,743	100	0.8	22
Master's	5	1,164	83	1.3	41
Baccalaureate	26	908	114	5.2	182
2-year	8	574	121	1.0	189

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

North Carolina

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**8,107**	**$27,099**	**89**	**2,010**	**$36,905**	**93**	**2,010**	**$28,730**	**96**	**1,924**	**$23,871**	**97**	**2,163**	**$19,344**	**78**
Public	6,135	28,520	93	1,506	39,619	100	1,477	30,437	100	1,397	25,493	101	1,755	19,791	77
4-year and above	5,286	30,133	95	1,506	39,619	99	1,477	30,437	100	1,397	25,493	101	906	21,024	102
Doctoral															
-with medical	2,259	32,557	98	792	43,024	102	582	32,199	105	501	26,136	101	384	19,890	96
-without medical	733	30,417	94	167	41,689	101	237	30,548	98	226	26,206	103	103	21,079	102
Master's	1,993	27,685	91	475	34,070	91	572	29,011	96	581	24,773	100	365	21,934	105
Baccalaureate	301	27,453	101	72	33,961	101	86	27,701	98	89	24,754	103	54	22,826	112
2-year	849	18,475	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	849	18,475	68
Private	1,972	22,681	76	504	28,798	71	533	24,000	83	527	19,572	83	408	17,420	90
4-year and above	1,747	23,111	76	456	29,538	73	514	24,118	83	498	19,630	83	279	16,964	86
Doctoral															
-with medical	257	31,843	83	92	39,935	80	78	32,037	95	46	24,520	89	41	21,536	93
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	331	20,890	79	88	25,829	76	77	21,905	81	94	19,698	87	72	15,326	78
Baccalaureate	1,159	21,809	90	276	27,255	88	359	22,872	92	358	18,984	91	166	16,545	91
2-year	225	19,346	104	48	21,761	94	19	20,795	97	29	18,583	100	129	18,406	106
							12-month contract								
Total	**3,653**	**$29,024**	**80**	**393**	**$51,188**	**104**	**230**	**$39,828**	**104**	**193**	**$35,089**	**112**	**2,837**	**$24,665**	**96**
Public	3,531	29,240	78	345	54,088	107	206	41,920	107	172	37,011	114	2,808	24,780	94
4-year and above	856	43,721	106	345	54,088	106	206	41,920	105	172	37,011	112	133	28,296	108
Doctoral															
-with medical	595	46,290	109	247	57,228	108	136	43,351	106	144	37,977	112	68	30,042	112
-without medical	30	40,004	98	12	49,941	100	7	42,274	110	4	30,744	100	7	25,989	111
Master's	214	38,167	106	84	45,729	108	60	38,839	103	21	32,485	110	49	26,815	97
Baccalaureate	17	30,286	93	2	—	—	3	37,872	111	3	30,713	104	9	24,959	97
2-year	2,675	24,606	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,675	24,606	93
Private	122	22,786	69	48	30,345	68	24	21,867	62	21	19,345	67	29	13,525	61
4-year and above	115	22,727	68	47	30,464	68	24	21,867	62	21	19,345	67	23	10,903	50
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	33	32,136	95	28	33,421	72	5	24,938	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	3	35,297	130	3	35,297	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	79	18,320	80	16	24,382	93	19	21,060	85	21	19,345	90	23	10,903	53
2-year	7	23,744	101	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	23,577	101

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

North Carolina

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,936,751	100.0	18.0	62	1.1	100	48.3	122	12.2	108	1.9	85	7.5	109	2.0	69	9.1	127
Public	1,424,179	100.0	9.6	54	1.3	121	65.5	113	10.6	106	1.5	64	3.9	101	0.4	57	7.2	118
4-year and above	1,103,335	100.0	10.7	60	1.6	133	59.0	107	12.8	112	1.5	73	4.8	104	0.5	60	9.1	135
Doctoral																		
-with medical	767,041	100.0	8.5	62	2.3	130	54.6	108	15.1	100	1.6	68	6.1	94	0.6	68	11.2	121
-without medical	76,973	100.0	15.6	76	0.0	0	71.2	127	5.6	54	0.9	54	3.3	84	0.4	32	2.9	58
Master's	222,405	100.0	16.5	72	0.0	15	67.7	103	7.6	169	1.4	82	1.5	111	0.3	137	5.0	145
Baccalaureate	36,916	100.0	11.1	47	0.0	0	71.9	115	11.1	200	0.9	47	1.5	97	0.1	17	3.5	82
2-year	320,844	100.0	5.8	31	0.4	53	87.8	128	3.3	73	1.3	41	0.6	102	0.1	39	0.8	22
Private	512,572	100.0	41.3	79	0.3	27	0.5	38	16.4	119	3.2	148	17.4	134	6.5	87	14.4	155
4-year and above	487,257	100.0	40.6	78	0.2	26	0.5	40	17.0	123	3.1	141	17.4	134	6.5	85	14.7	158
Doctoral																		
-with medical	285,278	100.0	28.6	81	0.0	0	0.6	30	25.4	111	2.2	66	16.0	130	6.2	84	20.8	139
-without medical	16,370	100.0	50.7	89	0.0	0	0.0	0	-4.3	-36	0.0	0	31.8	228	3.8	45	18.0	299
Master's	35,788	100.0	62.6	90	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.1	47	6.5	394	18.0	155	7.6	125	3.2	62
Baccalaureate	149,820	100.0	56.9	88	0.8	295	0.5	91	7.1	150	4.1	270	18.2	122	6.9	86	5.5	107
2-year	25,315	100.0	55.6	86	0.3	38	0.0	0	3.2	58	6.9	197	18.2	126	8.0	226	7.8	111

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$307,620	100.0	6.6	96	76.5	104	16.9	86
Public	206,676	100.0	9.3	120	73.3	106	17.4	76
4-year and above	185,797	100.0	9.7	121	75.9	102	14.4	82
Doctoral								
-with medical	141,658	100.0	12.6	127	81.7	98	5.7	80
-without medical	8,517	100.0	0.0	0	50.7	70	49.3	235
Master's	28,291	100.0	0.4	12	59.6	136	40.1	76
Baccalaureate	7,331	100.0	0.0	0	55.8	127	44.2	80
2-year	20,879	100.0	5.6	89	50.1	122	44.3	84
Private	100,944	100.0	1.3	23	83.0	103	15.7	115
4-year and above	98,398	100.0	1.2	22	84.4	103	14.4	112
Doctoral								
-with medical	73,248	100.0	0.0	0	98.8	109	1.2	52
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	2,249	100.0	0.0	0	33.6	60	66.4	156
Baccalaureate	22,901	100.0	5.3	210	46.2	106	48.5	90
2-year	2,545	100.0	2.7	58	32.3	90	65.0	109

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

North Carolina

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,927,468	100.0	44.7	108	10.8	99	7.3	177	4.2	80	3.8	114	4.5	77	9.4	78	9.5	92	5.0	94	0.7	50
Public	1,396,726	100.0	46.9	107	11.0	100	9.2	182	4.5	78	3.8	115	3.7	66	8.9	82	9.4	89	2.5	86	0.1	10
4-year and above	1,088,249	100.0	44.4	106	14.1	102	11.6	199	3.9	68	3.8	110	2.8	58	7.1	72	9.3	91	2.9	95	0.1	11
Doctoral																						
-with medical	753,045	100.0	42.1	107	19.2	95	15.4	185	3.0	48	3.2	114	1.6	55	5.1	68	7.8	88	2.5	84	0.1	16
-without medical	76,639	100.0	53.7	128	0.9	7	1.5	33	5.2	91	6.2	159	5.5	101	11.4	110	11.4	107	4.1	122	0.2	15
Master's	221,811	100.0	49.1	103	3.7	229	3.4	148	6.6	132	4.8	114	4.8	62	11.2	77	13.0	107	3.4	121	0.1	3
Baccalaureate	36,753	100.0	42.6	98	0.8	97	2.1	115	4.8	91	4.8	112	8.0	89	15.8	109	14.0	101	6.8	162	0.2	8
2-year	308,477	100.0	55.8	111	0.0	19	0.7	35	6.5	119	4.0	138	7.1	81	15.0	103	9.7	80	1.0	44	0.1	9
Private	530,742	100.0	39.1	107	10.2	96	2.5	106	3.4	79	3.9	112	6.5	103	10.7	75	9.9	100	11.5	114	2.3	125
4-year and above	503,719	100.0	39.5	108	10.8	99	2.6	108	3.5	81	3.9	112	6.1	99	10.2	72	9.7	99	11.2	112	2.4	131
Doctoral																						
-with medical	295,725	100.0	43.6	115	18.2	96	4.1	92	3.2	72	4.2	130	2.9	88	5.0	49	7.7	90	7.8	102	3.4	227
-without medical	17,375	100.0	37.7	105	0.0	0	0.0	3	2.8	60	5.3	129	7.2	119	12.6	86	10.6	106	22.4	220	1.4	80
Master's	35,688	100.0	37.7	99	0.0	0	1.6	109	2.3	52	4.1	120	9.5	107	17.7	98	12.6	120	14.3	119	0.3	14
Baccalaureate	154,932	100.0	32.2	96	0.2	38	0.4	48	4.4	127	3.3	94	11.3	106	18.1	95	12.8	108	15.9	115	1.2	50
2-year	27,023	100.0	31.0	92	0.1	39	0.9	190	2.0	46	3.6	138	13.2	116	20.3	91	13.1	99	15.6	163	0.4	18

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

North Carolina

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,463	61	$85	100	$3,918	121	$204,441	125	$992	109	$15,097	77	$772	97	$1,409	123	$217	88
Public	734	56	102	131	5,003	118	203,876	126	815	112	15,709	94	328	99	1,215	129	193	80
4-year and above	1,074	66	164	149	5,929	117	142,292	116	1,285	123	22,967	107	536	107	1,884	142	244	98
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,230	61	337	127	7,922	106	91,602	168	2,190	99	40,576	96	972	89	2,135	126	151	80
-without medical	957	59	0	0	4,365	100	11,978	32	344	42	5,659	33	229	56	1,610	116	335	143
Master's	950	73	3	25	3,893	104	32,907	117	436	171	7,634	141	103	116	1,663	174	293	95
Baccalaureate	723	62	0	0	4,692	151	5,806	206	723	263	12,875	211	99	109	1,657	204	572	166
2-year	244	33	14	58	3,665	132	61,584	159	136	75	2,962	58	27	93	250	88	120	52
Private	4,064	70	25	24	50	34	565	32	1,623	109	12,338	44	2,355	104	2,097	117	304	118
4-year and above	4,161	71	26	24	54	36	565	32	1,762	114	13,726	48	2,443	105	2,068	114	298	120
Doctoral																		
-with medical	5,596	67	0	0	122	25	389	36	4,959	91	63,032	72	4,355	93	2,892	114	60	44
-without medical	2,381	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,674	74	1,605	97	201	117
Master's	3,852	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	39	2,260	34	1,571	119	1,579	103	257	101
Baccalaureate	3,612	78	52	260	34	79	176	145	448	132	6,949	121	1,589	97	1,747	97	471	112
2-year	3,066	93	15	41	0	0	0	0	179	62	2,980	52	1,447	159	2,403	222	360	76

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,616	111	$14,286	77	$651	95	$11,830	80	$311	117	$5,487	95	$362	79	$759	80	$14,374	71	$402	97
Public	3,514	116	15,946	90	624	99	12,034	84	286	124	5,509	104	279	72	665	88	12,818	75	188	93
4-year and above	4,398	121	25,008	101	764	95	13,657	83	373	126	6,663	109	274	66	707	83	12,639	72	291	109
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,992	112	50,633	96	878	71	16,273	69	451	118	8,363	115	233	57	725	71	13,436	69	353	88
-without medical	3,279	103	916	4	694	96	11,422	74	377	129	6,200	100	334	81	694	89	11,413	69	253	98
Master's	2,818	107	3,669	198	652	129	11,419	108	273	118	4,781	99	275	64	641	80	11,222	67	197	125
Baccalaureate	2,768	132	940	100	623	135	11,081	106	313	150	5,579	117	520	120	1,026	146	18,262	116	444	217
2-year	2,238	112	29	16	422	127	9,182	98	160	139	3,483	107	286	82	604	104	13,133	81	39	45
Private	3,979	101	6,802	33	747	89	10,912	69	399	106	5,389	76	658	97	1,093	71	21,390	75	1,167	108
4-year and above	4,187	103	7,795	37	787	91	11,718	73	417	107	5,667	79	647	95	1,083	69	21,621	76	1,191	108
Doctoral																				
-with medical	8,838	102	55,101	79	1,489	85	29,226	100	843	114	14,944	122	584	78	1,018	44	26,874	73	1,573	89
-without medical	1,880	52	0	0	402	47	22,024	127	263	65	12,322	154	361	59	630	44	24,869	88	1,117	113
Master's	2,313	83	0	0	388	69	6,752	62	249	101	4,334	90	582	90	1,085	82	18,910	74	878	100
Baccalaureate	2,114	88	286	39	509	102	9,148	104	217	87	3,923	87	743	98	1,190	87	21,176	87	1,042	106
2-year	1,824	107	100	200	329	94	5,475	72	211	161	3,515	124	778	136	1,193	106	19,831	74	918	190

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

North Carolina

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
									Number									
Total	25,008		16,760		8,248		5,291		4,303		988		697		526		171	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.4	102	3.3	99	0.6	151	3.2	201	2.8	114	4.7	1,922	5.5	144	7.0	122	0.6	356
Business	23.9	100	22.6	97	26.6	106	17.1	74	9.3	59	51.1	150	1.9	71	2.3	82	0.6	25
Communications	2.3	53	2.6	55	1.7	48	0.4	32	0.5	42	0.1	7	0.6	81	0.8	95	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	2.9	74	3.3	83	2.0	55	1.2	47	1.2	53	1.1	39	0.4	57	0.6	80	0.0	0
Education	10.6	117	11.3	108	9.1	147	33.8	126	38.1	114	15.2	89	14.2	65	17.1	69	5.3	33
Engineering	7.0	73	9.0	84	2.8	38	4.7	63	5.3	65	2.4	37	7.2	73	6.8	73	8.2	77
Foreign languages	0.9	85	0.6	72	1.4	102	0.5	81	0.6	79	0.2	43	1.7	130	1.7	149	1.8	105
Health	6.3	95	7.9	125	2.9	40	8.9	146	9.3	146	7.4	127	3.3	90	4.2	108	0.6	18
Home economics	2.0	122	2.5	124	0.8	112	2.1	250	2.6	241	0.0	0	3.3	393	4.4	367	0.0	0
Letters	4.7	134	4.9	156	4.2	101	3.3	160	3.8	141	1.2	104	3.6	95	4.0	101	2.3	68
Life sciences	4.2	105	3.5	98	5.5	116	3.6	204	4.0	177	1.9	180	20.7	199	19.6	167	24.0	299
Mathematics	2.6	170	2.8	187	2.4	141	1.6	156	1.8	136	0.6	109	2.2	101	2.5	117	1.2	55
Philosophy, religion, and theology	2.1	166	0.3	108	5.9	177	0.6	31	0.3	140	2.1	47	4.9	100	0.6	91	18.1	142
Physical sciences	2.9	120	2.8	122	2.9	116	1.7	86	1.7	69	1.8	138	10.9	106	10.1	93	13.5	145
Psychology	4.5	110	4.0	106	5.5	117	2.4	80	2.4	106	2.0	52	7.0	80	6.7	93	8.2	69
Public affairs and protective services	3.8	151	3.5	126	4.5	217	3.5	58	3.8	63	2.1	36	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	11.9	126	9.5	115	16.6	143	3.8	103	3.7	100	3.9	110	10.0	116	8.4	104	15.2	156
Visual and performing arts	3.3	86	3.6	104	2.7	57	2.4	79	2.9	94	0.5	16	0.6	27	0.8	38	0.0	0
All other	1.9	37	1.9	37	1.9	39	5.1	100	5.9	125	1.5	27	2.2	94	2.7	127	0.6	22

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	16,276		14,972		1,304	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.0	97	2.1	97	0.0	0
Business	24.5	96	25.7	107	10.4	28
Communications	0.2	36	0.2	41	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.2	6
Education	0.5	35	0.0	1	6.4	388
Engineering	8.9	101	9.7	110	0.1	1
Health	21.6	117	23.0	120	6.5	45
Home economics	2.3	88	2.5	104	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	11.0	56	7.0	35	57.1	380
Public affairs and protective services	3.5	109	3.7	108	0.4	30
Trade and industrial	19.1	215	20.4	211	4.1	131
Visual and performing arts	0.3	28	0.2	18	1.8	78
All other	6.1	111	5.5	103	13.1	195

NOTE.—65 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	1,662		682		980	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	4.6	65	11.3	111	0.0	0
Medicine, general	25.9	122	30.8	93	22.6	168
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.4	31	0.9	63	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	2.2	76	5.4	83	0.0	0
Law	47.2	95	51.6	113	44.1	84
Theological studies	19.7	203	0.0	0	33.4	206
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

North Dakota

568

North Dakota

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**32,496**	100.0	**91.9**	111	25.2	122	66.7	107	**5.4**	49	1.5	51	3.8	48	**2.7**	44
Public	**29,940**	100.0	**91.6**	106	25.2	119	66.4	104	**5.7**	69	1.7	99	4.1	62	**2.6**	40
4-year and above	**23,869**	100.0	**90.4**	110	19.6	124	70.8	106	**7.2**	55	2.1	79	5.1	49	**2.4**	52
Doctoral																
-with medical	**9,695**	100.0	**88.6**	118	17.2	122	71.4	117	**11.3**	52	5.1	75	6.1	42	**0.1**	3
-without medical	**8,719**	100.0	**88.7**	108	18.1	116	70.6	106	**6.5**	49	0.0	0	6.5	56	**4.8**	112
Master's	**2,728**	100.0	**95.7**	108	25.4	147	70.3	98	**2.4**	39	0.0	0	2.4	39	**1.9**	38
Baccalaureate	**2,727**	100.0	**97.0**	111	26.9	133	70.2	104	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**3.0**	25
2-year	**6,071**	100.0	**96.3**	107	47.2	156	49.2	83	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**3.7**	36
Private	**2,556**	100.0	**95.7**	126	25.8	133	69.8	124	**0.9**	5	0.0	0	0.9	7	**3.4**	77
4-year and above	**1,961**	100.0	**95.6**	128	23.4	127	72.3	128	**1.2**	6	0.0	0	1.2	9	**3.2**	71
Doctoral																
-with medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
Master's	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
Baccalaureate	**1,961**	100.0	**95.6**	100	23.4	90	72.3	104	**1.2**	901	0.0	0	1.2	1,218	**3.2**	78
2-year	**595**	100.0	**95.8**	100	33.9	78	61.8	117	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**4.2**	109

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	**32,496**		**29,938**		**2,558**	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**100.0**	**—**	**100.0**	**—**	**100.0**	**—**
Public	**92.1**	**121**	**92.2**	**125**	**91.3**	**109**
4-year and above	**73.5**	**153**	**73.4**	**141**	**73.8**	**224**
Doctoral						
-with medical	29.8	205	30.1	183	26.8	355
-without medical	26.8	160	26.0	143	36.7	317
Master's	8.4	56	8.6	54	6.2	52
Baccalaureate	8.4	468	8.8	500	4.1	212
2-year	**18.7**	**67**	**18.8**	**87**	**17.4**	**34**
Private	**7.9**	**33**	**7.8**	**30**	**8.7**	**54**
4-year and above	**6.0**	**26**	**6.0**	**24**	**6.4**	**41**
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	6.0	107	6.0	94	6.4	231
2-year	**1.8**	**174**	**1.8**	**155**	**2.3**	**343**

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	19	1,710	60	66.3	132
Public	11	2,722	61	61.1	160
4-year and above	6	3,978	52	48.7	201
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	9,695	71	19.8	270
-without medical	1	8,719	75	17.8	210
Master's	1	2,728	53	5.6	74
Baccalaureate	3	909	46	5.6	617
2-year	5	1,214	46	12.4	89
Private	8	320	24	5.2	43
4-year and above	4	490	34	4.0	35
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	4	490	61	4.0	141
2-year	4	149	31	1.2	229

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

North Dakota

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**1,217**	**$24,823**	**81**	**240**	**$31,510**	**79**	**277**	**$26,546**	**89**	**251**	**$22,560**	**91**	**449**	**$21,449**	**87**
Public	1,114	25,608	84	236	31,617	80	265	26,752	88	237	22,762	90	376	22,823	89
4-year and above	847	26,015	82	236	31,617	79	265	26,752	87	235	22,699	90	111	19,366	94
Doctoral															
-with medical	407	26,767	81	136	32,209	76	132	27,000	88	98	22,381	86	41	18,448	89
-without medical	235	26,238	81	49	32,619	79	78	27,458	88	79	23,834	94	29	18,724	91
Master's	113	24,069	79	24	29,119	77	30	25,114	83	34	22,068	89	25	20,780	100
Baccalaureate	92	24,485	90	27	29,035	86	25	25,206	89	24	21,154	88	16	20,674	101
2-year	267	24,315	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—	265	24,271	89
Private	103	16,331	55	4	25,219	63	12	21,999	76	14	19,141	81	73	14,373	74
4-year and above	61	17,451	58	4	25,219	62	12	21,999	76	14	19,141	81	31	13,925	71
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	61	17,451	72	4	25,219	81	12	21,999	89	14	19,141	92	31	13,925	76
2-year	42	14,704	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	14,704	85
							12-month contract								
Total	**292**	**$33,014**	**91**	**100**	**$41,282**	**84**	**60**	**$33,078**	**87**	**51**	**$28,530**	**91**	**81**	**$25,581**	**100**
Public	273	34,011	91	99	41,496	82	59	33,316	85	50	28,773	89	65	27,270	103
4-year and above	234	34,669	84	99	41,496	81	59	33,316	83	50	28,773	87	26	23,082	88
Doctoral															
-with medical	28	33,912	80	7	42,815	81	7	34,155	83	7	33,382	98	7	25,298	95
-without medical	204	34,795	85	91	41,508	83	51	33,197	86	43	28,022	91	19	22,266	95
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	39	30,062	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	30,062	113
Private	19	18,691	57	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	16	18,722	85
4-year and above	4	16,572	50	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	4	16,572	72	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
2-year	15	19,256	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	19,256	83

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

North Dakota

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$232,061**	100.0	19.8	68	2.8	262	51.3	130	12.9	115	1.5	65	3.4	49	0.8	27	7.6	107
Public	**216,644**	100.0	17.9	100	2.7	244	54.9	95	12.2	122	1.5	64	2.5	66	0.6	83	7.8	127
4-year and above	**188,424**	100.0	17.1	96	2.5	201	54.2	98	13.4	117	1.3	65	2.7	59	0.6	68	8.2	122
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**88,339**	100.0	16.8	123	0.0	0	47.2	93	21.6	144	0.0	0	3.6	56	0.1	17	10.7	116
-without medical	**73,728**	100.0	16.6	81	6.3	658	58.5	104	6.7	65	1.3	77	2.2	56	0.9	73	7.4	146
Master's	**10,842**	100.0	24.2	106	0.0	0	59.7	91	6.6	146	7.5	437	0.2	18	0.0	0	1.8	53
Baccalaureate	**15,515**	100.0	15.6	66	0.0	0	70.3	112	3.3	59	4.7	251	1.7	111	1.9	572	2.6	61
2-year	**28,220**	100.0	23.2	126	4.4	641	59.5	87	4.1	91	2.3	71	1.0	177	0.6	433	4.9	132
Private	**15,418**	100.0	47.7	92	3.6	381	0.0	0	22.2	162	1.6	75	15.5	119	3.4	46	5.8	63
4-year and above	**12,060**	100.0	57.9	112	0.0	0	0.0	0	11.4	82	0.0	0	19.8	152	4.4	58	6.5	69
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**12,060**	100.0	57.9	89	0.0	0	0.0	0	11.4	242	0.0	0	19.8	133	4.4	55	6.5	125
2-year	**3,357**	100.0	11.0	17	16.5	2,284	0.0	0	61.1	1,093	7.6	215	0.4	3	0.0	0	3.4	49

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$50,339**	100.0	12.8	184	59.3	81	27.9	142
Public	**44,359**	100.0	13.2	172	59.5	86	27.2	118
4-year and above	**39,205**	100.0	11.8	148	64.4	87	23.7	134
Doctoral								
-with medical	**22,862**	100.0	0.0	0	83.5	100	16.5	234
-without medical	**12,641**	100.0	36.7	551	39.3	54	24.0	115
Master's	**1,792**	100.0	0.0	0	39.7	91	60.3	114
Baccalaureate	**1,909**	100.0	0.0	0	26.5	60	73.5	133
2-year	**5,154**	100.0	24.1	383	22.3	54	53.7	102
Private	**5,980**	100.0	9.3	167	57.3	71	33.4	244
4-year and above	**2,887**	100.0	0.0	0	47.7	59	52.3	407
Doctoral								
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**2,887**	100.0	0.0	0	47.7	110	52.3	97
2-year	**3,093**	100.0	17.9	386	66.3	185	15.8	27

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$225,233**	100.0	41.2	100	14.7	134	4.9	119	4.2	79	2.8	82	4.8	82	9.6	80	12.1	117	5.6	106	0.2	13
Public	**209,899**	100.0	41.8	96	15.8	143	5.2	103	4.4	76	2.8	84	4.4	78	8.6	79	11.9	112	5.1	177	0.0	4
4-year and above	**182,245**	100.0	39.8	95	18.1	130	5.9	101	4.6	79	2.8	82	4.1	85	8.4	85	10.9	107	5.4	174	0.0	1
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**86,278**	100.0	47.4	121	15.5	77	1.3	16	6.5	103	2.8	101	3.8	129	7.0	94	9.5	107	6.1	208	0.0	0
-without medical	**71,282**	100.0	27.0	64	27.1	210	13.0	293	3.1	55	2.2	56	3.3	62	9.6	93	9.6	90	5.0	146	0.0	2
Master's	**10,368**	100.0	55.6	116	3.0	185	2.9	126	1.0	20	5.4	130	5.8	75	8.0	55	16.0	131	2.3	83	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**14,317**	100.0	46.2	107	0.0	0	0.3	16	3.5	67	4.0	92	8.1	91	10.3	71	22.4	161	5.1	121	0.0	0
2-year	**27,653**	100.0	54.9	109	0.1	59	0.6	29	2.9	53	2.6	89	6.5	74	10.5	72	18.2	151	3.4	155	0.3	21
Private	**15,335**	100.0	32.4	88	0.0	0	1.5	64	1.4	32	2.8	80	9.7	155	23.3	162	14.8	150	12.0	119	2.1	115
4-year and above	**12,191**	100.0	31.3	85	0.0	0	0.7	30	0.8	19	3.0	85	9.3	151	23.4	165	14.5	148	14.5	144	2.4	129
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**12,191**	100.0	31.3	93	0.0	0	0.7	79	0.8	23	3.0	85	9.3	87	23.4	122	14.5	123	14.5	105	2.4	98
2-year	**3,143**	100.0	36.3	107	0.0	0	4.6	1,017	3.6	83	2.0	79	11.5	101	22.8	102	15.8	120	2.3	24	1.1	54

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

North Dakota

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,417	60	$198	233	$3,661	113	$242,772	149	$918	101	$18,681	95	$296	37	$1,474	128	$433	176
Public	1,292	99	196	251	3,973	94	242,772	150	882	121	18,589	111	223	68	1,490	158	403	167
4-year and above	1,346	83	194	176	4,281	85	208,529	170	1,058	101	23,151	108	261	52	1,635	123	390	157
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,531	76	0	0	4,296	58	85,006	156	1,968	89	43,866	104	345	32	2,209	131	390	206
-without medical	1,406	87	532	709	4,948	113	88,043	238	569	70	11,310	65	265	65	1,388	100	349	149
Master's	960	74	0	0	2,374	64	13,218	47	261	102	6,292	116	9	10	812	85	396	129
Baccalaureate	887	76	0	0	4,000	128	22,261	791	185	67	2,852	47	202	222	1,209	149	515	149
2-year	1,080	144	204	850	2,764	100	34,243	88	189	104	2,474	48	76	262	920	324	456	197
Private	2,879	50	217	207	0	0	0	0	1,342	90	19,722	71	1,145	51	1,287	72	781	303
4-year and above	3,564	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	703	45	9,556	33	1,485	64	1,586	87	769	310
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	3,564	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	703	207	9,556	167	1,485	91	1,586	88	769	183
2-year	621	19	933	2522	0	0	0	0	3,446	1201	31,315	550	23	3	301	28	820	173

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,853	88	$21,911	119	$484	71	$9,851	67	$193	73	$3,842	67	$330	72	$668	71	$12,797	64	$388	94
Public	2,930	97	23,839	135	504	80	10,495	73	195	84	4,026	76	309	79	606	80	12,257	71	360	178
4-year and above	3,040	84	30,561	123	568	71	12,170	74	215	72	4,535	74	312	75	638	75	13,572	78	412	154
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,218	79	30,819	58	828	67	18,460	79	251	66	5,603	77	341	84	627	61	13,964	72	546	135
-without medical	2,211	70	44,019	212	436	60	8,650	56	178	61	3,543	57	274	67	784	101	15,569	94	408	158
Master's	2,113	80	2,704	146	245	48	5,906	56	206	89	4,975	103	220	52	304	38	7,343	44	89	57
Baccalaureate	2,428	116	0	0	391	84	7,029	67	209	100	3,697	78	427	98	543	77	9,920	63	269	131
2-year	2,500	125	91	49	250	75	4,579	49	118	103	2,228	69	295	85	480	83	7,609	47	155	178
Private	1,942	49	0	0	251	30	2,522	16	168	45	1,749	25	585	86	1,396	90	18,940	67	721	67
4-year and above	1,949	48	0	0	236	27	3,086	19	186	48	2,838	39	578	85	1,454	93	25,473	90	903	82
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	1,949	81	0	0	236	47	3,086	35	186	74	2,838	63	578	76	1,454	106	25,473	105	903	92
2-year	1,920	113	0	0	299	85	1,878	25	108	82	507	18	604	105	1,207	107	11,489	43	119	25

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

North Dakota

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	4,189		3,801		388		552		552		0		64		64		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	5.5	234	6.0	182	0.0	0	6.9	436	6.9	277	0.0	0	14.1	370	14.1	244	0.0	0
Business	17.6	74	16.8	72	25.8	103	9.2	40	9.2	59	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Communications	1.9	44	1.9	40	2.3	66	0.5	42	0.5	46	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	4.1	106	4.2	107	2.8	76	4.2	167	4.2	187	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	16.9	186	17.0	161	16.0	259	34.2	128	34.2	103	0.0	0	40.6	187	40.6	163	0.0	0
Engineering	15.1	157	16.6	155	0.0	0	8.0	107	8.0	99	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.3	33	0.4	42	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Health	9.4	142	7.7	123	25.8	355	8.3	136	8.3	131	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	3.4	214	3.8	187	0.0	0	2.5	302	2.5	237	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	1.4	41	1.4	46	1.3	31	5.8	277	5.8	213	0.0	0	4.7	124	4.7	119	0.0	0
Life sciences	1.8	46	1.9	52	1.3	27	4.5	254	4.5	200	0.0	0	21.9	210	21.9	187	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.0	66	0.9	61	2.3	136	1.1	107	1.1	82	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.1	84	0.1	19	11.1	335	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Physical sciences	2.6	108	2.8	121	0.3	10	4.7	232	4.7	188	0.0	0	6.3	61	6.3	57	0.0	0
Psychology	2.4	59	2.6	69	0.8	16	1.4	49	1.4	63	0.0	0	12.5	142	12.5	175	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	2.6	105	2.5	92	3.6	175	1.3	21	1.3	21	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	4.0	43	3.9	47	5.4	47	3.1	84	3.1	83	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.7	19	0.7	20	1.0	22	2.7	89	2.7	89	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	8.1	157	8.9	170	0.3	5	1.4	28	1.4	31	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	3,000		2,872		128	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	5.1	252	5.3	242	0.8	102
Business	25.4	99	25.3	105	25.8	70
Communications	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	0.7	33	0.6	28	4.7	126
Education	0.2	11	0.1	9	0.8	48
Engineering	4.6	52	4.8	55	0.0	0
Health	12.1	65	12.3	64	8.6	60
Home economics	1.2	48	1.3	53	0.8	19
Liberal/general studies	13.1	67	12.3	61	31.3	208
Public affairs and protective services	0.4	13	0.1	4	6.3	495
Trade and industrial	36.2	407	37.5	388	7.8	251
Visual and performing arts	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	0.9	17	0.4	7	13.3	197

NOTE.—58 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	157		157		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	33.8	158	33.8	102	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	66.2	133	66.2	145	0.0	0
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Ohio

581

Ohio

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
			Total		First-time freshmen		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	364,247	100.0	84.6	102	20.5	99	64.1	103	12.0	109	3.5	117	8.5	105	3.4	56
Public	282,253	100.0	86.3	101	20.5	97	65.8	103	10.5	127	2.8	167	7.7	117	3.2	49
4-year and above	206,477	100.0	83.3	101	17.7	112	65.6	99	14.3	109	3.8	145	10.5	101	2.4	53
Doctoral																
-with medical	94,944	100.0	76.9	102	15.6	111	61.3	100	19.9	92	6.2	91	13.7	93	3.2	99
-without medical	94,362	100.0	87.2	106	19.1	122	68.0	102	10.8	81	2.1	132	8.7	74	2.0	48
Master's	12,133	100.0	96.5	109	17.7	103	78.8	110	3.5	57	0.0	0	3.5	57	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	5,038	100.0	99.1	113	32.2	160	66.9	99	0.9	591	0.0	0	0.9	591	0.0	0
2-year	75,776	100.0	94.3	105	27.9	92	66.4	112	0.2	3,201	0.0	0	0.2	3,201	5.5	54
Private	81,994	100.0	79.0	104	20.7	106	58.3	103	17.1	87	6.1	84	11.0	88	3.9	89
4-year and above	81,017	100.0	78.9	105	20.6	112	58.3	103	17.3	84	6.2	81	11.2	85	3.8	85
Doctoral																
-with medical	6,978	100.0	45.3	84	11.3	91	34.0	82	53.8	130	23.5	139	30.3	124	0.9	19
-without medical	23,038	100.0	60.3	96	16.3	110	44.1	91	35.5	107	14.4	99	21.2	114	4.1	110
Master's	20,714	100.0	85.2	102	20.5	106	64.7	101	9.9	90	0.0	0	9.9	91	4.9	90
Baccalaureate	30,287	100.0	96.4	101	26.1	100	70.3	101	0.1	92	0.1	356	0.0	0	3.4	85
2-year	977	100.0	83.3	87	24.1	55	59.3	112	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	16.7	435

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	364,247		298,549		65,698	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	77.5	102	76.3	103	82.9	99
4-year and above	56.7	118	60.4	116	38.7	120
Doctoral						
-with medical	26.1	179	28.5	173	15.2	201
-without medical	25.9	154	27.2	149	20.2	174
Master's	3.3	22	3.4	21	3.2	27
Baccalaureate	1.4	77	1.5	83	1.0	53
2-year	20.8	75	15.9	73	43.3	85
Private	22.5	93	23.7	91	17.1	106
4-year and above	22.2	97	23.5	94	16.7	107
Doctoral						
-with medical	1.9	44	2.1	43	1.0	43
-without medical	6.3	92	6.8	93	4.1	80
Master's	5.7	93	5.5	87	6.5	122
Baccalaureate	8.3	147	9.0	141	5.1	184
2-year	0.3	25	0.2	21	0.4	57

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	127	2,891	102	46.4	92
Public	59	4,784	107	36.0	94
4-year and above	18	11,471	151	26.3	109
Doctoral					
-with medical	6	15,824	116	12.1	165
-without medical	6	15,727	136	12.0	142
Master's	1	12,133	235	1.5	20
Baccalaureate	5	1,008	51	0.6	71
2-year	41	1,848	71	9.7	69
Private	68	1,224	93	10.4	86
4-year and above	63	1,286	90	10.3	89
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	6,978	113	0.9	40
-without medical	18	1,280	73	2.9	85
Master's	13	1,593	114	2.6	86
Baccalaureate	31	977	122	3.9	136
2-year	5	244	51	0.1	24

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Ohio

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	**13,609**	**$30,696**	**101**	**4,067**	**$39,459**	**99**	**4,077**	**$30,496**	**102**	**3,444**	**$25,120**	**102**	**2,021**	**$22,969**	**93**
Public	9,872	31,996	104	2,788	41,732	106	3,015	31,877	105	2,402	26,389	105	1,667	24,006	94
4-year and above	7,615	33,880	107	2,610	42,552	106	2,598	32,513	106	1,897	27,214	108	510	21,261	103
Doctoral															
-with medical	3,231	35,995	108	1,153	45,149	107	1,115	33,516	109	817	29,040	112	146	21,560	105
-without medical	3,826	32,556	100	1,286	40,850	99	1,300	31,797	102	929	25,921	102	311	21,249	103
Master's	448	31,200	103	169	37,830	101	127	31,634	105	100	25,039	101	52	20,437	98
Baccalaureate	110	28,715	106	2	—	—	56	31,145	110	51	25,762	107	1	—	—
2-year	2,257	25,639	92	178	29,715	88	417	27,917	96	505	23,292	95	1,157	25,216	92
Private	3,737	27,263	91	1,279	34,504	86	1,062	26,575	92	1,042	22,195	94	354	18,085	93
4-year and above	3,736	27,264	90	1,279	34,504	85	1,062	26,575	91	1,041	22,194	93	354	18,085	92
Doctoral															
-with medical	430	36,616	95	180	46,034	92	113	32,573	97	118	28,729	104	19	20,417	88
-without medical	834	25,816	77	276	30,754	71	264	26,505	84	218	21,372	83	76	18,237	89
Master's	1,072	28,407	107	403	35,081	104	316	27,025	99	269	22,858	101	84	19,361	98
Baccalaureate	1,400	24,379	101	420	31,472	101	369	24,402	98	436	20,427	98	175	17,153	94
2-year	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	0	0	0
12-month contract															
Total	**1,645**	**$38,060**	**105**	**535**	**$50,636**	**103**	**371**	**$38,709**	**102**	**304**	**$32,759**	**104**	**435**	**$25,745**	**101**
Public	1,092	41,850	112	397	54,356	108	249	40,766	104	215	35,160	108	231	27,752	105
4-year and above	825	46,161	112	394	54,493	107	219	41,895	105	180	36,628	111	32	26,404	101
Doctoral															
-with medical	635	47,227	112	308	55,133	104	164	42,683	104	142	38,157	112	21	28,096	105
-without medical	183	43,131	105	85	52,276	104	55	39,545	103	36	31,151	101	7	21,860	93
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	7	28,680	88	1	—	—	0	0	0	2	—	—	4	25,470	99
2-year	267	28,529	103	3	36,407	97	30	32,528	101	35	27,611	99	199	27,968	105
Private	553	30,576	93	138	39,933	90	122	34,510	99	89	26,958	94	204	23,473	106
4-year and above	506	31,184	93	134	40,252	90	109	35,644	101	78	27,502	95	185	23,540	107
Doctoral															
-with medical	98	38,961	91	22	50,909	88	34	42,406	97	23	32,205	91	19	27,244	99
-without medical	222	32,889	97	86	40,441	88	45	35,928	104	19	33,651	117	72	21,767	108
Master's	14	32,996	122	5	37,260	107	7	31,322	111	2	—	—	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	172	24,394	106	21	29,026	110	23	26,410	107	34	20,843	97	94	24,149	118
2-year	47	24,035	102	4	29,247	106	13	24,997	98	11	23,102	100	19	22,821	98

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Ohio

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$2,772,945	100.0	37.9	131	0.7	66	35.2	89	8.3	74	2.0	87	6.0	88	2.7	93	7.3	102
Public	2,029,375	100.0	29.4	164	0.9	80	47.7	82	7.0	70	2.3	100	3.6	94	1.0	134	8.1	133
4-year and above	1,731,136	100.0	28.9	163	0.9	72	46.2	84	8.0	70	1.9	92	4.1	89	1.1	130	8.9	132
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,092,458	100.0	22.9	167	1.4	78	45.1	89	10.7	71	1.5	63	5.4	83	1.6	182	11.4	124
-without medical	552,580	100.0	40.0	194	0.0	0	46.9	84	3.3	32	2.7	156	1.8	46	0.2	18	5.0	100
Master's	55,026	100.0	36.4	159	0.0	0	54.5	83	0.5	10	1.0	57	3.7	279	0.9	348	3.1	91
Baccalaureate	31,072	100.0	27.3	116	0.0	0	60.1	96	6.2	113	2.3	124	1.4	91	0.5	165	2.2	52
2-year	298,238	100.0	32.7	177	1.0	144	56.2	82	1.5	32	4.7	144	0.5	77	0.0	30	3.4	92
Private	743,570	100.0	61.0	117	0.2	16	1.0	74	11.8	86	1.1	48	12.6	96	7.6	101	4.9	53
4-year and above	739,442	100.0	61.0	118	0.2	16	1.0	74	11.8	85	1.0	48	12.6	97	7.6	100	4.7	51
Doctoral																		
-with medical	158,604	100.0	34.1	97	0.0	0	4.4	213	31.5	138	1.2	35	13.5	109	10.0	135	5.4	36
-without medical	184,904	100.0	60.9	107	0.1	18	0.0	0	13.8	116	0.3	27	15.2	109	4.8	55	5.0	82
Master's	172,718	100.0	73.0	104	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.8	62	1.0	63	10.4	90	8.5	141	4.3	82
Baccalaureate	223,217	100.0	71.0	109	0.4	147	0.1	24	3.3	69	1.6	104	11.6	78	7.5	94	4.5	87
2-year	4,128	100.0	51.6	80	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.1	38	2.5	71	3.2	23	0.0	1	40.5	579

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$343,330	100.0	5.6	81	66.9	91	27.5	140
Public	232,198	100.0	7.8	102	61.2	88	31.0	135
4-year and above	202,980	100.0	7.5	94	67.8	91	24.6	140
Doctoral								
-with medical	152,176	100.0	10.0	101	77.1	93	12.9	183
-without medical	41,689	100.0	0.0	0	43.8	61	56.2	268
Master's	4,272	100.0	0.0	0	6.0	14	94.0	177
Baccalaureate	4,844	100.0	0.0	0	40.0	91	60.0	109
2-year	29,217	100.0	10.1	161	14.8	36	75.1	143
Private	111,132	100.0	1.0	18	78.9	98	20.1	147
4-year and above	110,676	100.0	1.0	18	79.2	97	19.8	154
Doctoral								
-with medical	50,664	100.0	0.0	0	98.6	109	1.4	62
-without medical	30,307	100.0	0.7	16	84.3	101	14.9	128
Master's	9,445	100.0	0.0	0	50.7	91	49.3	116
Baccalaureate	20,258	100.0	4.5	175	36.1	83	59.5	110
2-year	456	100.0	0.0	0	19.3	54	80.7	136

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Ohio

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (In 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$2,619,752	100.0	44.8	108	7.7	71	4.3	103	6.5	122	3.7	109	6.1	105	10.8	90	10.0	96	5.6	106	0.6	40
Public	1,884,222	100.0	48.6	111	7.5	68	5.7	114	6.8	118	3.7	111	5.5	99	9.3	85	9.7	92	2.7	94	0.4	33
4-year and above	1,584,611	100.0	48.8	117	9.0	64	6.2	106	6.8	116	3.8	112	4.8	99	8.1	82	9.3	91	2.9	95	0.4	32
Doctoral																						
-with medical	983,749	100.0	46.5	119	12.9	64	7.9	94	7.3	116	3.4	122	3.6	122	6.7	89	8.1	92	3.2	108	0.5	60
-without medical	525,100	100.0	53.2	127	2.9	22	3.6	80	6.2	109	4.7	122	6.5	120	9.9	96	10.6	100	2.3	66	0.2	12
Master's	49,667	100.0	51.6	108	0.2	14	2.7	116	4.2	83	3.8	91	6.9	89	13.1	91	13.8	114	3.6	127	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	26,095	100.0	44.1	102	0.0	4	1.2	63	3.1	59	2.9	67	8.2	91	16.5	114	17.4	125	5.2	123	1.4	50
2-year	299,610	100.0	47.3	94	0.0	2	3.4	172	7.2	131	2.8	97	9.7	111	15.6	107	11.8	97	1.7	76	0.5	36
Private	735,529	100.0	35.2	96	8.2	77	0.5	23	5.6	129	3.7	105	7.6	121	14.6	102	10.7	109	12.9	128	1.0	56
4-year and above	731,668	100.0	35.2	96	8.2	76	0.5	22	5.6	129	3.7	104	7.5	122	14.5	102	10.7	109	13.0	129	1.0	56
Doctoral																						
-with medical	158,524	100.0	35.3	93	22.5	118	0.0	0	10.0	225	3.2	98	2.7	82	7.8	76	9.7	114	8.7	113	0.2	12
-without medical	180,521	100.0	36.0	100	12.2	105	1.0	100	5.3	114	4.2	103	7.1	116	13.9	95	9.8	99	9.6	94	0.9	54
Master's	172,366	100.0	36.3	95	0.6	68	0.4	26	5.2	120	3.7	110	9.1	103	16.7	92	11.3	108	15.7	131	1.0	42
Baccalaureate	220,257	100.0	33.6	100	0.7	123	0.7	71	3.0	85	3.6	102	10.2	96	18.1	94	11.6	98	16.7	121	1.8	74
2-year	3,862	100.0	34.1	101	0.0	0	0.3	69	5.0	114	4.7	181	15.2	134	28.5	127	10.8	82	1.3	14	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Ohio

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,884	121	$53	62	$2,677	82	$124,271	76	$631	69	$14,327	73	$665	84	$1,076	94	$259	105
Public	2,116	162	64	82	3,429	81	123,342	76	503	69	12,037	72	328	99	866	92	255	105
4-year and above	2,420	149	74	67	3,875	77	101,964	83	667	64	15,130	71	441	88	1,075	81	242	98
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,636	130	160	60	5,187	70	62,757	115	1,235	56	28,208	67	805	74	1,175	70	207	110
-without medical	2,342	145	0	0	2,745	63	33,007	89	194	24	4,555	26	122	30	1,075	77	248	106
Master's	1,651	127	0	0	2,472	66	3,822	14	21	8	574	11	206	231	408	43	331	107
Baccalaureate	1,681	144	0	0	3,704	119	2,378	85	385	140	1,047	17	118	130	804	99	577	167
2-year	1,288	172	39	162	2,214	80	21,378	55	57	31	1,694	33	20	69	295	104	289	125
Private	5,528	96	14	13	89	61	929	52	1,070	72	20,163	72	1,825	81	1,799	101	272	105
4-year and above	5,568	95	14	13	90	59	929	53	1,081	70	20,391	71	1,846	80	1,815	100	271	109
Doctoral																		
-with medical	7,754	93	0	0	997	203	886	82	7,158	131	94,600	108	5,335	114	2,142	85	103	75
-without medical	4,885	83	10	14	0	0	0	0	1,109	99	23,718	99	1,601	71	1,430	86	196	114
Master's	6,086	116	0	0	1	1	2	1	231	69	4,244	63	1,579	119	1,916	126	225	88
Baccalaureate	5,231	112	30	150	11	26	41	34	241	71	4,359	76	1,410	87	1,963	109	398	95
2-year	2,180	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	31	0	0	139	15	471	43	377	79

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,223	99	$12,839	70	$731	107	$16,838	114	$265	100	$6,114	106	$440	96	$775	82	$17,068	85	$402	97
Public	3,242	107	12,373	70	702	111	17,428	121	246	106	6,150	117	370	95	620	82	14,799	86	182	90
4-year and above	3,746	103	16,072	65	814	101	19,141	117	295	99	7,001	115	365	88	621	73	13,805	79	225	84
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,816	90	31,111	59	1,106	89	25,693	110	352	92	8,296	114	377	93	689	67	14,686	76	331	82
-without medical	2,958	93	3,805	18	609	84	14,346	93	262	89	6,178	99	361	88	551	71	12,976	79	126	49
Master's	2,114	80	243	13	326	64	8,831	84	156	68	4,224	87	282	66	538	67	14,573	87	147	94
Baccalaureate	2,286	109	71	8	310	67	6,398	61	150	72	3,002	63	424	97	856	122	10,123	65	269	131
2-year	1,868	94	4	2	396	119	11,701	125	112	97	3,307	102	384	111	618	106	18,126	111	66	76
Private	3,157	80	14,026	68	831	99	15,333	97	330	88	6,020	85	681	100	1,308	85	22,848	81	1,157	107
4-year and above	3,178	78	14,185	67	836	97	15,425	96	331	85	6,049	84	681	100	1,310	84	22,999	81	1,170	106
Doctoral																				
-with medical	8,029	92	67,623	97	2,988	170	39,484	136	717	97	9,474	77	609	81	1,761	75	23,278	63	1,967	112
-without medical	2,818	79	20,589	96	742	86	14,990	87	328	81	6,571	82	554	91	1,093	76	21,277	76	749	76
Master's	3,017	108	943	79	741	131	13,609	125	308	125	5,634	117	760	117	1,391	105	23,926	93	1,306	149
Baccalaureate	2,445	102	1,028	139	477	96	8,893	101	262	105	4,829	107	741	97	1,317	96	23,436	97	1,213	123
2-year	1,349	79	0	0	383	109	7,214	95	186	142	3,489	123	601	105	1,127	100	9,463	35	53	11

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Ohio

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
									Number									
Total	42,439		29,031		13,408		12,284		8,081		4,203		1,444		1,143		301	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.5	64	2.0	61	0.4	97	0.9	55	1.2	49	0.2	79	2.7	71	3.4	59	0.0	0
Business	25.8	106	25.9	111	25.7	102	22.9	99	15.6	99	36.9	108	3.1	118	2.9	103	4.0	170
Communications	5.4	126	6.2	132	3.8	106	1.2	93	1.7	141	0.3	20	1.4	195	1.7	207	0.3	61
Computer and information sciences	3.6	99	4.3	110	2.7	72	1.5	60	1.5	69	1.4	48	0.9	119	1.0	147	0.3	40
Education	10.2	112	11.3	107	7.8	126	31.4	117	33.7	101	27.1	159	24.2	111	29.4	118	4.3	27
Engineering	10.5	109	12.0	112	7.2	97	7.0	94	8.3	103	4.4	67	9.7	99	7.6	81	17.6	166
Foreign languages	0.8	81	0.7	78	1.2	87	0.6	99	0.9	126	0.0	10	0.6	42	0.7	61	0.0	0
Health	6.7	101	7.5	119	5.0	69	5.3	87	6.8	108	2.5	43	7.2	197	4.2	109	18.6	571
Home economics	1.9	117	2.4	120	0.7	93	1.1	128	1.3	121	0.6	128	1.5	181	1.7	139	1.0	524
Letters	3.7	106	3.0	95	5.3	126	2.2	105	3.0	112	0.5	47	3.5	94	3.9	100	2.0	58
Life sciences	3.3	82	2.8	78	4.3	91	1.7	96	2.4	104	0.5	42	6.7	65	7.2	61	5.0	62
Mathematics	1.1	73	1.0	67	1.5	85	1.6	157	2.3	175	0.2	34	1.4	65	1.6	74	0.7	31
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.1	83	0.2	57	3.0	92	1.4	74	0.4	197	3.5	77	1.6	33	0.0	0	7.6	60
Physical sciences	2.4	102	2.0	88	3.3	131	2.4	120	3.5	138	0.4	32	9.8	95	10.8	99	6.0	65
Psychology	3.6	87	2.9	77	4.9	104	4.8	163	1.9	84	10.4	265	11.8	135	10.5	147	16.9	144
Public affairs and protective services	2.5	101	2.5	91	2.6	127	3.6	60	3.1	51	4.5	76	1.3	93	0.6	66	4.0	173
Social sciences	7.3	78	5.9	71	10.4	90	3.8	104	5.3	142	1.0	28	6.4	74	7.1	88	4.0	41
Visual and performing arts	4.6	119	4.0	116	5.8	125	3.4	112	4.4	144	1.6	51	3.4	161	4.1	208	0.7	28
All other	3.8	74	3.4	66	4.7	93	3.2	62	2.8	59	4.0	70	2.8	122	1.7	79	7.0	267

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	18,091		16,580		1,511	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.8	136	2.9	134	0.8	103
Business	30.9	121	31.4	131	25.4	69
Communications	0.3	54	0.3	59	0.2	23
Computer and information sciences	4.9	223	4.4	218	10.9	292
Education	0.5	33	0.5	34	0.5	32
Engineering	16.5	186	16.0	182	21.2	233
Health	23.9	129	24.3	127	19.5	136
Home economics	1.6	63	1.7	70	1.3	30
Liberal/general studies	9.6	49	9.8	49	6.8	45
Public affairs and protective services	4.3	135	4.6	133	1.1	89
Trade and industrial	1.9	22	2.0	21	0.6	19
Visual and performing arts	0.6	54	0.5	63	0.7	31
All other	2.2	41	1.4	27	11.0	163

NOTE.—92 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	3,657		2,085		1,572	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	6.6	92	6.8	67	6.4	124
Medicine, general	24.0	112	34.4	104	10.1	75
Optometry	1.6	108	2.8	186	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	1.9	94	3.3	218	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.4	31	0.6	45	0.0	0
Podiatry	3.7	473	0.0	0	8.6	657
Veterinary medicine	3.6	124	6.4	97	0.0	0
Law	48.3	97	44.8	98	52.9	101
Theological studies	9.5	98	0.0	0	22.0	136
Other	0.5	407	0.8	569	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Oklahoma

594

Oklahoma

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	123,592	100.0	83.1	100	20.0	96	63.1	102	11.0	99	3.3	110	7.7	95	5.9	98
Public	106,565	100.0	83.7	98	19.4	92	64.3	100	10.1	122	2.2	129	8.0	120	6.2	93
4-year and above	75,509	100.0	82.5	100	15.4	97	67.1	101	14.3	109	3.0	116	11.3	108	3.2	70
Doctoral																
-with medical	22,506	100.0	79.2	105	13.3	94	65.9	108	18.6	87	6.9	102	11.7	79	2.2	67
-without medical	24,153	100.0	79.9	97	14.5	92	65.4	98	16.5	124	3.1	188	13.5	115	3.6	84
Master's	21,648	100.0	85.7	97	17.0	99	68.7	96	12.1	197	0.0	0	12.1	198	2.2	42
Baccalaureate	7,202	100.0	92.0	105	19.5	97	72.5	107	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	8.0	66
2-year	31,056	100.0	86.6	96	29.4	97	57.2	96	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	13.4	131
Private	17,027	100.0	79.3	105	23.3	120	56.0	99	16.1	82	10.5	145	5.6	45	4.6	103
4-year and above	16,414	100.0	78.6	105	22.5	123	56.1	99	16.7	81	10.9	144	5.8	44	4.7	105
Doctoral																
-with medical	4,162	100.0	79.9	148	19.3	155	60.6	146	19.9	48	15.0	89	4.9	20	0.2	5
-without medical	7,486	100.0	66.8	106	23.0	156	43.8	90	24.8	75	15.6	108	9.2	50	8.4	226
Master's	1,152	100.0	93.3	112	20.3	105	73.0	114	5.4	49	0.0	0	5.4	50	1.3	24
Baccalaureate	3,614	100.0	97.0	101	26.0	100	71.0	102	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.0	75
2-year	613	100.0	98.0	102	44.5	103	53.5	101	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.0	51

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	123,592		94,416		29,176	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	86.2	114	84.3	114	92.4	110
4-year and above	61.1	127	66.7	128	42.9	130
Doctoral						
-with medical	18.2	125	21.6	132	7.2	96
-without medical	19.5	116	21.3	117	14.0	121
Master's	17.5	117	18.1	114	15.7	132
Baccalaureate	5.8	325	5.8	331	6.0	305
2-year	25.1	91	17.6	81	49.5	98
Private	13.8	57	15.7	60	7.6	47
4-year and above	13.3	58	15.1	60	7.3	47
Doctoral						
-with medical	3.4	77	4.2	85	0.7	28
-without medical	6.1	88	6.6	90	4.4	85
Master's	0.9	15	1.1	17	0.5	9
Baccalaureate	2.9	52	3.3	51	1.8	66
2-year	0.5	47	0.6	49	0.3	39

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	44	2,809	99	51.8	103
Public	29	3,675	82	44.6	117
4-year and above	14	5,394	71	31.6	131
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	7,502	55	9.4	129
-without medical	2	12,077	104	10.1	120
Master's	5	4,330	84	9.1	120
Baccalaureate	4	1,801	91	3.0	334
2-year	15	2,070	79	13.0	93
Private	15	1,135	86	7.1	59
4-year and above	13	1,263	88	6.9	59
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	4,162	67	1.7	79
-without medical	3	2,495	143	3.1	91
Master's	1	1,152	82	0.5	16
Baccalaureate	8	452	57	1.5	53
2-year	2	307	65	0.3	49

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Oklahoma

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**4,136**	**$27,450**	**90**	**957**	**$35,209**	**89**	**820**	**$28,723**	**96**	**1,104**	**$24,903**	**101**	**1,257**	**$22,950**	**93**
Public	3,532	27,544	90	789	35,245	89	654	29,037	96	907	25,377	101	1,182	23,240	91
4-year and above	2,688	28,580	90	786	35,278	88	651	29,064	95	893	25,419	101	358	20,876	101
Doctoral															
-with medical	617	29,107	88	189	36,701	87	192	28,381	92	193	24,571	95	43	19,333	94
-without medical	857	29,228	90	302	36,748	89	221	28,717	92	259	23,845	94	75	19,044	92
Master's	893	28,711	94	230	33,654	90	169	31,054	103	322	27,658	112	172	21,772	105
Baccalaureate	321	25,468	94	65	30,064	89	69	27,198	96	119	24,160	101	68	21,607	106
2-year	844	24,245	87	3	26,600	78	3	23,340	80	14	22,711	92	824	24,266	89
Private	606	26,901	90	168	35,036	87	166	27,482	95	197	22,718	96	75	18,382	95
4-year and above	576	27,340	90	168	35,036	87	162	27,658	95	189	22,932	97	57	18,363	93
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	348	30,639	91	113	38,865	90	108	29,622	93	116	24,485	95	11	21,005	102
Master's	59	21,747	82	19	25,043	74	17	21,686	80	18	19,794	88	5	16,461	83
Baccalaureate	169	22,498	93	36	28,291	91	37	24,671	100	55	20,684	99	41	17,886	98
2-year	30	18,486	99	0	0	0	4	20,350	95	8	17,657	95	18	18,441	106
							12-month contract								
Total	**837**	**$36,739**	**101**	**323**	**$46,583**	**95**	**181**	**$36,165**	**95**	**185**	**$28,712**	**91**	**148**	**$25,991**	**102**
Public	823	36,994	99	316	47,100	93	180	36,235	93	183	28,798	89	144	26,179	99
4-year and above	708	38,324	93	313	47,181	92	169	36,486	91	175	28,794	87	51	22,753	87
Doctoral															
-with medical	484	38,256	90	223	46,802	89	105	35,958	88	134	28,530	84	22	21,823	82
-without medical	173	40,225	98	74	49,594	99	57	37,686	98	33	29,670	96	9	17,976	77
Master's	17	34,289	95	4	46,935	111	3	36,950	100	6	28,905	98	4	27,723	101
Baccalaureate	34	31,636	97	12	39,417	100	4	32,900	96	2	—	—	16	25,476	99
2-year	115	28,805	104	3	38,668	103	11	32,379	101	8	28,874	103	93	28,058	106
Private	14	21,753	66	7	23,224	52	1	—	—	2	—	—	4	19,198	87
4-year and above	10	21,836	65	7	23,224	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18,597	85
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	2	—	—	2	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	1	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	7	20,349	89	4	21,664	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18,597	91
2-year	4	21,546	92	0	0	0	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Oklahoma

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$667,819	100.0	20.1	69	1.3	125	53.0	134	7.8	70	1.2	52	8.0	117	2.6	89	6.0	84
Public	531,090	100.0	12.6	71	1.7	149	66.6	115	9.0	90	1.5	64	2.9	77	0.0	1	5.7	93
4-year and above	438,778	100.0	12.6	71	2.0	163	64.0	116	9.8	86	1.7	81	3.4	72	0.0	0	6.6	97
Doctoral																		
-with medical	209,133	100.0	9.7	71	4.2	232	62.9	125	8.0	53	2.2	92	5.4	84	0.0	0	7.6	83
-without medical	131,427	100.0	14.6	71	0.0	0	58.4	104	15.0	144	1.5	86	2.1	52	0.0	0	8.5	168
Master's	68,164	100.0	17.1	75	0.1	26	76.3	116	3.2	72	1.0	59	0.3	21	0.0	0	2.0	59
Baccalaureate	30,054	100.0	13.4	57	0.0	16	69.0	110	14.6	264	0.2	13	1.6	106	0.0	0	1.1	25
2-year	92,312	100.0	12.9	70	0.1	14	78.8	115	5.2	115	0.5	16	1.0	163	0.0	20	1.5	41
Private	136,729	100.0	49.0	94	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.3	24	0.1	5	27.6	212	12.7	170	7.2	78
4-year and above	132,711	100.0	49.5	96	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.9	21	0.1	5	27.2	209	12.9	170	7.3	78
Doctoral																		
-with medical	39,750	100.0	46.6	133	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.6	7	0.0	0	39.5	321	9.1	123	3.2	21
-without medical	64,313	100.0	53.3	94	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.9	16	0.2	20	17.8	128	18.1	209	8.7	145
Master's	5,859	100.0	52.8	75	0.0	0	0.0	0	8.8	197	0.2	15	30.0	259	0.5	8	7.7	149
Baccalaureate	22,789	100.0	43.1	66	0.0	0	0.0	0	6.6	140	0.0	0	31.8	214	7.9	99	10.6	205
2-year	4,018	100.0	32.8	51	0.0	0	0.0	0	16.9	303	0.0	0	38.7	269	8.0	225	3.5	50

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$88,603	100.0	10.0	144	59.1	81	30.9	157
Public	78,139	100.0	11.3	147	61.2	88	27.5	119
4-year and above	67,297	100.0	13.0	163	64.0	86	23.0	130
Doctoral								
-with medical	28,627	100.0	30.3	307	58.5	70	11.2	158
-without medical	25,127	100.0	0.0	0	78.6	108	21.4	102
Master's	7,399	100.0	0.8	24	29.7	68	69.6	131
Baccalaureate	6,143	100.0	0.1	10	71.6	163	28.3	51
2-year	10,843	100.0	0.8	13	43.9	107	55.3	105
Private	10,463	100.0	0.0	0	43.7	54	56.3	412
4-year and above	9,221	100.0	0.0	0	42.2	52	57.8	450
Doctoral								
-with medical	2,080	100.0	0.0	0	30.6	34	69.4	3,035
-without medical	2,856	100.0	0.0	0	43.4	52	56.6	486
Master's	923	100.0	0.0	0	55.7	100	44.3	104
Baccalaureate	3,362	100.0	0.0	0	44.6	103	55.4	103
2-year	1,243	100.0	0.0	0	54.8	153	45.2	76

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Oklahoma

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (In 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$671,013	100.0	47.4	115	9.8	90	5.6	135	2.6	50	4.0	118	4.8	82	9.0	75	11.7	113	4.9	92	0.3	20
Public	529,560	100.0	50.2	115	11.8	107	6.5	129	2.3	40	3.7	112	3.7	66	6.7	62	11.9	113	3.1	106	0.1	6
4-year and above	438,887	100.0	49.1	117	14.2	102	7.5	129	2.2	37	3.7	108	2.8	59	6.3	63	11.4	112	2.8	90	0.1	4
Doctoral																						
-with medical	205,106	100.0	44.4	113	18.6	92	11.3	136	1.6	25	2.8	99	1.8	62	7.3	97	9.4	107	2.9	96	0.0	0
-without medical	135,031	100.0	48.8	116	14.6	113	6.5	146	3.0	53	4.2	109	2.3	42	5.9	57	11.9	112	2.8	83	0.0	0
Master's	68,661	100.0	62.6	131	2.5	156	1.3	54	2.0	41	5.4	129	5.3	69	3.9	27	15.6	128	1.4	48	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	30,090	100.0	52.1	120	9.4	1,119	0.4	21	2.7	52	4.0	92	6.5	73	6.1	42	12.9	93	5.2	123	0.8	28
2-year	90,673	100.0	55.5	110	0.0	6	1.4	72	2.9	53	3.8	131	8.0	91	8.9	61	14.3	119	4.8	221	0.2	15
Private	141,453	100.0	37.0	101	2.3	22	2.4	101	3.9	91	5.0	143	8.7	139	17.4	122	10.7	109	11.3	113	1.1	58
4-year and above	137,217	100.0	37.2	101	2.4	22	2.4	99	4.0	93	5.1	145	8.7	141	17.0	120	10.9	111	11.2	111	1.1	59
Doctoral																						
-with medical	44,392	100.0	36.8	97	1.7	9	0.0	0	4.2	95	4.3	134	8.7	267	21.0	207	11.2	131	11.8	154	0.3	20
-without medical	63,316	100.0	40.1	111	4.0	35	4.1	392	4.6	99	6.7	165	8.4	137	10.7	73	11.4	114	9.7	95	0.4	21
Master's	6,188	100.0	37.7	99	0.1	7	0.0	0	4.7	108	3.9	116	12.0	135	22.2	123	9.2	88	10.2	85	0.0	2
Baccalaureate	23,321	100.0	29.7	88	0.0	0	3.0	322	1.8	52	2.5	72	8.8	83	25.1	131	9.5	80	14.7	106	4.9	200
2-year	4,236	100.0	32.9	97	0.0	0	2.5	550	1.3	29	1.6	63	8.7	77	32.3	145	5.5	42	14.9	156	0.3	15

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

601

602

Oklahoma

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,086	46	$71	84	$2,864	88	$148,186	91	$424	46	$10,334	52	$573	72	$2,221	193	$222	90
Public	630	48	83	106	3,319	79	148,186	92	449	62	10,946	66	147	45	2,274	241	202	83
4-year and above	731	45	116	105	3,721	74	117,701	96	570	55	12,636	59	195	39	2,982	225	205	83
Doctoral																		
-with medical	905	45	386	146	5,842	78	55,086	101	744	33	15,057	36	505	46	4,466	264	142	75
-without medical	794	49	0	0	3,176	73	32,133	87	817	100	19,164	111	112	27	4,080	293	223	95
Master's	538	41	3	25	2,403	64	21,791	77	101	40	2,413	45	9	10	793	83	238	77
Baccalaureate	559	48	1	20	2,881	92	8,692	309	611	222	12,397	203	67	74	1,234	152	241	70
2-year	384	51	3	13	2,343	84	30,485	78	153	85	4,962	96	29	100	553	195	193	83
Private	3,953	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	18	6,032	22	3,250	144	1,888	105	348	135
4-year and above	4,020	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	15	5,221	18	3,257	140	1,880	103	326	131
Doctoral																		
-with medical	4,449	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	3	0	0	4,647	99	3,099	123	347	253
-without medical	4,579	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	15	2,983	12	3,080	136	1,335	81	216	126
Master's	2,685	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	447	133	8,574	127	1,550	117	1,553	102	355	139
Baccalaureate	2,771	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	423	124	8,529	149	2,555	157	1,708	95	525	125
2-year	2,153	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,110	387	20,014	351	3,061	337	2,102	194	917	193

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,576	79	$12,796	69	$360	53	$7,940	54	$217	82	$4,869	85	$259	56	$487	51	$9,815	49	$264	64
Public	2,495	82	14,032	79	299	47	7,191	50	185	80	4,469	85	185	47	333	44	8,009	47	156	77
4-year and above	2,854	79	17,992	73	341	42	7,423	45	215	72	4,712	77	165	40	363	42	7,891	45	162	60
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,043	75	33,452	63	392	32	7,539	32	251	66	4,888	67	168	41	664	65	12,990	67	264	66
-without medical	2,727	86	19,168	92	405	56	9,503	62	237	81	5,550	89	127	31	330	42	7,749	47	157	61
Master's	1,985	75	1,879	101	236	47	5,613	53	171	74	4,071	84	169	40	124	16	2,959	18	43	27
Baccalaureate	2,175	103	7,932	845	279	60	5,666	54	167	80	3,380	71	274	63	253	36	5,136	33	217	106
2-year	1,621	81	10	5	197	59	6,369	68	111	97	3,609	111	233	67	260	45	8,425	52	141	162
Private	3,089	78	4,114	20	745	88	13,198	84	417	111	7,677	108	726	107	1,455	94	22,498	79	945	88
4-year and above	3,119	77	4,353	20	765	88	13,756	86	429	111	8,005	111	731	107	1,426	91	21,465	75	942	85
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,922	45	0	0	911	52	0	0	459	62	0	0	929	124	2,237	96	0	0	1,257	71
-without medical	3,394	95	7,276	35	957	111	18,645	108	569	141	11,051	138	707	116	905	63	15,488	55	816	83
Master's	2,025	73	66	6	463	82	8,883	82	211	85	4,043	84	642	99	1,193	90	22,906	89	546	62
Baccalaureate	1,953	82	0	0	286	57	5,694	65	166	66	3,298	73	578	76	1,652	121	32,861	135	965	98
2-year	2,272	133	0	0	199	57	3,591	47	112	85	2,024	72	602	105	2,235	198	40,293	151	1,030	213

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	13,287		11,012		2,275		3,729		3,164		565		404		369		35	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	3.2	136	3.8	115	0.0	12	1.5	97	1.8	72	0.0	0	5.4	143	6.0	103	0.0	0
Business	27.5	115	27.1	116	29.1	116	21.0	90	14.2	90	59.3	174	4.5	169	4.9	175	0.0	0
Communications	4.2	97	3.9	83	5.7	160	1.2	90	1.4	116	0.0	0	1.7	243	1.9	236	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	4.2	109	4.2	108	4.0	109	1.1	43	1.2	53	0.5	18	0.2	33	0.3	38	0.0	0
Education	17.6	194	18.3	174	14.3	232	37.9	142	41.2	124	18.9	111	38.4	177	38.8	156	34.3	215
Engineering	10.5	109	11.3	106	6.4	86	8.0	107	8.4	105	5.3	81	11.6	119	11.7	124	11.4	108
Foreign languages	0.3	33	0.3	33	0.6	43	0.2	31	0.2	31	0.0	0	0.7	56	0.8	71	0.0	0
Health	6.5	98	6.7	107	5.4	74	4.5	73	5.1	81	0.9	15	4.0	109	4.3	112	0.0	0
Home economics	2.2	135	2.5	123	0.6	81	2.3	274	2.7	254	0.0	0	3.7	442	4.1	341	0.0	0
Letters	2.1	59	2.1	67	1.8	43	1.5	73	1.6	58	1.2	106	1.2	33	1.1	27	2.9	83
Life sciences	3.2	80	2.9	80	4.6	98	1.4	80	1.6	70	0.5	50	8.2	79	8.9	76	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.1	68	1.1	78	0.7	39	0.5	48	0.5	36	0.5	96	2.2	105	2.4	115	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.9	148	0.1	33	10.6	322	0.4	22	0.1	69	2.1	47	4.7	96	0.5	86	48.6	381
Physical sciences	2.4	101	2.5	107	2.1	82	2.7	135	2.8	111	2.5	187	5.0	48	5.1	47	2.9	31
Psychology	2.8	69	2.6	69	3.7	80	2.0	66	2.1	93	0.9	23	3.0	34	3.3	45	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	1.2	49	1.2	44	1.2	60	5.4	90	6.1	101	1.2	21	0.2	18	0.3	29	0.0	0
Social sciences	5.6	59	5.9	71	4.1	35	3.0	82	3.4	90	1.1	30	3.7	43	4.1	50	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	2.1	56	1.7	50	4.2	91	1.5	48	1.3	42	2.7	86	1.2	59	1.4	68	0.0	0
All other	1.5	30	1.7	32	0.9	18	4.0	79	4.4	92	2.3	41	0.2	11	0.3	13	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	4,324		4,156		168	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	3.7	180	3.8	174	0.0	0
Business	30.0	117	30.4	126	19.6	53
Communications	2.3	371	2.3	398	1.2	141
Computer and information sciences	0.1	6	0.1	7	0.0	0
Education	7.5	495	7.2	483	13.7	834
Engineering	10.1	114	10.4	118	1.2	13
Health	16.0	87	15.8	83	21.4	149
Home economics	0.9	33	0.9	36	0.6	14
Liberal/general studies	11.9	61	11.7	59	14.9	99
Public affairs and protective services	2.1	65	2.1	62	0.0	0
Trade and industrial	2.8	32	2.9	30	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	1.9	184	1.9	212	3.6	152
All other	10.8	197	10.3	193	23.8	354

NOTE.—94 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,020		588		432	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	6.9	96	8.3	82	4.9	95
Medicine, general	19.4	91	29.3	88	6.0	45
Optometry	2.4	157	4.1	269	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	6.4	319	11.1	729	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	6.6	225	11.4	174	0.0	0
Law	54.1	109	35.9	79	78.9	150
Theological studies	4.3	45	0.0	0	10.2	63
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Oregon

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Oregon about its data.

1. Data for Oregon State University are included with public doctoral with medical level institutions because of Oregon State's veterinary medicine program. However, that program is a cooperative one with Washington State University. The medical part of the program is at Washington State. The Oregon State students are sent to Washington State for that part of the program. Applicable to the public doctoral with medical sector for Tables 1 through 9.

2. Oregon State colleges and universities and public community colleges report, for the three categories of average salary, the employee's contribution to the retirement system as a fringe benefit and not as salary. For comparative purposes, Oregon's salary data for the public colleges should be adjusted upward by 6 percent. Applicable to the public sector for Table 4.

Oregon

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	102,871	100.0	84.2	102	22.1	106	62.1	100	9.8	89	3.0	100	6.8	84	6.0	99
Public	87,832	100.0	85.6	101	22.7	107	62.9	98	7.8	94	1.3	80	6.5	98	6.5	99
4-year and above	49,396	100.0	80.9	98	15.5	98	65.3	98	13.9	107	2.4	90	11.6	111	5.2	115
Doctoral																
-with medical	15,902	100.0	80.4	107	15.0	106	65.4	107	17.6	82	4.5	66	13.1	89	2.1	65
-without medical	23,824	100.0	77.2	94	14.0	89	63.3	95	15.5	116	1.9	119	13.5	116	7.3	170
Master's	7,387	100.0	88.7	100	19.6	114	69.2	97	5.5	89	0.0	0	5.5	89	5.8	112
Baccalaureate	2,283	100.0	96.5	110	21.9	109	74.7	110	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.5	29
2-year	38,436	100.0	91.8	102	31.9	106	59.8	100	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	8.2	81
Private	15,039	100.0	75.9	100	18.3	94	57.6	102	21.3	108	12.8	177	8.5	68	2.8	63
4-year and above	14,861	100.0	75.6	101	17.4	95	58.2	103	21.6	104	13.0	172	8.6	66	2.8	63
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	6,487	100.0	54.4	86	14.6	99	39.8	82	43.7	132	29.7	205	14.1	75	1.9	50
Master's	6,287	100.0	90.3	108	17.6	91	72.7	113	5.9	54	0.0	0	5.9	54	3.8	70
Baccalaureate	2,087	100.0	97.3	102	25.5	98	71.8	103	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.7	66
2-year	178	100.0	100.0	104	90.4	209	9.6	18	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	102,871		84,332		18,539	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	85.4	112	83.8	114	92.5	110
4-year and above	48.0	100	53.1	102	24.8	75
Doctoral						
-with medical	15.5	106	18.3	111	2.7	36
-without medical	23.2	138	24.5	135	17.0	147
Master's	7.2	48	7.9	50	3.9	33
Baccalaureate	2.2	124	2.5	141	1.1	56
2-year	37.4	135	30.7	142	67.7	134
Private	14.6	61	16.2	62	7.5	46
4-year and above	14.4	63	16.0	64	7.5	48
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	6.3	92	7.0	95	3.3	64
Master's	6.1	100	6.6	104	3.7	70
Baccalaureate	2.0	36	2.4	37	0.5	17
2-year	0.2	16	0.2	18	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	45	2,286	81	52.3	104
Public	21	4,182	93	44.7	117
4-year and above	8	6,175	81	25.1	104
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	7,951	58	8.1	110
-without medical	2	11,912	103	12.1	143
Master's	3	2,462	48	3.8	50
Baccalaureate	1	2,283	115	1.2	129
2-year	13	2,957	113	19.5	140
Private	24	627	48	7.6	63
4-year and above	23	646	45	7.6	65
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	9	721	41	3.3	96
Master's	6	1,048	75	3.2	104
Baccalaureate	8	261	33	1.1	37
2-year	1	178	38	0.1	17

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Oregon

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	**4,288**	**$26,861**	**88**	**1,047**	**$33,450**	**84**	**964**	**$26,511**	**89**	**722**	**$22,101**	**90**	**1,555**	**$24,851**	**101**
Public	3,512	26,906	88	795	33,244	84	700	26,816	88	502	22,515	90	1,515	25,078	98
4-year and above	2,042	27,653	87	777	33,274	83	642	26,807	88	473	22,632	90	150	17,995	87
Doctoral															
-with medical	535	27,358	82	162	34,313	81	179	27,592	90	142	22,942	88	52	16,942	82
-without medical	981	29,083	90	441	34,342	83	287	27,040	87	198	23,125	91	55	19,024	92
Master's	393	25,041	82	149	29,203	78	133	25,015	83	84	20,498	83	27	16,338	79
Baccalaureate	133	26,018	96	25	31,975	95	43	27,526	97	49	23,399	98	16	20,675	101
2-year	1,470	25,869	93	18	31,971	94	58	26,908	93	29	20,598	84	1,365	25,856	94
Private	776	26,653	89	252	34,100	85	264	25,704	89	220	21,156	89	40	16,242	84
4-year and above	776	26,653	88	252	34,100	84	264	25,704	88	220	21,156	89	40	16,242	82
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	3'8	29,290	87	139	36,073	84	128	27,084	85	71	21,452	83	10	18,890	92
Master's	316	26,489	100	90	33,896	100	106	26,025	96	114	21,730	96	6	14,018	71
Baccalaureate	112	18,924	78	23	22,973	74	30	18,683	75	35	18,685	90	24	15,695	86
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12-month contract															
Total	**474**	**$34,570**	**95**	**179**	**$42,694**	**87**	**138**	**$34,693**	**91**	**86**	**$27,974**	**89**	**71**	**$21,843**	**85**
Public	380	37,137	100	149	46,131	92	114	36,066	92	64	29,506	91	53	23,369	88
4-year and above	365	37,569	91	148	46,244	91	111	36,258	91	63	29,634	90	43	22,719	87
Doctoral															
-with medical	280	38,575	91	115	47,294	90	87	36,968	90	49	30,153	89	29	23,052	86
-without medical	67	34,804	85	29	43,212	86	17	34,216	89	9	25,599	83	12	22,220	95
Master's	14	31,243	87	3	36,496	86	5	31,476	85	4	32,194	109	2	—	—
Baccalaureate	4	35,591	109	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0
2-year	15	26,625	97	1	—	—	3	28,968	90	1	—	—	10	26,164	99
Private	94	24,195	74	30	25,621	58	24	28,169	80	22	23,517	82	18	17,350	78
4-year and above	94	24,195	73	30	25,621	57	24	28,169	80	22	23,517	81	18	17,350	79
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	45	27,924	82	6	37,249	81	14	32,602	94	18	24,022	84	7	20,608	103
Master's	29	23,969	88	15	25,074	72	5	27,328	97	3	23,322	102	6	18,729	85
Baccalaureate	20	16,134	70	9	18,781	71	5	16,598	67	1	—	—	5	11,133	54
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

612

611

Oregon

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$800,828	100.0	26.0	90	1.1	107	42.9	109	15.1	134	2.5	109	6.5	95	1.2	42	4.7	66
Public	667,524	100.0	18.1	101	1.4	121	51.3	88	16.9	169	2.8	124	4.4	115	0.4	56	4.6	76
4-year and above	473,448	100.0	19.3	109	1.7	142	45.0	81	20.9	183	2.8	139	5.8	124	0.6	65	3.9	58
Doctoral																		
-with medical	265,514	100.0	11.7	86	3.1	173	43.8	87	25.4	169	2.5	104	7.9	121	0.9	103	4.8	52
-without medical	151,675	100.0	30.4	147	0.0	0	43.4	77	17.6	169	2.7	155	3.0	75	0.2	13	2.8	56
Master's	43,654	100.0	25.7	112	0.0	0	52.1	79	9.7	216	5.8	338	3.4	259	0.0	4	3.3	96
Baccalaureate	12,606	100.0	24.9	106	0.0	0	64.8	103	3.9	70	2.5	132	2.8	186	0.0	0	1.2	27
2-year	194,076	100.0	15.2	82	0.4	60	66.8	97	7.3	164	2.8	86	1.1	181	0.0	3	6.4	174
Private	133,304	100.0	65.4	126	0.0	3	1.0	75	5.8	42	0.6	28	16.8	129	5.4	73	5.0	54
4-year and above	133,167	100.0	65.4	126	0.0	3	1.0	74	5.8	42	0.6	28	16.8	129	5.4	72	5.0	53
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	64,133	100.0	65.5	115	0.0	0	0.9	103	7.2	60	0.6	53	13.5	97	7.5	87	4.8	80
Master's	51,687	100.0	68.5	98	0.0	0	1.3	126	4.4	99	0.8	48	15.1	130	4.2	69	5.8	112
Baccalaureate	17,346	100.0	55.7	86	0.2	90	0.4	69	4.6	97	0.3	17	34.1	230	1.6	20	3.2	61
2-year	138	100.0	73.2	114	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.7	13	0.0	0	25.4	176	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$163,651	100.0	5.5	80	73.8	101	20.7	105
Public	151,460	100.0	6.0	77	74.7	108	19.4	84
4-year and above	125,618	100.0	6.5	82	78.7	106	14.8	84
Doctoral								
-with medical	80,761	100.0	10.2	103	83.5	101	6.4	90
-without medical	34,715	100.0	0.0	0	77.0	106	23.0	110
Master's	8,246	100.0	0.0	0	51.3	117	48.7	92
Baccalaureate	1,896	100.0	0.0	0	25.8	59	74.2	134
2-year	25,842	100.0	3.1	49	55.1	134	41.8	79
Private	12,191	100.0	0.4	6	63.0	78	36.6	268
4-year and above	12,173	100.0	0.4	6	63.1	77	36.5	285
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	5,799	100.0	0.0	0	79.6	95	20.4	175
Master's	4,358	100.0	0.0	0	52.1	93	47.9	113
Baccalaureate	2,016	100.0	2.1	84	39.4	91	58.5	108
2-year	18	100.0	0.0	0	5.6	15	94.4	159

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Oregon

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$770,055	100.0	41.8	101	11.9	109	6.5	157	5.6	106	3.7	109	5.5	95	10.3	85	8.7	85	5.2	99	0.7	47
Public	635,298	100.0	42.7	98	13.9	126	7.7	153	5.6	98	3.5	107	5.0	89	8.7	80	8.6	82	3.7	126	0.6	44
4-year and above	449,137	100.0	38.2	91	19.6	141	10.4	178	5.8	99	4.0	116	3.7	78	6.9	70	7.9	78	3.5	113	0.0	0
Doctoral																						
-with medical	241,656	100.0	31.9	81	30.5	151	13.6	163	5.2	83	2.2	80	1.8	59	5.3	71	7.0	79	2.4	82	0.0	0
-without medical	150,614	100.0	46.0	109	9.3	72	6.3	143	6.3	110	6.7	174	5.7	105	6.8	66	8.2	77	4.5	133	0.0	0
Master's	43,878	100.0	42.2	88	0.3	16	9.0	384	7.0	140	3.8	91	7.1	92	14.0	97	11.2	92	5.5	194	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	12,989	100.0	50.7	117	0.4	51	2.0	108	6.5	125	4.8	111	6.7	74	12.7	88	11.7	85	4.4	104	0.0	0
2-year	186,161	100.0	53.7	107	0.0	11	1.2	62	5.3	96	2.5	86	8.0	91	12.9	88	10.3	85	4.1	187	1.9	142
Private	134,757	100.0	37.5	102	2.9	27	0.9	37	5.4	124	4.4	125	8.1	129	17.8	124	9.2	93	12.6	125	1.3	68
4-year and above	134,620	100.0	37.5	102	2.9	27	0.9	37	5.4	124	4.4	124	8.1	131	17.8	125	9.2	94	12.6	125	1.3	69
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	64,193	100.0	37.7	105	4.7	41	0.3	26	6.7	145	5.2	127	7.5	124	15.1	103	9.2	93	12.6	124	0.9	55
Master's	51,861	100.0	41.2	108	1.7	196	1.3	93	4.5	104	3.6	106	7.6	86	17.4	96	9.1	86	12.1	101	1.4	58
Baccalaureate	18,566	100.0	26.5	79	0.0	0	1.8	194	3.2	91	3.8	108	11.2	105	28.1	146	9.3	79	14.0	102	2.1	87
2-year	138	100.0	50.0	148	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	46.4	408	15.9	71	0.0	0	−12.3	−129	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

615

616

Oregon

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,024	85	$88	104	$3,342	103	$174,780	107	$1,174	129	$24,262	123	$599	75	$1,031	90	$329	134
Public	1,378	106	103	132	3,899	92	174,105	108	1,287	177	28,273	169	364	110	936	99	334	138
4-year and above	1,854	114	166	151	4,309	85	108,216	88	2,001	191	41,067	192	606	120	1,377	104	376	152
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,959	97	517	195	7,306	98	59,064	108	4,239	191	82,716	196	1,464	134	1,533	91	323	171
-without medical	1,934	120	0	0	2,760	63	33,431	90	1,121	138	25,492	147	201	49	1,212	87	336	143
Master's	1,517	117	0	0	3,081	83	11,571	41	573	225	10,394	192	202	227	1,536	161	544	177
Baccalaureate	1,377	118	0	0	3,576	115	4,151	148	214	78	3,566	58	156	171	1,499	184	616	179
2-year	767	103	21	88	3,372	121	65,890	170	370	204	7,537	146	54	186	368	130	281	121
Private	5,795	100	3	3	88	60	674	38	511	34	6,314	23	1,971	87	1,584	88	297	115
4-year and above	5,858	99	3	3	89	59	674	38	517	33	6,314	22	1,992	86	1,603	88	299	121
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	6,475	110	0	0	92	99	303	94	712	63	6,186	26	2,075	92	1,522	92	182	106
Master's	5,630	107	0	0	105	138	335	143	361	108	6,575	97	1,584	120	1,529	100	332	130
Baccalaureate	4,627	99	21	105	34	79	36	30	380	112	6,015	105	2,965	182	2,078	116	565	135
2-year	569	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	197	22	0	0	97	20

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,132	96	$18,753	102	$694	102	$14,648	99	$276	104	$5,820	101	$415	90	$768	81	$16,011	80	$392	95
Public	3,092	102	22,623	128	663	105	14,624	102	256	111	5,658	107	361	93	626	83	13,559	79	265	131
4-year and above	3,473	96	36,566	148	886	110	18,183	111	361	122	7,401	121	340	82	627	73	12,877	74	317	118
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,854	91	90,508	172	1,128	91	22,014	94	338	89	6,589	91	268	66	812	79	15,839	82	368	91
-without medical	2,907	92	13,434	65	824	114	18,725	122	426	145	9,693	156	360	88	432	56	9,825	60	287	111
Master's	2,506	95	284	15	640	126	11,623	110	225	97	4,083	84	422	99	830	104	15,073	90	327	208
Baccalaureate	2,885	137	404	43	644	139	10,734	103	273	131	4,554	96	379	87	725	103	12,083	77	251	122
2-year	2,602	130	23	12	377	113	8,857	95	122	106	2,832	87	388	112	625	108	14,663	90	198	228
Private	3,364	85	1,438	7	873	104	14,756	94	392	104	6,544	92	727	107	1,592	103	26,985	95	1,130	105
4-year and above	3,399	84	1,438	7	883	102	14,756	92	396	102	6,544	91	731	107	1,610	103	26,985	95	1,143	103
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	3,732	104	919	4	1,177	137	18,694	108	514	128	7,987	100	745	122	1,490	103	23,468	83	1,249	127
Master's	3,403	122	2,581	217	667	118	12,154	112	294	119	5,354	112	630	97	1,438	109	26,198	102	1,000	114
Baccalaureate	2,356	98	0	0	622	125	9,830	112	339	136	5,356	119	994	131	2,499	183	39,511	163	1,246	127
2-year	389	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357	62	121	11	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Oregon

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	10,832		8,429		2,403		2,685		2,125		560		421		397		24	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	3.5	150	4.5	135	0.1	22	4.7	298	5.9	239	0.0	0	14.7	388	15.6	271	0.0	0
Business	21.2	89	21.7	93	19.7	78	13.4	58	10.7	68	23.4	69	1.7	63	1.8	63	0.0	0
Communications	3.9	91	3.6	78	4.9	139	1.4	107	1.4	120	1.3	87	0.5	67	0.5	63	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	2.7	71	3.2	82	1.0	28	1.9	78	2.3	104	0.5	19	0.2	31	0.3	35	0.0	0
Education	12.4	136	13.5	128	8.4	136	36.1	135	38.0	114	28.6	167	26.1	120	27.7	111	0.0	0
Engineering	7.5	79	8.7	82	3.4	46	5.2	70	5.8	73	2.9	43	4.3	44	4.0	43	8.3	78
Foreign languages	1.7	167	1.7	196	1.7	125	0.9	147	1.1	154	0.2	38	0.7	54	0.8	66	0.0	0
Health	4.6	69	3.7	58	7.7	106	3.8	63	3.8	59	4.1	71	8.8	241	9.3	242	0.0	0
Home economics	1.5	91	1.8	88	0.3	44	0.3	31	0.3	31	0.0	0	2.1	255	2.3	190	0.0	0
Letters	3.9	112	3.7	117	4.7	112	1.8	84	2.2	81	0.0	0	4.3	113	4.5	115	0.0	0
Life sciences	3.6	91	3.3	92	4.6	98	1.7	94	1.9	85	0.7	67	9.5	91	10.1	86	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.7	107	1.5	105	2.1	122	1.2	117	1.4	103	0.5	97	2.1	101	2.3	107	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	2.3	180	0.3	112	9.3	282	3.9	201	0.1	52	18.4	405	3.1	63	0.0	0	54.2	425
Physical sciences	2.6	110	2.2	94	4.2	167	3.0	147	3.7	148	0.2	14	9.3	90	9.6	88	4.2	45
Psychology	4.4	107	4.4	116	4.3	91	3.2	109	2.0	88	7.9	200	4.0	46	2.3	32	33.3	282
Public affairs and protective services	1.7	67	1.9	70	0.8	40	6.3	106	7.0	116	3.8	64	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	10.4	111	10.0	120	11.7	101	3.4	94	3.8	103	2.0	55	6.2	71	6.5	81	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	4.5	117	4.3	126	5.0	108	2.9	96	3.1	101	2.5	81	1.2	56	1.3	64	0.0	0
All other	5.9	115	5.9	113	6.1	121	4.9	96	5.4	113	3.2	57	1.2	52	1.3	60	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	6,645		6,503		142	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	3.0	147	3.1	139	0.0	0
Business	20.3	79	20.6	86	4.9	13
Communications	1.2	195	1.2	209	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	0.8	37	0.8	41	0.0	0
Education	2.0	130	2.0	131	2.1	129
Engineering	11.3	127	11.1	125	21.8	240
Health	25.9	140	26.4	138	0.7	5
Home economics	2.6	101	2.7	112	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	13.1	67	13.3	66	3.5	23
Public affairs and protective services	2.8	89	2.9	85	0.0	0
Trade and industrial	12.8	144	13.1	135	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.4	39	0.4	48	0.0	0
All other	3.9	71	2.5	47	66.9	994

NOTE.—71 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	994		370		624	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	9.3	259	0.0	0	14.7	247
Dentistry	7.3	102	19.7	194	0.0	0
Medicine, general	11.7	55	31.4	95	0.0	0
Optometry	8.5	565	0.0	0	13.5	909
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	3.2	110	8.6	132	0.0	0
Law	52.5	106	40.3	88	59.8	114
Theological studies	7.5	78	0.0	0	12.0	74
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	410,101	100.0	83.0	100	22.0	106	61.0	98	12.0	109	3.5	115	8.6	107	5.0	82
Public	234,974	100.0	85.9	101	22.6	107	63.3	99	8.8	106	1.8	107	7.0	105	5.4	81
4-year and above	157,856	100.0	82.8	101	17.3	109	65.5	99	13.1	100	2.7	101	10.4	100	4.1	91
Doctoral																
-with medical	44,757	100.0	65.3	87	13.1	93	52.2	85	27.7	129	9.4	138	18.4	125	6.9	216
-without medical	44,066	100.0	86.4	105	12.8	82	73.5	110	10.8	81	0.0	0	10.8	92	2.9	67
Master's	62,544	100.0	91.2	103	22.4	130	68.8	96	5.5	89	0.0	0	5.5	90	3.3	64
Baccalaureate	6,489	100.0	99.3	113	27.5	136	71.8	106	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.7	6
2-year	77,118	100.0	92.1	103	33.5	111	58.6	98	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	7.9	78
Private	175,127	100.0	79.1	104	21.1	109	58.0	103	16.4	83	5.7	79	10.7	86	4.5	101
4-year and above	167,139	100.0	78.3	105	20.2	110	58.1	103	17.2	83	6.0	79	11.3	86	4.5	100
Doctoral																
-with medical	23,861	100.0	43.4	80	10.6	85	32.8	79	50.8	123	22.0	131	28.8	118	5.8	124
-without medical	43,421	100.0	69.7	110	18.2	123	51.5	107	26.7	81	10.7	74	16.0	86	3.5	95
Master's	56,837	100.0	87.7	105	21.2	109	66.6	104	8.7	80	0.0	0	8.7	81	3.5	65
Baccalaureate	43,020	100.0	93.9	98	26.3	101	67.7	97	0.2	128	0.1	310	0.1	65	5.9	146
2-year	7,988	100.0	95.2	99	39.4	91	55.9	106	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.8	124

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	410,101		342,907		67,194	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	57.3	75	55.9	76	64.6	77
4-year and above	38.5	80	41.1	79	25.1	76
Doctoral						
-with medical	10.9	75	10.7	65	12.0	160
-without medical	10.7	64	1 2.2	67	3.3	29
Master's	15.3	102	16.5	104	8.9	75
Baccalaureate	1.6	88	1.7	99	0.8	43
2-year	18.8	68	14.8	68	39.4	78
Private	42.7	177	44.1	169	35.4	217
4-year and above	40.8	177	42.0	168	34.2	219
Doctoral						
-with medical	5.8	132	6.4	131	2.7	113
-without medical	10.6	154	11.0	151	8.4	163
Master's	13.9	226	13.2	208	17.2	325
Baccalaureate	10.5	186	11.4	178	5.9	212
2-year	1.9	185	2.1	182	1.2	179

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	183	2,241	79	45.7	91
Public	62	3,790	85	26.2	69
4-year and above	25	6,314	83	17.6	73
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	14,919	109	5.0	68
-without medical	2	22,033	191	4.9	58
Master's	16	3,909	76	7.0	92
Baccalaureate	4	1,622	82	0.7	80
2-year	37	2,084	80	8.6	62
Private	121	1,447	110	19.5	161
4-year and above	105	1,592	111	18.6	161
Doctoral					
-with medical	5	4,772	77	2.7	120
-without medical	26	1,670	96	4.8	140
Master's	33	1,722	123	6.3	205
Baccalaureate	41	1,049	131	4.8	169
2-year	16	499	105	0.9	168

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Pennsylvania

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	**17,150**	**$30,545**	**100**	**5,286**	**$39,888**	**100**	**5,157**	**$30,210**	**101**	**5,124**	**$24,772**	**100**	**1,583**	**$19,120**	**77**
Public	8,979	30,327	99	2,748	38,510	97	2,843	30,491	100	2,513	25,026	99	875	19,323	75
4-year and above	6,441	31,940	101	2,258	40,043	100	2,092	31,226	102	1,614	25,385	100	477	18,899	91
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,668	34,457	104	654	43,486	103	553	31,803	103	365	26,064	100	96	20,146	98
-without medical	1,827	31,901	98	611	41,021	99	529	32,071	103	499	25,990	102	188	17,472	85
Master's	2,595	30,830	101	923	37,185	99	865	30,663	102	656	24,584	99	151	20,072	96
Baccalaureate	351	28,397	105	70	37,008	110	145	29,303	104	94	25,134	105	42	18,217	89
2-year	2,538	26,233	94	490	31,448	93	751	28,442	98	899	24,380	99	398	19,833	72
Private	8,171	30,784	103	2,538	41,380	103	2,314	29,866	103	2,611	24,527	104	708	18,868	97
4-year and above	7,888	31,208	103	2,520	41,496	103	2,254	30,079	104	2,548	24,650	104	566	19,421	98
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,105	41,678	108	504	52,479	105	269	36,868	109	317	29,539	107	15	21,515	93
-without medical	2,157	34,639	103	797	44,534	104	620	31,951	101	634	27,086	105	106	21,140	103
Master's	2,195	27,442	103	557	35,650	105	637	28,167	104	808	23,114	102	193	19,474	98
Baccalaureate	2,431	26,805	111	662	34,396	110	728	27,649	112	789	22,300	107	252	18,534	101
2-year	283	18,953	102	18	25,139	108	60	21,869	102	63	19,573	106	142	16,662	96
12-month contract															
Total	**1,661**	**$38,250**	**106**	**516**	**$51,796**	**105**	**499**	**$38,771**	**102**	**354**	**$29,804**	**95**	**292**	**$22,895**	**89**
Public	1,279	40,117	108	409	54,453	108	403	39,758	102	250	31,098	96	217	24,154	91
4-year and above	1,149	41,348	100	395	54,950	108	377	40,045	100	201	31,649	96	176	24,687	94
Doctoral															
-with medical	753	42,187	100	241	55,114	104	300	40,455	99	144	31,612	93	68	26,412	99
-without medical	360	39,787	97	147	54,865	109	64	38,117	99	48	30,964	101	101	23,093	99
Master's	14	42,999	119	3	53,767	127	8	41,529	112	2	—	—	1	—	—
Baccalaureate	22	37,095	114	4	49,084	124	5	37,711	110	7	35,806	121	6	30,092	117
2-year	130	29,239	106	14	40,434	107	26	35,598	111	49	28,836	103	41	21,864	82
Private	382	31,998	97	107	41,638	94	96	34,629	99	104	26,695	93	75	19,253	87
4-year and above	338	33,682	101	107	41,638	93	93	34,961	99	100	27,013	93	38	19,819	90
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	217	37,664	111	80	45,371	98	64	38,445	111	53	31,226	109	20	21,392	106
Master's	50	30,468	112	9	33,464	96	11	29,127	103	20	23,911	105	10	20,026	91
Baccalaureate	71	23,774	103	18	29,131	111	18	26,140	105	27	21,041	98	8	15,627	76
2-year	44	19,066	81	0	0	0	3	24,339	96	4	18,750	81	37	18,673	80

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Pennsylvania

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$3,552,153**	100.0	46.6	161	0.5	46	22.5	57	11.0	99	2.5	113	7.1	104	4.3	146	5.5	77
Public	**1,709,711**	100.0	33.7	189	1.0	89	43.1	74	10.1	101	2.8	120	3.7	96	1.6	223	4.0	66
4-year and above	**1,410,450**	100.0	32.4	183	1.2	98	41.8	76	11.2	98	3.0	146	4.4	94	1.9	224	4.1	61
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**595,291**	100.0	32.1	234	0.0	0	33.8	67	16.9	112	4.3	182	5.8	89	2.3	259	4.9	53
-without medical	**416,462**	100.0	31.7	154	4.0	417	37.5	67	11.5	110	2.8	159	6.3	158	3.2	255	3.1	62
Master's	**368,572**	100.0	32.1	140	0.1	21	59.8	91	2.3	50	1.3	74	0.3	23	0.1	23	4.1	120
Baccalaureate	**30,126**	100.0	52.7	223	0.0	0	38.6	61	4.4	80	1.0	56	0.6	42	0.1	29	2.5	59
2-year	**299,261**	100.0	40.0	217	0.0	6	49.4	72	5.0	111	1.7	52	0.3	50	0.0	5	3.5	96
Private	**1,842,442**	100.0	58.5	113	0.0	1	3.3	248	11.9	87	2.3	107	10.3	79	6.8	90	6.8	74
4-year and above	**1,798,814**	100.0	58.2	113	0.0	1	3.3	248	12.1	87	2.2	102	10.5	80	6.8	89	6.8	73
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**565,928**	100.0	39.3	112	0.0	2	9.2	445	24.6	107	0.9	28	10.7	87	6.4	87	8.8	59
-without medical	**497,994**	100.0	56.2	99	0.0	0	1.2	137	11.7	98	2.6	239	14.3	103	6.6	77	7.3	122
Master's	**387,477**	100.0	75.9	108	0.0	1	0.3	27	3.1	70	3.1	187	7.2	62	5.6	92	4.9	95
Baccalaureate	**347,415**	100.0	72.4	112	0.0	0	0.1	18	2.6	56	2.8	185	8.2	55	8.9	112	4.9	96
2-year	**43,627**	100.0	69.6	108	0.0	2	2.4	304	3.3	58	7.4	210	3.0	21	6.4	180	7.9	113

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$519,169**	100.0	3.3	48	75.6	103	21.1	107
Public	**262,709**	100.0	6.5	84	65.8	95	27.8	120
4-year and above	**223,202**	100.0	7.5	95	70.8	95	21.7	123
Doctoral								
-with medical	**113,142**	100.0	0.0	0	88.9	107	11.1	158
-without medical	**76,481**	100.0	21.7	326	62.4	86	15.9	76
Master's	**29,885**	100.0	0.8	26	27.9	64	71.3	134
Baccalaureate	**3,694**	100.0	0.0	0	36.2	82	63.8	116
2-year	**39,507**	100.0	0.3	5	37.8	92	61.9	118
Private	**256,460**	100.0	0.1	1	85.6	106	14.3	104
4-year and above	**251,347**	100.0	0.1	1	86.8	106	13.1	102
Doctoral								
-with medical	**141,173**	100.0	0.1	2	98.5	109	1.4	61
-without medical	**64,492**	100.0	0.0	0	90.1	108	9.9	85
Master's	**26,505**	100.0	0.0	1	45.2	81	54.8	129
Baccalaureate	**19,178**	100.0	0.0	0	47.5	109	52.5	97
2-year	**5,112**	100.0	0.1	2	27.8	77	72.1	121

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Pennsylvania

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$3,463,649	100.0	39.7	96	10.3	94	2.9	70	6.4	120	2.9	86	6.1	105	12.9	107	11.0	107	6.6	126	1.3	85
Public	1,664,367	100.0	42.6	98	9.6	87	3.9	77	8.5	147	2.6	78	5.8	103	11.6	106	11.7	111	3.3	112	0.5	38
4-year and above	1,365,532	100.0	40.6	97	11.7	84	4.7	80	8.9	152	2.5	74	5.2	108	11.1	113	11.6	115	3.3	108	0.3	25
Doctoral																						
-with medical	558,411	100.0	39.5	101	15.3	76	4.8	57	7.8	123	2.8	102	4.0	134	9.4	125	10.4	118	5.4	183	0.6	71
-without medical	409,349	100.0	37.3	89	17.3	134	7.8	177	10.3	180	0.6	15	4.6	85	10.3	100	9.7	91	2.2	64	0.0	0
Master's	365,266	100.0	45.3	95	1.1	66	1.3	58	9.3	186	4.1	98	7.1	92	14.5	100	15.6	128	1.6	55	0.2	8
Baccalaureate	32,507	100.0	47.3	109	0.1	7	0.5	25	6.1	116	4.8	111	9.8	109	15.1	104	12.7	92	3.2	75	0.5	17
2-year	298,836	100.0	51.8	103	0.0	27	0.3	15	6.7	123	2.9	99	8.7	99	13.5	92	11.9	98	2.9	131	1.3	94
Private	1,799,282	100.0	36.9	101	10.9	101	2.0	83	4.4	101	3.2	90	6.5	103	14.1	99	10.4	105	9.7	97	2.0	106
4-year and above	1,756,710	100.0	37.0	101	11.1	102	2.0	82	4.4	103	3.2	90	6.4	103	13.8	98	10.3	105	9.8	97	2.0	107
Doctoral																						
-with medical	563,175	100.0	35.9	95	21.3	112	4.5	103	3.7	83	2.5	77	3.1	96	11.3	111	8.5	100	8.1	106	1.1	74
-without medical	473,655	100.0	37.4	104	15.1	130	0.9	86	5.9	127	3.2	78	5.5	90	11.7	80	9.8	98	9.0	89	1.5	91
Master's	378,356	100.0	39.8	104	0.7	83	0.5	35	5.4	124	3.6	106	8.5	95	17.4	96	11.0	105	10.3	86	2.9	121
Baccalaureate	341,524	100.0	35.1	105	0.4	64	1.0	108	2.7	78	3.9	110	10.5	99	17.1	89	13.2	111	13.1	95	3.0	124
2-year	42,572	100.0	35.0	104	0.0	0	1.8	394	1.2	28	2.7	105	11.9	104	25.7	115	13.7	104	6.2	65	1.7	84

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Pennsylvania

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,038	170	$42	49	$1,947	60	$88,914	54	$958	105	$19,118	97	$980	123	$1,422	124	$267	109
Public	2,455	188	72	92	3,138	74	82,156	51	736	101	15,358	92	382	116	1,132	120	310	128
4-year and above	2,896	178	107	97	3,734	74	65,678	54	1,001	96	18,816	88	563	112	1,522	115	307	124
Doctoral																		
-with medical	4,267	211	0	0	4,492	60	22,405	41	2,246	101	35,806	85	1,067	98	1,669	99	282	149
-without medical	2,997	186	376	501	3,543	81	17,399	47	1,083	133	21,825	126	896	219	2,328	167	276	117
Master's	1,890	145	4	33	3,527	95	24,579	87	133	52	2,706	50	21	24	880	92	341	111
Baccalaureate	2,446	209	0	0	1,790	57	1,294	46	206	75	3,589	59	34	37	1,230	151	363	105
2-year	1,553	208	2	8	1,918	69	16,479	42	193	107	5,519	107	12	41	334	118	317	137
Private	6,166	107	1	1	346	235	6,758	379	1,256	84	23,628	85	1,784	79	1,811	101	210	81
4-year and above	6,275	107	1	1	357	235	6,640	377	1,307	84	24,394	85	1,849	80	1,846	101	197	79
Doctoral																		
-with medical	9,318	111	8	2	2,177	443	5,789	534	5,826	107	112,202	128	4,070	87	2,595	103	83	61
-without medical	6,448	110	0	0	143	154	690	214	1,338	119	24,470	103	2,402	106	1,679	101	147	85
Master's	5,186	98	0	0	19	25	120	51	211	63	4,321	64	846	64	1,397	92	256	100
Baccalaureate	5,847	126	0	0	9	21	42	35	212	62	3,555	62	1,382	85	2,190	122	234	56
2-year	3,853	117	1	3	126	315	117	557	180	63	4,348	76	406	45	1,087	100	467	98

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,349	103	$17,081	93	$779	114	$15,486	105	$244	92	$4,905	85	$520	113	$1,089	115	$21,604	107	$559	135
Public	3,017	100	14,551	82	786	125	16,650	116	184	80	3,796	72	410	105	820	108	17,107	100	231	114
4-year and above	3,510	97	19,648	79	988	123	18,739	114	219	74	4,019	66	446	107	964	113	17,903	102	289	108
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,929	92	30,858	58	1,321	106	24,080	103	353	93	6,528	90	499	123	1,168	114	20,796	107	672	167
-without medical	3,465	109	32,391	156	1,009	139	20,326	132	54	18	1,090	18	426	104	955	123	19,251	117	202	78
Master's	2,643	100	1,366	74	781	154	13,779	130	238	103	4,124	85	417	98	846	106	14,763	88	91	58
Baccalaureate	2,372	113	49	5	544	117	9,461	91	240	115	4,171	88	491	113	757	108	13,173	84	158	77
2-year	2,009	101	52	28	372	112	10,707	115	111	97	3,161	97	336	97	523	90	14,842	91	111	128
Private	3,795	96	20,115	98	770	91	14,091	89	325	86	6,235	88	667	98	1,451	94	26,998	95	1,000	93
4-year and above	3,887	96	20,915	98	797	92	14,455	90	333	86	6,344	88	668	98	1,455	93	26,836	94	1,031	93
Doctoral																				
-with medical	8,471	97	88,024	126	1,449	82	25,707	88	582	79	11,668	95	739	99	2,661	114	48,244	130	1,921	109
-without medical	4,076	114	30,075	144	987	115	18,022	104	347	86	6,308	79	600	99	1,278	88	23,320	83	987	100
Master's	2,647	95	1,054	88	583	103	11,533	106	238	96	5,193	108	564	87	1,154	87	24,392	95	685	78
Baccalaureate	2,786	116	406	55	524	105	8,723	99	308	123	5,061	112	835	110	1,360	99	22,910	94	1,038	105
2-year	1,855	109	0	0	207	59	4,931	65	147	112	3,478	123	639	111	1,374	122	31,070	116	337	70

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Pennsylvania

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	56,871		27,124		29,747		13,239		6,185		7,054		1,850		1,054		796	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.5	63	2.3	70	0.7	186	0.8	48	1.6	66	0.0	0	0.6	17	1.1	20	0.0	0
Business	24.8	104	22.9	98	26.5	106	27.3	118	17.2	109	36.2	106	3.7	142	4.1	146	3.3	139
Communications	3.8	88	5.0	106	2.7	76	1.0	77	1.5	131	0.5	35	0.4	53	0.2	24	0.6	115
Computer and information sciences	5.2	135	6.0	152	4.5	122	3.1	126	3.5	156	2.8	98	1.7	222	0.6	80	3.1	378
Education	8.2	90	13.8	131	3.1	50	20.2	75	28.5	85	12.9	76	27.1	125	39.7	160	10.6	66
Engineering	10.3	107	10.8	101	9.9	134	8.5	114	8.0	99	8.9	136	11.8	121	8.8	94	15.8	149
Foreign languages	1.1	105	0.8	97	1.3	97	0.5	86	0.7	96	0.4	82	0.9	65	0.9	75	0.9	53
Health	7.8	118	6.3	99	9.2	127	7.9	128	7.5	118	8.2	140	4.1	111	5.7	148	1.9	58
Home economics	1.2	74	1.5	76	0.9	113	0.8	94	0.5	45	1.1	213	0.5	58	0.9	72	0.0	0
Letters	3.7	104	3.3	105	4.0	95	1.6	75	2.3	86	0.9	79	4.1	108	4.4	110	3.6	106
Life sciences	4.3	110	3.0	84	5.6	118	1.3	72	1.5	64	1.1	108	6.5	63	4.2	36	9.7	121
Mathematics	1.7	112	1.6	110	1.9	108	1.0	95	1.1	79	0.9	161	2.1	99	2.1	98	2.1	100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.4	112	0.2	79	2.5	77	2.3	117	0.5	292	3.8	84	7.2	148	2.3	362	13.8	108
Physical sciences	3.0	126	2.8	120	3.2	128	2.1	105	2.4	97	1.9	142	9.5	92	8.9	82	10.3	111
Psychology	3.9	95	3.5	93	4.3	91	2.6	89	2.8	121	2.5	64	4.2	48	4.6	64	3.8	32
Public affairs and protective services	2.8	110	3.9	143	1.7	85	9.0	150	11.6	192	6.6	112	2.7	192	2.7	287	2.8	120
Social sciences	8.9	95	6.4	77	11.1	96	2.7	74	2.7	72	2.7	76	8.1	93	6.6	82	9.9	102
Visual and performing arts	3.2	84	2.8	82	3.6	78	2.1	67	2.6	85	1.6	52	1.5	69	1.0	53	2.0	86
All other	3.2	62	3.1	60	3.3	66	5.3	105	3.6	77	6.8	121	3.3	145	1.4	68	5.8	221

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	25,582		16,171		9,411	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	5.9	289	9.2	419	0.2	21
Business	43.6	171	28.7	119	69.0	187
Communications	0.5	88	0.7	115	0.3	36
Computer and information sciences	2.0	91	2.3	116	1.5	39
Education	0.9	62	1.4	93	0.2	10
Engineering	10.6	120	12.1	137	8.1	89
Health	14.4	78	16.6	87	10.8	75
Home economics	3.2	125	4.9	206	0.4	10
Liberal/general studies	7.1	36	8.7	44	4.3	28
Public affairs and protective services	1.9	59	2.7	78	0.5	41
Trade and industrial	5.3	59	7.0	73	2.2	72
Visual and performing arts	0.8	79	1.0	117	0.5	20
All other	3.7	68	4.6	87	2.1	32

NOTE.—61 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	3,879		1,204		2,675	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	9.6	134	18.5	182	5.6	109
Medicine, general	27.1	127	34.3	104	23.9	178
Optometry	3.6	241	0.0	0	5.2	353
Osteopathic medicine	5.3	264	0.0	0	7.7	330
Pharmacy	0.6	54	0.0	0	0.9	90
Podiatry	2.6	333	0.0	0	3.8	289
Veterinary medicine	2.8	95	0.0	0	4.0	836
Law	41.2	83	47.2	103	38.5	73
Theological studies	7.2	74	0.0	0	10.4	64
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Rhode Island

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Rhode Island about its data.

Roger Williams College in Bristol, Rhode Island, has a small branch campus in Providence. Both campuses filled out separate forms for all of the HEGIS surveys involved and submitted the forms independently to the Center for Education Statistics. As a result, Roger Williams College was counted as two institutions rather than one. That affected the data for number and mean size of institutions. Applicable to the private baccalaureate sector of Table 3.

Rhode Island

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate								Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate					
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index			Percent	Index
Total	51,941	100.0	86.5	104	26.8	130	59.7	96	7.7	69	0.8	26	6.9	86			5.8	96
Public	23,490	100.0	84.7	100	28.1	133	56.6	88	7.3	88	0.5	30	6.8	103			8.0	121
4-year and above	16,799	100.0	78.6	95	16.6	105	62.1	93	10.2	78	0.7	26	9.5	91			11.2	247
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			0.0	0
-without medical	10,773	100.0	78.6	95	18.7	119	59.9	90	12.1	91	0.0	0	12.1	104			9.3	217
Master's	6,026	100.0	78.7	89	12.7	74	66.0	92	6.8	111	1.9	4,471	4.9	80			14.5	280
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			0.0	0
2-year	6,691	100.0	100.0	111	57.2	189	42.8	72	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			0.0	0
Private	28,451	100.0	88.0	116	25.8	133	62.2	110	8.0	40	1.0	14	7.0	55			4.0	91
4-year and above	26,959	100.0	87.3	117	24.5	134	62.8	111	8.4	41	1.1	15	7.3	56			4.2	96
Doctoral																		
-with medical	6,984	100.0	77.9	144	19.4	156	58.4	140	21.0	51	4.2	25	16.7	68			1.2	25
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			0.0	0
Master's	11,944	100.0	85.5	102	20.6	107	64.8	101	6.8	62	0.0	0	6.8	63			7.8	142
Baccalaureate	8,031	100.0	98.3	103	34.6	132	63.8	91	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			1.7	42
2-year	1,492	100.0	100.0	104	49.1	113	50.9	96	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	51,941		42,450		9,491	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	45.2	60	40.8	55	65.0	78
4-year and above	32.3	67	31.9	61	34.3	104
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	20.7	123	21.7	120	16.2	140
Master's	11.6	77	10.2	64	18.1	152
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	12.9	46	8.9	41	30.7	61
Private	54.8	227	59.2	226	35.0	215
4-year and above	51.9	225	55.7	223	34.9	223
Doctoral						
-with medical	13.4	306	16.2	329	1.2	50
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	23.0	375	23.4	368	21.2	400
Baccalaureate	15.5	274	16.1	251	12.4	451
2-year	2.9	273	3.5	303	0.1	20

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	13	3,995	141	70.7	140
Public	3	7,830	175	32.0	84
4-year and above	2	8,400	110	22.9	94
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	1	10,773	93	14.7	173
Master's	1	6,026	117	8.2	109
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	1	6,691	256	9.1	65
Private	10	2,845	216	38.7	319
4-year and above	9	2,995	209	36.7	317
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	6,984	113	9.5	430
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	4	2,986	213	16.3	527
Baccalaureate	4	2,008	251	10.9	385
2-year	1	1,492	315	2.0	383

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Rhode Island

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	**2,187**	**$31,285**	**103**	**816**	**$38,926**	**98**	**599**	**$29,517**	**99**	**580**	**$24,617**	**100**	**192**	**$24,474**	**99**
Public	1,188	29,278	96	459	34,624	88	366	27,920	92	326	24,519	97	37	18,331	72
4-year and above	919	30,333	96	359	36,019	90	271	28,830	94	258	25,352	100	31	19,095	92
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	563	32,328	100	247	37,587	91	164	29,836	96	142	26,891	106	10	20,485	99
Master's	356	27,179	89	112	32,560	87	107	27,287	90	116	23,467	95	21	18,433	89
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	269	25,674	92	100	29,616	87	95	25,325	87	68	21,360	87	6	14,386	53
Private	999	33,671	112	357	44,456	110	233	32,025	111	254	24,742	105	155	25,941	134
4-year and above	999	33,671	111	357	44,456	110	233	32,025	110	254	24,742	104	155	25,941	131
Doctoral															
-with medical	456	39,124	101	256	47,537	95	82	32,918	98	104	25,586	92	14	22,211	96
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	429	29,664	112	96	37,302	110	143	32,171	118	142	24,513	109	48	22,158	112
Baccalaureate	114	26,940	111	5	24,064	77	8	20,245	82	8	17,828	86	93	28,454	156
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12-month contract															
Total	**264**	**$35,492**	**98**	**89**	**$48,095**	**98**	**70**	**$34,004**	**89**	**72**	**$27,142**	**86**	**33**	**$22,881**	**89**
Public	158	36,096	97	60	44,270	88	59	34,130	87	37	26,903	83	2	—	—
4-year and above	146	37,013	90	60	44,270	87	53	34,745	87	33	27,458	83	0	0	0
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	133	37,658	92	57	44,178	88	51	34,860	91	25	28,501	93	0	0	0
Master's	13	30,409	84	3	46,028	109	2	—		8	24,200	82	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	12	24,940	90	0	0	0	6	28,695	89	4	22,322	80	2	—	—
Private	106	34,593	105	29	56,007	126	11	33,325	95	35	27,395	95	31	23,137	105
4-year and above	64	41,496	124	29	56,007	126	10	33,608	96	12	30,812	107	13	25,058	114
Doctoral															
-with medical	39	52,258	122	27	57,863	100	5	44,950	103	7	35,857	101	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	12	24,522	91	2	—		4	23,781	84	5	23,748	104	1	—	—
Baccalaureate	13	24,881	108	0	0	0	1	—		0	0	0	12	25,605	125
2-year	42	24,074	102	0	0	0	1	—		23	25,613	110	18	21,750	94

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Rhode Island

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$423,501	100.0	49.4	170	0.0	4	22.9	58	13.5	120	0.7	31	6.0	88	2.9	100	4.6	64
Public	173,695	100.0	23.6	132	0.0	0	55.2	95	15.0	150	1.1	49	1.9	49	0.0	0	3.2	52
4-year and above	144,989	100.0	23.8	134	0.0	0	51.9	94	17.6	155	1.1	52	1.9	41	0.0	0	3.7	54
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	109,517	100.0	23.8	115	0.0	0	46.9	84	21.9	210	0.9	52	2.5	63	0.0	0	4.0	80
Master's	35,471	100.0	24.0	105	0.0	0	67.3	103	4.6	104	1.6	91	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.5	73
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	28,706	100.0	22.4	121	0.0	0	71.7	104	1.9	43	1.4	43	1.7	285	0.0	0	0.9	25
Private	249,806	100.0	67.3	129	0.1	7	0.5	37	12.3	90	0.4	18	8.9	68	5.0	66	5.5	59
4-year and above	242,699	100.0	66.7	129	0.1	7	0.5	38	12.7	91	0.3	12	9.2	71	5.1	68	5.5	59
Doctoral																		
-with medical	128,733	100.0	51.6	147	0.0	0	1.0	46	21.7	95	0.2	7	12.9	105	7.1	96	5.4	36
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	82,150	100.0	82.7	118	0.1	59	0.0	0	3.0	67	0.1	8	5.7	49	3.9	65	4.5	87
Baccalaureate	31,817	100.0	86.4	133	0.3	113	0.0	0	1.0	21	0.7	46	3.0	21	0.1	1	8.4	164
2-year	7,107	100.0	89.0	138	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.0	18	4.8	137	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.1	74

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$67,661	100.0	0.2	4	84.2	115	15.6	79
Public	31,808	100.0	0.0	0	82.2	119	17.8	77
4-year and above	29,725	100.0	0.0	0	86.1	116	13.9	79
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	26,233	100.0	0.0	0	91.3	126	8.7	42
Master's	3,492	100.0	0.0	0	47.2	108	52.8	100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	2,083	100.0	0.0	0	26.5	64	73.5	140
Private	35,853	100.0	0.5	8	86.0	106	13.6	99
4-year and above	35,083	100.0	0.5	8	87.7	107	11.9	92
Doctoral								
-with medical	28,466	100.0	0.0	0	98.3	108	1.7	73
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	4,255	100.0	1.6	90	57.5	103	40.9	96
Baccalaureate	2,361	100.0	4.2	165	13.3	31	82.5	153
2-year	770	100.0	0.0	0	9.4	26	90.6	152

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Rhode Island

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$408,303**	100.0	37.6	91	10.5	96	1.2	30	5.5	105	3.6	107	6.7	115	14.8	123	9.6	93	7.9	150	2.4	163
Public	**171,733**	100.0	38.9	89	11.7	106	2.7	53	7.6	131	3.3	99	5.4	97	13.8	127	10.9	103	4.5	156	1.1	87
4-year and above	**143,018**	100.0	37.3	89	14.1	101	3.0	52	8.6	147	3.3	95	5.0	104	13.3	135	10.4	103	5.0	163	0.0	2
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**107,950**	100.0	36.7	87	18.7	144	3.6	81	7.0	122	2.9	74	4.4	81	12.0	116	9.8	92	5.1	148	0.0	0
Master's	**35,068**	100.0	39.1	82	0.0	0	1.4	60	13.4	268	4.5	108	6.7	87	17.3	120	12.4	102	5.0	177	0.1	4
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**28,715**	100.0	47.3	94	0.0	0	0.9	43	2.7	50	3.3	113	7.9	90	16.3	111	13.2	109	2.0	92	6.6	480
Private	**236,570**	100.0	36.6	100	9.6	90	0.2	9	4.1	94	3.9	110	7.7	122	15.6	109	8.7	88	10.4	103	3.3	180
4-year and above	**230,540**	100.0	36.7	100	9.9	91	0.2	9	4.2	96	3.9	112	7.9	127	14.8	104	8.7	89	10.5	104	3.3	178
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**122,713**	100.0	35.1	93	18.6	98	0.0	0	3.9	89	5.6	175	7.1	218	10.9	107	6.7	78	9.9	129	2.3	152
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**77,190**	100.0	34.9	92	0.0	3	0.6	45	4.5	104	2.4	70	8.9	100	20.6	114	12.1	115	11.5	96	4.5	189
Baccalaureate	**30,637**	100.0	48.0	143	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.2	119	1.2	35	8.3	78	15.7	82	7.9	67	10.3	75	4.4	180
2-year	**6,029**	100.0	30.9	91	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.6	25	0.5	5	47.0	210	9.3	70	6.9	72	4.7	235

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Rhode Island

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,026	169	$3	4	$1,869	58	$132,085	81	$1,097	120	$23,337	119	$730	92	$1,654	144	$203	83
Public	1,743	134	0	0	4,080	97	130,409	81	1,113	153	19,421	116	137	42	1,140	121	241	100
4-year and above	2,055	127	0	0	4,481	89	102,424	84	1,523	146	24,028	112	164	33	1,473	111	246	99
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	2,414	150	0	0	4,772	109	69,948	189	2,222	273	34,398	199	255	62	1,893	136	213	91
Master's	1,411	108	0	0	3,961	106	32,476	115	274	107	4,467	83	0	0	723	76	306	99
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	962	129	0	0	3,074	111	27,985	72	82	45	1,962	38	72	248	303	107	229	99
Private	5,910	102	6	6	43	29	1,676	94	1,083	73	28,106	101	1,220	54	2,078	116	171	66
4-year and above	6,003	102	6	6	46	30	1,676	95	1,141	74	29,149	102	1,287	55	2,193	120	154	62
Doctoral																		
-with medical	9,515	114	0	0	176	36	1,676	154	4,008	74	56,546	64	3,690	79	4,099	162	68	50
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	5,685	108	6	60	0	0	0	0	205	61	5,551	82	664	50	1,730	113	146	57
Baccalaureate	3,422	73	12	60	0	0	0	0	39	11	4,308	75	125	8	1,222	68	242	58
2-year	4,239	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	17	1,716	30	0	0	0	0	468	99

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,954	91	$17,532	95	$719	105	$14,820	101	$284	107	$5,968	104	$530	115	$1,165	123	$23,892	119	$622	151
Public	2,847	94	14,976	85	793	126	13,844	97	239	103	4,173	79	398	102	1,008	133	17,599	103	332	164
4-year and above	3,173	87	18,927	76	1,006	125	15,874	97	278	94	4,386	72	422	102	1,132	132	17,861	102	430	160
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	3,674	116	28,962	139	987	136	15,280	99	287	98	4,443	71	439	107	1,201	154	18,589	113	507	197
Master's	2,278	86	0	0	1,041	206	16,994	161	262	113	4,277	88	393	92	1,010	127	16,487	98	292	186
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	2,028	102	0	0	258	77	6,151	66	141	123	3,368	104	338	97	697	120	16,608	102	87	100
Private	3,043	77	20,647	100	657	78	16,009	101	320	85	8,155	115	639	94	1,295	84	31,558	111	862	80
4-year and above	3,142	77	21,462	101	692	80	16,605	104	336	87	8,440	117	673	98	1,261	81	30,140	106	894	81
Doctoral																				
-with medical	6,162	71	46,054	66	1,677	95	23,656	81	983	133	13,873	113	1,249	167	1,910	82	26,946	73	1,732	98
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	2,258	81	41	3	444	79	12,016	110	153	62	4,131	86	576	89	1,328	100	35,973	140	742	84
Baccalaureate	1,830	76	0	0	206	41	5,057	57	48	19	2,231	49	317	42	598	44	22,329	92	393	40
2-year	1,249	73	0	0	26	7	919	12	26	20	919	32	22	4	1,899	169	67,457	253	279	58

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Rhode Island

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	7,636		2,660		4,976		1,558		664		894		196		60		136	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.0	45	2.9	87	0.1	16	0.7	45	1.7	67	0.0	0	1.0	27	3.3	58	0.0	0
Business	26.9	112	16.2	70	32.5	130	28.1	121	11.1	71	40.7	119	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Communications	1.5	34	2.9	61	0.7	20	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.7	96	2.9	75	4.1	110	2.4	95	2.0	88	2.7	93	1.0	135	0.0	0	1.5	177
Education	3.7	41	8.5	81	1.1	18	19.1	71	31.2	94	10.2	60	0.5	2	1.7	7	0.0	0
Engineering	6.4	67	10.2	95	4.4	60	5.1	69	7.7	96	3.2	49	7.7	78	3.3	36	9.6	90
Foreign languages	0.8	82	0.8	94	0.8	64	1.1	179	0.3	43	1.7	360	2.0	154	0.0	0	2.9	176
Health	6.7	102	12.7	201	3.5	49	6.5	107	10.7	169	3.5	60	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	5.1	320	6.3	313	4.5	589	1.0	115	2.3	211	0.0	0	4.1	486	13.3	1,119	0.0	0
Letters	5.1	146	6.4	200	4.5	107	3.5	166	1.8	66	4.7	401	12.2	325	6.7	169	14.7	429
Life sciences	4.1	104	3.2	90	4.6	98	1.2	68	2.3	100	0.4	42	10.2	98	15.0	128	8.1	101
Mathematics	1.7	112	1.0	66	2.2	126	1.5	145	0.8	57	2.0	363	9.2	432	0.0	0	13.2	620
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.7	51	0.3	109	0.8	26	1.7	86	0.2	83	2.8	62	4.1	83	0.0	0	5.9	46
Physical sciences	1.4	58	2.3	97	0.9	37	3.7	184	4.1	162	3.5	262	26.0	253	35.0	322	22.1	238
Psychology	4.4	107	7.6	199	2.7	58	3.0	102	2.9	124	3.1	80	8.7	99	21.7	303	2.9	25
Public affairs and protective services	2.4	94	1.6	58	2.8	135	3.9	65	7.5	124	1.2	21	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	10.3	109	9.4	113	10.7	93	8.3	228	0.9	24	13.9	385	8.7	100	0.0	0	12.5	128
Visual and performing arts	5.1	134	3.3	95	6.1	133	3.0	98	0.8	25	4.7	152	1.5	73	0.0	0	2.2	94
All other	8.9	174	1.6	31	12.9	256	6.1	119	12.0	255	1.7	30	3.1	134	0.0	0	4.4	169

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	3,708		1,448		2,260	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.1	7	0.0	0	0.2	29
Business	32.7	128	35.5	148	30.9	84
Communications	0.2	31	0.0	0	0.3	37
Computer and information sciences	6.8	305	6.5	321	6.9	187
Education	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Engineering	13.7	154	5.9	67	18.6	205
Health	11.4	61	26.9	141	1.5	10
Home economics	25.3	977	6.3	265	37.4	887
Liberal/general studies	6.8	35	16.2	81	0.8	5
Public affairs and protective services	1.6	50	0.8	24	2.1	165
Trade and industrial	1.2	13	1.0	11	1.2	40
Visual and performing arts	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	0.3	6	0.8	16	0.0	0

NOTE.—93 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	80		1		79	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	98.7	463	0.0	0	100.0	745
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	1.3	108	100.0	7,212	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

South Carolina

648

South Carolina

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
			Total		First-time freshmen		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate				Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index			Percent	Index
Total	105,592	100.0	86.9	105	22.3	108	64.5	104	7.7	70	2.4	80	5.3	66			5.4	89
Public	83,739	100.0	85.4	100	20.8	99	64.6	101	8.3	100	2.2	130	6.1	92			6.3	95
4-year and above	56,518	100.0	82.0	100	17.3	109	64.8	97	12.3	94	3.2	123	9.0	87			5.7	126
Doctoral																		
-with medical	19,898	100.0	69.0	92	11.3	80	57.7	94	23.4	109	9.2	135	14.2	97			7.6	238
-without medical	11,578	100.0	86.0	104	18.9	120	67.1	101	11.4	86	0.0	0	11.4	98			2.6	60
Master's	19,609	100.0	89.8	101	21.5	125	68.4	96	4.9	79	0.0	0	4.9	79			5.3	103
Baccalaureate	5,433	100.0	93.1	106	20.5	102	72.5	107	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			6.9	57
2-year	27,221	100.0	92.5	103	28.2	93	64.3	106	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			7.5	73
Private	21,853	100.0	92.4	122	28.2	145	64.2	114	5.7	29	3.2	45	2.5	20			1.9	43
4-year and above	19,373	100.0	91.6	122	24.4	133	67.2	119	6.4	31	3.7	48	2.8	21			2.0	44
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			0.0	0
-without medical	5,862	100.0	80.6	128	19.3	130	61.3	127	17.1	52	12.1	84	5.0	27			2.3	61
Master's	5,719	100.0	93.1	111	24.9	129	68.2	106	4.3	39	0.0	0	4.3	39			2.6	48
Baccalaureate	7,792	100.0	98.7	103	27.8	107	70.9	102	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			1.3	32
2-year	2,480	100.0	98.5	103	57.9	134	40.6	77	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			1.5	39

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	105,592		90,444		15,148	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	79.3	104	77.3	106	91.1	109
4-year and above	53.5	111	55.4	106	42.1	128
Doctoral						
-with medical	18.8	130	19.0	116	17.7	235
-without medical	11.0	65	12.1	66	4.3	37
Master's	18.6	124	19.3	122	13.9	117
Baccalaureate	5.1	287	5.0	283	6.3	321
2-year	25.8	93	21.9	101	48.9	96
Private	20.7	86	22.7	87	8.9	55
4-year and above	18.3	80	20.1	80	7.8	50
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	5.6	81	6.1	83	2.3	45
Master's	5.4	88	5.5	87	4.8	91
Baccalaureate	7.4	131	8.5	133	0.7	24
2-year	2.3	223	2.6	221	1.2	172

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	57	1,852	65	44.3	88
Public	33	2,538	57	35.1	92
4-year and above	12	4,710	62	23.7	98
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	9,949	73	8.3	114
-without medical	1	11,578	100	4.9	57
Master's	6	3,268	63	8.2	109
Baccalaureate	3	1,811	91	2.3	252
2-year	21	1,296	50	11.4	82
Private	24	911	69	9.2	76
4-year and above	20	969	68	8.1	70
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	5	1,172	67	2.5	71
Master's	4	1,430	102	2.4	78
Baccalaureate	11	706	89	3.3	115
2-year	4	620	131	1.0	196

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

South Carolina

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**4,278**	**$26,572**	**87**	**960**	**$36,241**	**91**	**1,254**	**$27,853**	**93**	**1,036**	**$23,041**	**93**	**1,028**	**$19,537**	**79**
Public	3,345	27,989	91	715	39,204	99	997	29,283	96	803	24,398	97	830	20,247	79
4-year and above	2,706	29,639	93	712	39,247	98	955	29,493	96	766	24,572	97	273	19,307	93
Doctoral															
-with medical	900	31,873	96	275	41,461	98	341	30,387	99	227	25,372	98	57	20,390	99
-without medical	595	32,217	99	189	41,751	101	187	31,261	101	157	25,988	102	62	21,807	106
Master's	954	27,395	90	208	35,621	95	327	28,800	95	297	23,930	97	122	18,038	87
Baccalaureate	257	24,178	89	40	31,048	92	100	25,404	90	85	22,063	92	32	17,377	85
2-year	639	21,001	75	3	29,054	86	42	24,515	84	37	20,782	84	557	20,707	76
Private	933	21,491	72	245	27,592	69	257	22,306	77	233	18,365	78	198	16,561	85
4-year and above	829	21,978	73	243	27,656	68	252	22,425	77	225	18,460	78	109	15,551	79
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	36	20,226	60	12	24,450	57	14	19,489	61	7	16,957	66	3	14,400	70
Master's	365	24,298	91	117	30,546	90	110	24,021	88	108	19,526	87	30	18,127	92
Baccalaureate	428	20,148	83	114	25,027	80	128	21,374	86	110	17,510	84	76	14,580	80
2-year	104	17,602	94	2	—	—	5	16,303	76	8	15,681	85	89	17,796	103
							12-month contract								
Total	**1,107**	**$30,473**	**84**	**198**	**$44,188**	**90**	**136**	**$37,607**	**99**	**70**	**$31,062**	**99**	**703**	**$25,172**	**98**
Public	1,012	31,161	84	174	46,516	92	128	38,356	98	66	31,553	97	644	25,542	97
4-year and above	406	39,315	95	173	46,582	91	124	38,565	96	63	31,895	97	46	24,173	92
Doctoral															
-with medical	256	39,234	93	96	47,364	90	84	38,827	95	41	33,270	98	35	24,902	93
-without medical	74	42,078	103	46	46,996	94	19	37,142	97	7	28,920	94	2	—	—
Master's	63	38,385	106	29	44,008	104	17	39,011	106	14	29,525	100	3	21,833	79
Baccalaureate	13	29,689	91	2	—	—	4	37,920	111	1	—	—	6	21,851	85
2-year	606	25,698	93	1	—	—	4	31,881	99	3	24,376	87	598	25,647	97
Private	95	23,144	70	24	27,303	61	8	25,627	73	4	22,955	80	59	21,128	95
4-year and above	87	23,402	70	24	27,303	61	7	26,387	75	4	22,955	79	52	21,234	97
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	63	22,536	66	10	28,372	62	3	21,881	63	0	0	0	50	21,408	107
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	24	25,675	112	14	26,540	101	4	29,768	120	4	22,955	107	2	—	—
2-year	8	20,338	86	0	0	0	1	—	—	0	0	0	7	20,343	87

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

South Carolina

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$821,474	100.0	23.8	82	1.5	144	53.6	135	8.3	74	0.8	37	4.8	71	1.5	51	5.6	79
Public	684,972	100.0	16.4	91	1.7	156	64.1	110	8.5	85	0.9	41	2.6	69	0.1	16	5.7	92
4-year and above	561,760	100.0	16.0	90	2.0	160	64.4	116	7.3	64	0.8	40	3.2	68	0.1	16	6.2	92
Doctoral																		
-with medical	276,234	100.0	10.5	77	0.0	0	67.1	133	9.8	65	0.7	29	2.8	42	0.2	18	8.9	97
-without medical	145,306	100.0	17.7	86	7.5	788	58.2	104	4.8	46	0.9	52	5.7	143	0.2	16	4.9	97
Master's	114,609	100.0	24.9	109	0.0	7	65.2	99	5.2	117	1.2	68	1.5	113	0.1	23	1.9	56
Baccalaureate	25,612	100.0	24.6	104	0.0	0	66.4	106	3.8	69	0.4	20	0.9	59	0.0	0	4.0	93
2-year	123,210	100.0	18.2	98	0.8	112	62.5	91	13.9	309	1.4	44	0.2	30	0.0	0	3.1	83
Private	136,502	100.0	61.1	118	0.5	51	0.9	70	7.4	54	0.3	14	15.8	121	8.5	113	5.5	59
4-year and above	125,902	100.0	60.7	117	0.5	55	1.0	76	7.6	55	0.3	15	15.8	121	8.8	116	5.3	57
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	32,516	100.0	60.4	106	0.9	140	0.0	0	1.4	12	0.0	0	16.8	121	11.9	138	8.5	142
Master's	42,163	100.0	67.9	97	0.5	340	1.1	104	4.2	95	0.3	15	12.6	109	8.6	142	4.9	96
Baccalaureate	51,223	100.0	55.0	85	0.3	106	1.6	273	14.3	302	0.6	40	17.7	119	7.0	88	3.6	69
2-year	10,601	100.0	66.2	103	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.3	95	0.0	0	16.2	113	4.4	124	7.9	113

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$111,956	100.0	11.2	162	61.0	83	27.8	141
Public	92,082	100.0	12.9	168	63.2	91	23.9	104
4-year and above	66,807	100.0	16.4	206	61.6	83	22.0	125
Doctoral								
-with medical	31,298	100.0	0.0	0	86.9	105	13.1	186
-without medical	19,732	100.0	55.4	833	35.3	49	9.2	44
Master's	13,318	100.0	0.2	6	45.0	103	54.8	103
Baccalaureate	2,459	100.0	0.0	0	39.7	90	60.3	109
2-year	25,275	100.0	3.7	59	67.5	164	28.7	55
Private	19,873	100.0	3.3	59	50.8	63	45.9	335
4-year and above	18,000	100.0	3.6	65	53.0	65	43.4	338
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	953	100.0	32.2	683	48.4	58	19.4	166
Master's	3,425	100.0	5.7	333	51.9	93	42.4	100
Baccalaureate	13,621	100.0	1.1	43	53.6	123	45.3	84
2-year	1,874	100.0	0.0	0	30.0	84	70.0	118

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

South Carolina

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$810,977	100.0	39.9	96	7.4	68	7.3	175	6.1	116	2.4	73	6.3	106	13.9	116	11.1	107	3.5	66	2.1	143
Public	669,972	100.0	41.5	95	8.7	79	8.7	173	6.8	117	2.1	64	5.7	101	12.3	113	10.9	103	1.3	45	2.1	163
4-year and above	547,173	100.0	41.0	98	10.7	77	10.6	182	6.5	112	2.1	60	4.7	98	10.7	108	11.0	109	1.4	46	1.3	104
Doctoral																						
-with medical	260,570	100.0	43.8	112	10.8	53	9.7	116	8.1	129	0.8	29	3.4	115	9.9	132	11.0	125	0.7	25	1.7	195
-without medical	145,883	100.0	33.5	80	19.1	147	19.9	450	5.0	87	2.2	57	3.1	57	8.0	78	6.9	65	2.1	62	0.2	12
Master's	114,992	100.0	42.6	89	2.0	123	2.2	94	5.3	106	4.1	98	8.1	105	15.2	105	16.3	134	2.1	75	2.1	108
Baccalaureate	25,729	100.0	48.7	112	0.3	41	3.7	203	5.5	105	4.9	113	11.2	125	14.2	98	10.4	75	1.1	26	0.0	0
2-year	122,798	100.0	43.4	86	0.0	1	0.4	19	7.8	141	2.3	80	9.9	113	19.6	134	10.2	84	0.9	41	5.5	406
Private	141,005	100.0	32.3	88	1.2	12	0.5	20	3.2	73	4.0	115	9.4	150	21.5	150	12.0	121	13.7	136	2.2	118
4-year and above	130,123	100.0	32.1	87	1.3	12	0.5	19	3.1	73	4.1	117	8.7	142	21.9	154	12.1	123	13.9	138	2.2	121
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	35,415	100.0	36.7	102	0.8	7	0.8	75	4.5	96	5.7	141	6.5	107	26.2	179	10.5	106	7.8	76	0.5	28
Master's	41,531	100.0	35.7	93	0.3	32	0.0	1	3.0	69	3.7	109	8.5	96	19.3	107	10.8	103	14.7	123	4.0	168
Baccalaureate	53,176	100.0	26.2	78	2.5	420	0.6	65	2.4	68	3.4	96	10.5	98	20.9	109	14.1	119	17.3	126	2.0	84
2-year	10,883	100.0	34.7	103	0.0	0	0.6	139	3.4	79	3.1	120	17.2	151	17.6	79	10.5	80	11.4	120	1.4	69

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

South Carolina

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,852	78	$119	140	$4,167	128	$184,489	113	$647	71	$12,386	63	$492	62	$1,371	119	$295	120
Public	1,339	103	142	182	5,239	124	183,955	114	695	95	13,356	80	225	68	1,218	129	263	109
4-year and above	1,587	98	194	176	6,400	126	151,667	124	728	70	13,214	62	329	65	1,660	125	261	105
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,463	72	0	0	9,316	125	77,720	142	1,366	61	23,517	56	405	37	1,485	88	207	110
-without medical	2,225	138	945	1260	7,310	167	35,487	96	602	74	10,420	60	739	181	2,727	196	158	67
Master's	1,455	112	1	8	3,811	102	31,331	111	305	120	5,889	109	91	102	1,595	167	372	121
Baccalaureate	1,158	99	0	0	3,129	100	7,129	253	179	65	3,611	59	42	46	268	33	273	79
2-year	824	110	35	146	2,829	102	32,289	83	627	346	13,713	266	8	28	301	106	267	115
Private	3,817	66	30	29	58	39	534	30	462	31	8,273	30	1,515	67	1,957	109	417	162
4-year and above	3,943	67	34	31	66	43	534	30	492	32	8,671	30	1,596	69	1,978	109	403	162
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	3,348	57	52	74	0	0	0	0	79	7	1,701	7	1,593	70	1,858	112	32	19
Master's	5,002	95	34	340	78	103	186	79	311	93	4,868	72	1,564	118	2,153	141	254	100
Baccalaureate	3,614	78	19	95	106	247	348	288	937	276	13,268	232	1,622	100	1,940	108	792	189
2-year	2,828	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	79	5,021	88	882	97	1,794	165	529	111

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,062	94	$11,102	60	$660	97	$12,426	84	$188	71	$3,434	60	$484	105	$1,071	113	$19,852	99	$267	65
Public	3,317	109	13,384	76	710	113	13,655	95	169	73	3,252	62	452	116	988	131	18,979	111	105	52
4-year and above	3,971	109	18,738	76	834	104	15,143	92	200	67	3,638	60	455	110	1,037	121	18,839	108	137	51
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,730	107	24,367	46	1,167	94	20,093	86	108	28	1,851	25	449	110	1,297	126	22,334	115	96	24
-without medical	4,220	133	41,545	200	904	125	15,645	102	279	95	4,826	78	391	95	1,013	130	17,537	106	267	103
Master's	2,499	95	2,224	120	549	108	10,590	100	240	104	4,621	95	478	112	889	111	17,132	102	125	80
Baccalaureate	2,308	110	325	35	490	106	9,859	94	230	110	4,637	98	530	122	672	96	13,528	86	51	25
2-year	1,959	98	3	2	454	136	9,936	106	105	91	2,289	70	448	129	884	152	19,331	118	40	46
Private	2,083	53	1,431	7	465	55	7,216	46	261	69	4,203	59	607	89	1,390	90	23,552	83	884	82
4-year and above	2,155	53	1,606	8	488	56	7,320	46	276	71	4,347	60	588	86	1,469	94	24,339	86	934	85
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	2,216	62	197	1	617	72	10,010	58	347	86	7,280	91	391	64	1,586	110	36,922	131	470	48
Master's	2,589	93	317	27	484	86	7,587	70	267	108	4,181	87	617	95	1,405	106	22,015	86	1,071	122
Baccalaureate	1,791	75	2,956	401	394	79	6,516	74	231	92	3,838	85	714	94	1,428	104	23,460	97	1,181	120
2-year	1,521	89	0	0	287	82	6,362	84	137	105	3,030	107	755	132	773	69	17,112	64	501	104

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

South Carolina

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	12,422		8,970		3,452		3,065		2,637		428		224		212		12	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.4	60	2.0	59	0.0	0	1.8	114	2.1	84	0.0	0	1.3	35	1.4	25	0.0	0
Business	27.5	115	27.2	117	28.5	114	14.2	61	16.5	105	0.0	0	8.5	322	9.0	321	0.0	0
Communications	3.4	79	4.3	92	1.1	31	1.2	94	1.4	119	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	2.8	73	3.3	83	1.6	43	1.0	41	1.2	53	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	14.0	154	12.6	119	17.6	286	46.3	173	43.5	130	64.0	374	22.3	103	21.7	87	33.3	209
Engineering	7.7	81	10.7	100	0.0	0	6.5	88	7.6	94	0.0	0	10.3	105	10.8	116	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.7	66	0.6	71	0.8	61	0.4	59	0.4	59	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Health	5.1	76	6.5	102	1.4	20	4.5	73	5.2	83	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	1.1	69	1.1	55	1.1	145	0.7	78	0.8	71	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	2.7	78	2.5	80	3.2	78	1.6	75	1.5	54	2.1	179	4.5	118	4.7	119	0.0	0
Life sciences	4.4	112	4.2	118	4.9	105	1.9	106	2.2	97	0.0	0	15.2	146	16.0	137	0.0	0
Mathematics	2.3	150	2.1	145	2.8	166	1.4	135	1.6	120	0.0	0	2.7	126	2.8	133	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	3.0	233	0.2	61	10.3	312	4.2	215	0.1	62	29.2	643	3.6	73	0.0	0	66.7	523
Physical sciences	1.9	81	1.7	72	2.6	104	2.1	105	2.4	95	0.5	35	17.4	169	18.4	169	0.0	0
Psychology	3.2	79	3.1	83	3.4	73	0.3	9	0.3	13	0.0	0	6.7	76	7.1	99	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	1.7	66	1.4	52	2.3	111	4.3	72	5.0	83	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	9.6	102	8.9	107	11.4	99	2.5	70	3.0	80	0.0	0	7.1	82	7.5	93	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	2.6	67	2.0	58	4.1	89	2.0	66	1.7	55	4.2	136	0.4	21	0.5	24	0.0	0
All other	4.8	94	5.7	109	2.5	51	3.1	61	3.6	76	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	6,320		5,815		505	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.4	69	1.5	69	0.0	0
Business	32.1	126	33.2	138	19.4	53
Communications	0.4	67	0.4	77	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	0.1	7	0.1	7	0.2	12
Engineering	14.1	159	15.3	173	0.4	4
Health	22.2	120	24.1	126	0.4	3
Home economics	1.4	53	1.2	52	2.8	66
Liberal/general studies	12.3	63	8.1	40	61.0	406
Public affairs and protective services	4.1	128	4.2	122	2.8	219
Trade and industrial	10.0	112	10.4	108	4.8	153
Visual and performing arts	0.3	27	0.3	31	0.4	17
All other	1.8	32	1.2	23	7.9	118

NOTE.—77 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	661		484		177	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	15.1	424	0.0	0	56.5	945
Dentistry	7.6	106	10.3	102	0.0	0
Medicine, general	30.4	143	41.5	126	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	1.2	105	1.7	119	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	34.0	68	46.5	102	0.0	0
Theological studies	11.6	120	0.0	0	43.5	268
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

South Dakota

South Dakota

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	24,428	100.0	89.1	108	21.5	104	67.7	109	6.9	63	1.9	63	5.0	62	3.9	65
Public	19,720	100.0	88.4	104	20.0	95	68.4	107	8.0	96	2.1	124	5.9	89	3.6	55
4-year and above	19,720	100.0	88.4	107	20.0	126	68.4	103	8.0	61	2.1	79	5.9	57	3.6	80
Doctoral																
-with medical	5,557	100.0	78.1	104	17.6	125	60.6	99	14.8	69	7.3	108	7.5	51	7.1	221
-without medical	6,591	100.0	90.2	109	19.5	124	70.7	106	7.7	58	0.0	0	7.7	66	2.0	48
Master's	6,137	100.0	93.4	105	24.0	139	69.4	97	3.9	64	0.0	0	3.9	64	2.7	52
Baccalaureate	1,435	100.0	98.4	112	14.7	73	83.7	124	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.6	13
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Private	4,708	100.0	92.2	122	27.5	142	64.6	115	2.6	13	1.2	17	1.4	11	5.2	119
4-year and above	4,190	100.0	91.4	122	25.5	139	66.0	117	2.9	14	1.4	18	1.5	12	5.7	127
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	105	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	89.5	270	55.2	382	34.3	184	10.5	280
Master's	2,335	100.0	94.0	112	24.5	127	69.5	108	0.9	8	0.0	0	0.9	8	5.1	94
Baccalaureate	1,750	100.0	93.5	98	28.3	108	65.2	93	0.5	337	0.0	0	0.5	455	6.1	150
2-year	518	100.0	98.1	102	44.4	102	53.7	102	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.9	50

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	24,426		21,856		2,572	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	80.7	106	81.7	111	72.1	86
4-year and above	80.7	168	81.7	157	72.1	219
Doctoral						
-with medical	22.7	156	22.9	140	21.3	283
-without medical	27.0	161	27.8	153	20.0	172
Master's	25.1	168	25.7	163	19.9	168
Baccalaureate	5.9	327	5.3	302	10.9	556
2-year	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Private	19.3	80	18.3	70	27.9	171
4-year and above	17.2	74	16.4	66	23.4	180
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0.4	6	0.4	5	0.9	17
Master's	9.6	156	9.4	148	10.7	202
Baccalaureate	7.2	127	6.6	103	11.8	428
2-year	2.1	201	1.8	180	4.5	659

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	17	1,437	51	48.8	97
Public	7	2,817	63	39.4	103
4-year and above	7	2,817	37	39.4	163
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	5,557	41	11.1	152
-without medical	1	6,591	57	13.2	156
Master's	3	2,046	40	12.2	162
Baccalaureate	2	718	36	2.9	317
2-year	0	0	0	0.0	0
Private	10	471	36	9.4	78
4-year and above	7	599	42	8.4	72
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	1	105	6	0.2	6
Master's	2	1,168	83	4.7	151
Baccalaureate	4	438	55	3.5	123
2-year	3	173	36	1.0	195

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

South Dakota

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	**1,146**	**$23,419**	**77**	**328**	**$28,946**	**73**	**272**	**$24,134**	**81**	**346**	**$20,866**	**85**	**200**	**$17,801**	**72**
Public	869	24,170	79	265	29,596	75	209	24,653	81	257	21,477	85	138	18,033	70
4-year and above	869	24,170	76	265	29,596	74	209	24,653	81	257	21,477	85	138	18,033	87
Doctoral															
-with medical	249	25,253	76	84	31,628	75	59	25,522	83	69	22,219	86	37	16,007	78
-without medical	230	24,323	75	73	28,636	69	66	24,545	79	67	21,066	83	24	19,684	95
Master's	303	24,654	81	97	29,656	79	72	24,577	81	106	21,727	88	28	18,602	89
Baccalaureate	87	18,978	70	11	19,908	59	12	21,430	76	15	18,129	76	49	18,429	90
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Private	277	21,064	70	63	26,215	65	63	22,410	77	89	19,100	81	62	17,283	89
4-year and above	255	21,431	71	62	26,352	65	62	22,518	78	85	19,321	81	46	17,231	87
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	155	23,124	87	45	27,211	80	45	23,460	86	47	20,964	93	18	17,711	90
Baccalaureate	100	18,806	78	17	24,081	77	17	20,024	81	38	17,289	83	28	16,923	93
2-year	22	16,816	90	1	—	—	1	—	—	4	14,408	78	16	17,433	101
12-month contract															
Total	**144**	**$32,246**	**89**	**68**	**$38,454**	**78**	**28**	**$29,396**	**77**	**32**	**$25,871**	**82**	**16**	**$23,600**	**92**
Public	125	33,430	90	64	38,865	77	21	31,309	80	28	26,784	82	12	23,659	89
4-year and above	125	33,430	81	64	38,865	76	21	31,309	78	28	26,784	81	12	23,659	90
Doctoral															
-with medical	37	35,391	84	18	42,215	80	8	31,801	78	7	27,771	82	4	25,195	94
-without medical	88	32,605	80	46	37,554	75	13	31,007	81	21	26,455	86	8	22,891	98
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Private	19	24,459	74	4	31,881	72	7	23,656	68	4	19,477	68	4	23,423	106
4-year and above	17	24,302	73	4	31,881	72	7	23,656	67	4	19,477	67	2	—	—
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	10	25,024	74	2	—	—	6	24,296	70	0	0	0	2	—	—
Master's	1	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	6	20,860	91	1	—	—	1	—	—	4	19,477	91	0	0	0
2-year	2	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

South Dakota

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$151,124**	100.0	32.7	113	4.1	383	36.1	91	10.4	93	1.2	55	5.4	79	1.1	39	8.9	125
Public	**119,279**	100.0	25.0	140	5.0	445	45.7	79	9.7	97	1.5	66	2.5	65	0.5	75	10.1	164
4-year and above	**119,279**	100.0	25.0	141	5.0	405	45.7	83	9.7	85	1.5	74	2.5	54	0.5	62	10.1	149
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**34,594**	100.0	26.8	195	0.0	0	46.7	92	10.2	68	3.1	131	4.1	63	0.8	98	8.3	90
-without medical	**47,558**	100.0	20.7	100	11.9	1,249	45.8	82	5.6	54	1.0	59	1.7	44	0.0	0	13.2	262
Master's	**28,736**	100.0	32.6	143	0.0	0	47.4	72	9.9	221	0.8	46	2.2	171	0.6	225	6.4	187
Baccalaureate	**8,391**	100.0	16.3	69	2.8	2,753	35.0	56	30.5	551	0.3	15	1.0	68	2.1	656	12.0	281
2-year	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Private	**31,845**	100.0	61.6	118	0.7	71	0.0	0	13.1	96	0.2	10	16.3	125	3.4	46	4.6	50
4-year and above	**28,815**	100.0	62.3	120	0.7	78	0.0	0	13.6	98	0.2	11	15.4	119	3.3	44	4.4	47
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**1,252**	100.0	23.5	41	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	68.8	494	6.0	69	1.8	29
Master's	**16,690**	100.0	72.0	103	0.0	0	0.0	0	8.1	182	0.2	12	11.0	95	3.6	59	5.1	100
Baccalaureate	**10,874**	100.0	51.9	80	2.0	711	0.0	0	23.6	501	0.3	21	16.1	109	2.6	33	3.4	66
2-year	**3,029**	100.0	55.0	85	0.0	0	0.0	0	8.6	155	0.0	0	24.5	170	4.6	129	7.3	104

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$35,489**	100.0	17.3	249	44.4	61	38.3	195
Public	**28,056**	100.0	21.1	273	41.3	60	37.6	163
4-year and above	**28,056**	100.0	21.1	265	41.3	55	37.6	213
Doctoral								
-with medical	**6,101**	100.0	0.0	0	57.9	70	42.1	596
-without medical	**11,656**	100.0	48.7	732	22.7	31	28.6	136
Master's	**6,387**	100.0	0.0	0	44.4	101	55.6	105
Baccalaureate	**3,912**	100.0	6.0	743	65.5	149	28.6	52
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Private	**7,433**	100.0	2.9	51	56.3	70	40.9	299
4-year and above	**6,823**	100.0	3.1	56	57.5	70	39.4	307
Doctoral								
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**2,381**	100.0	0.0	0	56.7	102	43.3	102
Baccalaureate	**4,442**	100.0	4.8	189	57.8	133	37.4	69
2-year	**610**	100.0	0.0	0	43.0	120	57.0	96

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

South Dakota

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$155,232**	100.0	39.2	95	9.3	85	9.5	229	6.9	131	3.6	107	7.5	128	9.4	78	7.9	77	5.8	111	0.9	60
Public	**122,969**	100.0	39.9	92	11.4	103	11.7	232	7.7	133	3.8	113	6.9	124	7.3	67	7.5	71	3.1	106	0.8	59
4-year and above	**122,969**	100.0	39.9	95	11.4	82	11.7	200	7.7	132	3.8	110	6.9	145	7.3	74	7.5	74	3.1	100	0.8	60
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**35,292**	100.0	47.5	121	2.5	12	12.1	145	11.8	187	4.3	154	6.3	212	4.7	63	6.8	77	3.8	130	0.1	14
-without medical	**49,820**	100.0	31.7	75	23.4	181	18.9	426	4.4	77	2.3	60	5.8	108	5.7	55	7.1	67	0.7	20	0.0	2
Master's	**29,046**	100.0	43.9	92	5.1	321	2.0	87	8.0	160	4.7	112	8.9	115	10.8	74	8.0	66	5.7	200	2.9	147
Baccalaureate	**8,811**	100.0	43.3	100	0.0	0	0.8	44	8.7	166	6.7	154	9.2	103	15.2	104	10.6	76	5.1	121	0.4	14
2-year	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Private	**32,264**	100.0	36.3	99	1.1	10	1.3	55	4.0	93	3.0	86	9.5	151	17.6	123	9.5	96	16.3	162	1.4	73
4-year and above	**29,382**	100.0	35.8	97	1.2	11	1.4	57	3.7	85	3.1	89	9.5	154	17.2	121	9.4	96	17.3	172	1.4	74
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**1,251**	100.0	33.8	94	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.8	38	9.1	223	3.7	60	32.6	223	9.9	100	9.1	89	0.0	0
Master's	**16,950**	100.0	37.5	98	2.1	236	2.4	168	2.2	50	2.9	87	9.7	110	14.5	80	10.4	99	16.4	137	1.8	77
Baccalaureate	**11,181**	100.0	33.4	100	0.1	12	0.0	0	6.1	175	2.8	79	9.8	92	19.5	102	7.8	66	19.6	142	0.8	35
2-year	**2,880**	100.0	41.6	123	0.0	0	0.8	169	7.8	179	1.9	75	9.1	80	22.2	99	10.3	78	5.2	54	1.1	55

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

663

669

South Dakota

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,025	85	$251	295	$2,231	69	$108,774	67	$645	71	$10,763	55	$405	51	$995	87	$557	226
Public	1,514	116	300	385	2,763	65	108,774	67	587	81	11,651	70	183	55	891	94	536	221
4-year and above	1,514	93	300	273	2,763	55	108,774	89	587	56	11,651	54	183	36	891	67	536	216
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,668	82	0	0	2,905	39	32,223	59	636	29	12,355	29	306	28	724	43	462	244
-without medical	1,494	93	862	1149	3,305	75	43,483	117	402	49	8,328	48	125	31	965	69	505	215
Master's	1,528	117	0	0	2,222	60	27,213	97	463	182	9,369	173	131	147	991	104	578	188
Baccalaureate	950	81	163	3260	2,044	66	5,856	208	1,784	649	29,431	462	185	203	776	95	779	226
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Private	4,167	72	45	43	0	0	0	0	888	59	7,781	28	1,335	59	1,426	80	645	250
4-year and above	4,285	73	51	47	0	0	0	0	936	61	7,504	26	1,291	56	1,493	82	642	259
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	2,804	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,911	394	2,151	130	0	0
Master's	5,146	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	579	173	8,664	128	1,041	79	1,706	112	441	173
Baccalaureate	3,224	69	122	610	0	0	0	0	1,468	432	6,506	114	1,167	72	1,171	65	949	226
2-year	3,217	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	506	176	10,925	192	1,699	187	884	82	671	141

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,491	77	$11,134	60	$669	98	$12,269	83	$229	86	$4,279	74	$475	103	$600	63	$10,796	54	$370	90
Public	2,491	82	14,097	80	714	113	14,155	99	234	101	4,651	88	433	111	454	60	9,014	53	192	95
4-year and above	2,491	69	14,097	57	714	89	14,155	86	234	79	4,651	76	433	104	454	53	9,014	52	192	72
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,016	56	3,058	6	1,022	82	19,848	85	273	72	5,296	73	401	99	301	29	5,855	30	244	61
-without medical	2,397	75	36,628	176	509	70	10,549	69	176	60	3,641	58	442	108	429	55	8,888	54	51	20
Master's	2,077	79	4,918	265	601	119	12,164	115	222	96	4,497	93	422	99	509	64	10,310	62	268	171
Baccalaureate	2,662	127	0	0	943	204	15,557	149	410	196	6,758	142	565	130	930	132	15,341	98	315	154
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Private	2,488	63	1,183	6	484	57	5,935	38	207	55	3,032	43	649	96	1,208	78	16,780	59	1,114	103
4-year and above	2,510	62	1,288	6	477	55	5,731	36	220	57	3,105	43	667	98	1,205	77	16,070	57	1,216	110
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	4,025	112	0	0	1,296	151	13,609	79	1,089	270	11,439	143	439	72	3,887	269	40,815	145	1,084	110
Master's	2,721	97	2,245	188	372	66	5,564	51	212	86	3,177	66	705	108	1,053	80	15,761	61	1,193	136
Baccalaureate	2,137	89	0	0	568	114	5,235	60	177	71	2,214	49	629	83	1,246	91	14,190	58	1,254	127
2-year	2,311	136	0	0	542	155	8,237	108	106	82	2,196	78	506	88	1,235	110	24,828	93	290	60

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

South Dakota

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	3,994		3,318		676		731		709		22		53		49		4	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	6.4	274	7.7	233	0.0	0	4.2	269	4.4	176	0.0	0	11.3	298	12.2	212	0.0	0
Business	17.8	74	17.0	73	21.6	86	14.2	61	14.7	93	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Communications	3.0	70	2.9	62	3.6	100	1.2	96	1.3	108	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.0	77	3.0	76	2.8	76	0.4	16	0.4	19	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	18.9	208	18.6	177	20.1	326	45.4	170	45.6	137	40.9	239	60.4	278	65.3	263	0.0	0
Engineering	14.2	148	17.1	160	0.1	2	11.9	160	12.3	153	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.5	49	0.4	48	0.9	67	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Health	10.5	158	9.5	150	15.4	212	3.3	54	3.4	53	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	1.7	106	2.0	97	0.4	58	0.3	33	0.3	26	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	2.1	60	1.8	57	3.6	85	1.9	92	2.0	73	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Life sciences	3.1	79	2.5	70	6.1	129	2.7	154	2.8	124	0.0	0	9.4	91	10.2	87	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.5	94	1.3	88	2.2	130	0.4	40	0.4	32	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.4	31	0.1	33	1.9	58	1.6	84	0.0	0	54.5	1,202	7.5	154	0.0	0	100.0	784
Physical sciences	1.8	75	1.7	73	2.2	88	4.4	216	4.5	180	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Psychology	2.3	55	2.0	53	3.4	72	0.3	9	0.3	12	0.0	0	11.3	129	12.2	171	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	2.0	81	1.5	54	4.7	230	1.5	25	1.6	26	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	8.5	91	9.2	110	5.3	46	3.0	82	3.1	84	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	1.7	43	1.1	32	4.3	93	1.5	49	1.6	51	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	0.8	16	0.7	13	1.3	27	1.6	32	1.6	33	4.5	80	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	781		385		396	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.6	126	4.9	224	0.3	33
Business	24.6	96	35.6	148	13.9	38
Communications	0.4	63	0.8	134	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	6.1	277	6.8	334	5.6	149
Education	2.3	153	3.4	226	1.3	77
Engineering	1.9	22	3.9	44	0.0	0
Health	39.6	213	34.3	180	44.7	311
Home economics	0.1	5	0.0	0	0.3	6
Liberal/general studies	3.1	16	3.4	17	2.8	18
Public affairs and protective services	1.8	56	2.6	76	1.0	80
Trade and industrial	0.6	7	1.3	13	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.6	61	0.5	59	0.8	32
All other	16.3	296	2.6	49	29.5	439

NOTE.—90 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	123		103		20	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	35.0	164	41.7	126	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	48.8	98	58.3	128	0.0	0
Theological studies	16.3	168	0.0	0	100.0	616
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Tennessee

674

Tennessee

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index		
Total	153,113	100.0	86.5	104	20.3	98	66.2	107	9.4	85	3.5	118	5.8	73	4.1	68		
Public	114,022	100.0	87.2	102	19.2	91	68.0	106	8.0	96	2.4	143	5.6	84	4.9	74		
4-year and above	84,624	100.0	84.1	102	15.5	98	68.5	103	10.7	82	3.2	122	7.5	72	5.2	115		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	32,164	100.0	78.8	105	15.1	107	63.7	104	17.5	81	6.6	97	10.9	74	3.8	118		
-without medical	41,897	100.0	86.1	105	14.9	95	71.2	107	7.4	55	1.4	87	5.9	51	6.5	152		
Master's	10,563	100.0	92.0	104	19.3	112	72.6	102	3.5	57	0.0	0	3.5	57	4.5	87		
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		
2-year	29,398	100.0	96.2	107	29.8	99	66.3	111	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.8	37		
Private	39,091	100.0	84.5	111	23.4	120	61.1	108	13.5	68	6.9	95	6.6	53	2.0	45		
4-year and above	36,738	100.0	83.6	112	22.2	121	61.4	109	14.4	70	7.3	97	7.0	54	2.0	45		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	9,264	100.0	57.4	106	15.6	125	41.8	100	41.8	101	17.7	105	24.0	98	0.8	18		
-without medical	4,627	100.0	69.4	110	18.8	128	50.5	104	27.4	83	22.7	157	4.6	25	3.3	87		
Master's	3,419	100.0	95.0	114	26.4	136	68.6	107	3.9	36	0.0	0	3.9	36	1.1	19		
Baccalaureate	18,438	100.0	97.5	102	25.4	97	72.1	103	0.1	61	0.0	0	0.1	82	2.4	60		
2-year	2,353	100.0	98.0	102	41.9	97	56.1	106	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.0	53		

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	153,113		128,889		24,224	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	74.5	98	71.6	97	89.9	107
4-year and above	55.3	115	56.7	109	47.5	144
Doctoral						
-with medical	21.0	144	22.2	135	14.7	195
-without medical	27.4	163	27.3	150	27.6	238
Master's	6.9	46	7.2	46	5.2	43
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	19.2	69	14.8	68	42.5	84
Private	25.5	106	28.4	109	10.1	62
4-year and above	24.0	104	26.8	107	9.2	59
Doctoral						
-with medical	6.0	138	7.0	142	1.0	43
-without medical	3.0	44	3.3	45	1.6	32
Master's	2.2	36	2.5	39	0.8	15
Baccalaureate	12.7	225	14.0	218	5.7	207
2-year	1.5	146	1.7	145	0.8	124

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	71	2,157	76	43.9	87
Public	24	4,751	106	32.7	86
4-year and above	10	8,462	111	24.3	100
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	10,721	78	9.2	126
-without medical	5	8,379	72	12.0	142
Master's	2	5,282	102	3.0	40
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	14	2,100	80	8.4	60
Private	47	832	63	11.2	92
4-year and above	39	942	66	10.5	91
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	4,627	75	2.7	120
-without medical	7	661	38	1.3	38
Master's	4	855	61	1.0	32
Baccalaureate	26	748	94	5.6	196
2-year	8	294	62	0.7	127

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Tennessee

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**6,291**	**$27,699**	**91**	**1,940**	**$35,901**	**90**	**1,859**	**$27,335**	**91**	**1,709**	**$23,017**	**93**	**783**	**$18,464**	**75**
Public	4,494	28,189	92	1,377	35,959	91	1,381	27,839	92	1,203	23,724	94	533	19,103	75
4-year and above	3,676	29,376	93	1,311	36,348	90	1,090	28,733	94	964	24,084	95	311	18,641	90
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,400	30,949	93	548	37,851	90	437	29,308	95	308	25,169	97	107	18,942	92
-without medical	1,858	28,638	88	637	35,807	87	495	28,650	92	540	23,622	93	186	18,614	90
Master's	418	27,387	90	126	32,548	87	158	27,400	91	116	23,354	94	18	17,135	82
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	818	22,859	82	66	28,232	83	291	24,491	84	239	22,274	91	222	19,751	72
Private	1,797	26,473	88	563	35,759	89	478	25,877	89	506	21,334	90	250	17,099	88
4-year and above	1,743	26,788	88	557	35,923	89	475	25,926	89	501	21,403	90	210	17,352	88
Doctoral															
-with medical	569	36,139	94	233	46,394	93	156	33,431	99	152	25,980	94	28	21,048	91
-without medical	100	31,119	93	55	35,894	83	19	28,091	89	18	23,662	92	8	22,263	108
Master's	134	22,692	85	39	28,565	84	31	24,459	90	22	19,856	88	42	17,420	88
Baccalaureate	940	21,250	88	230	26,570	85	269	21,590	87	309	19,130	92	132	16,249	89
2-year	54	16,317	88	6	20,584	89	3	18,189	85	5	14,427	78	40	15,772	91
							12-month contract								
Total	**1,051**	**$28,664**	**79**	**210**	**$38,673**	**79**	**254**	**$33,006**	**87**	**244**	**$27,857**	**89**	**343**	**$19,895**	**78**
Public	705	31,445	84	139	42,377	84	200	34,138	87	195	28,432	88	171	22,845	86
4-year and above	403	33,817	82	91	45,984	90	116	36,449	91	111	30,047	91	85	22,122	84
Doctoral															
-with medical	250	35,047	83	54	49,081	93	65	38,137	93	74	31,454	93	57	22,894	86
-without medical	111	31,658	77	18	45,819	91	40	34,090	89	35	27,299	89	18	20,572	88
Master's	42	32,200	89	19	37,341	88	11	35,055	95	2	—	—	10	20,509	75
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	302	28,280	103	48	35,539	94	84	30,946	97	84	26,298	94	86	23,561	89
Private	346	22,997	70	71	31,421	71	54	28,813	82	49	25,569	89	172	16,962	77
4-year and above	329	23,311	70	71	31,421	70	54	28,813	82	49	25,569	88	155	16,965	77
Doctoral															
-with medical	45	35,853	83	9	50,322	87	11	39,332	90	19	29,568	83	6	27,674	101
-without medical	165	19,249	57	12	36,876	80	13	32,499	94	2	—	—	138	16,372	81
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	119	24,200	105	50	26,710	102	30	23,359	94	28	22,832	106	11	18,568	91
2-year	17	16,931	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	16,931	73

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Tennessee

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,168,068	100.0	26.8	92	0.7	64	37.2	94	12.9	115	2.0	89	9.1	133	3.1	105	8.3	117
Public	757,769	100.0	17.8	100	0.4	38	57.2	99	12.1	121	2.0	86	4.9	129	0.5	69	5.0	81
4-year and above	621,906	100.0	18.8	106	0.1	6	57.7	104	9.3	81	2.2	107	5.8	125	0.6	70	5.5	82
Doctoral																		
-with medical	343,060	100.0	15.9	116	0.1	8	53.9	107	12.5	83	3.0	124	8.2	127	0.7	80	5.6	61
-without medical	222,688	100.0	22.0	107	0.0	0	63.1	113	5.6	54	1.4	81	2.1	54	0.0	1	5.8	114
Master's	56,158	100.0	24.1	105	0.0	0	59.5	91	3.9	86	0.7	41	5.6	425	2.4	946	3.9	113
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	135,862	100.0	13.4	73	2.0	292	55.0	80	25.2	564	0.9	29	1.0	166	0.0	0	2.4	66
Private	410,299	100.0	43.3	83	1.1	121	0.1	8	14.2	104	2.1	95	16.8	129	7.8	104	14.6	157
4-year and above	399,339	100.0	43.1	83	1.2	121	0.1	7	14.4	104	2.1	95	16.5	127	7.9	104	14.8	159
Doctoral																		
-with medical	221,944	100.0	30.7	87	1.8	103	0.0	0	21.6	94	2.6	77	12.4	101	8.2	110	22.7	151
-without medical	34,842	100.0	55.4	97	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.1	10	4.3	399	20.8	150	10.8	126	7.4	123
Master's	24,256	100.0	60.0	86	0.0	0	0.0	0	8.0	181	0.1	6	19.6	169	10.0	165	2.3	45
Baccalaureate	118,297	100.0	59.1	91	0.5	185	0.3	54	6.1	130	0.7	47	22.3	150	6.1	76	4.8	94
2-year	10,961	100.0	53.3	83	0.8	117	0.4	55	6.2	111	3.2	90	27.2	189	4.4	125	4.4	63

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$204,111	100.0	3.9	56	73.6	100	22.6	115
Public	125,783	100.0	2.5	33	73.1	106	24.4	106
4-year and above	81,606	100.0	0.6	7	70.6	95	28.8	163
Doctoral								
-with medical	48,938	100.0	1.0	10	87.9	106	11.1	157
-without medical	27,118	100.0	0.0	0	45.9	63	54.1	258
Master's	5,551	100.0	0.0	0	39.1	89	60.9	115
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	44,177	100.0	6.2	98	77.6	189	16.2	31
Private	78,328	100.0	6.0	108	74.3	92	19.7	144
4-year and above	76,546	100.0	6.0	108	75.1	92	18.8	147
Doctoral								
-with medical	52,333	100.0	7.6	110	91.6	101	0.8	35
-without medical	2,025	100.0	0.0	0	19.7	24	80.3	689
Master's	2,897	100.0	0.0	0	67.3	121	32.7	77
Baccalaureate	19,290	100.0	3.1	123	37.6	86	59.3	110
2-year	1,782	100.0	5.2	112	38.2	106	56.6	95

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Tennessee

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$1,146,584**	100.0	44.0	107	8.0	73	6.6	159	6.0	113	3.4	101	6.9	118	10.2	85	9.3	90	4.6	88	0.9	61
Public	**754,196**	100.0	50.3	115	6.9	63	5.3	106	6.8	118	3.1	94	6.9	124	8.3	76	9.6	91	2.1	71	0.7	52
4-year and above	**617,503**	100.0	49.9	119	8.5	61	3.7	64	7.4	128	3.2	93	6.7	139	7.8	79	9.9	98	2.4	77	0.5	43
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**339,766**	100.0	50.5	129	12.2	60	4.1	49	8.4	133	2.7	95	4.4	148	6.3	84	8.7	98	2.4	82	0.4	43
-without medical	**221,361**	100.0	49.9	119	4.4	34	3.7	84	5.5	95	4.0	103	9.0	166	9.9	96	11.1	105	1.6	46	0.9	69
Master's	**56,376**	100.0	45.7	96	2.2	139	1.6	70	9.6	192	3.2	77	11.2	145	8.4	58	12.6	104	5.2	183	0.2	10
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**136,692**	100.0	52.3	104	0.0	0	12.5	620	3.9	71	2.8	96	8.2	93	10.6	73	7.8	65	0.6	27	1.2	88
Private	**392,388**	100.0	31.9	87	10.0	94	9.1	381	4.5	103	4.0	114	6.7	107	13.9	97	8.9	90	9.6	95	1.3	73
4-year and above	**379,287**	100.0	32.2	88	10.4	95	9.5	388	4.4	102	4.1	116	6.6	107	13.5	95	8.8	90	9.6	96	1.0	56
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**196,767**	100.0	28.7	76	19.8	104	17.0	384	5.9	132	4.1	127	2.8	86	7.2	71	6.8	79	7.4	96	0.4	25
-without medical	**35,445**	100.0	37.5	104	0.0	0	0.8	79	3.5	75	5.6	137	8.3	136	21.6	148	10.6	107	8.4	82	3.7	215
Master's	**24,683**	100.0	36.9	97	1.4	161	1.8	129	3.4	78	4.2	124	10.8	121	21.2	117	9.7	93	9.9	82	0.8	32
Baccalaureate	**122,392**	100.0	35.4	105	0.0	2	1.4	149	2.5	71	3.6	102	11.3	106	19.6	102	11.4	96	13.5	98	1.4	57
2-year	**13,102**	100.0	23.9	71	0.0	0	0.1	17	6.2	141	2.0	77	10.1	88	26.5	118	11.9	90	8.8	92	10.6	527

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Tennessee

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,044	86	$52	61	$2,835	87	$124,460	76	$981	107	$19,424	99	$928	117	$1,229	107	$301	122
Public	1,186	91	28	36	3,804	90	124,338	77	806	111	17,685	106	361	109	951	101	269	111
4-year and above	1,382	85	6	5	4,242	84	102,916	84	681	65	14,132	66	471	94	1,193	90	277	112
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,694	84	15	6	5,751	77	53,035	97	1,338	60	26,073	62	952	87	1,666	99	169	89
-without medical	1,169	72	0	0	3,355	77	40,294	109	297	37	6,323	37	114	28	837	60	350	149
Master's	1,279	98	0	0	3,166	85	9,587	34	206	81	4,724	87	422	474	1,164	122	320	104
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	620	83	92	383	2,542	92	21,422	55	1,167	645	30,626	595	45	155	255	90	243	105
Private	4,548	79	120	114	11	7	122	7	1,489	100	23,644	85	2,580	114	2,040	114	395	153
4-year and above	4,680	79	125	116	10	7	109	6	1,566	101	24,169	84	2,651	114	2,087	115	393	158
Doctoral																		
-with medical	7,367	88	432	103	0	0	0	0	5,177	95	69,515	79	4,930	105	3,165	125	46	34
-without medical	4,172	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	8	1,506	6	2,385	105	1,967	119	351	204
Master's	4,255	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	571	170	913	14	2,096	159	2,068	136	277	109
Baccalaureate	3,597	77	31	155	19	44	109	90	373	110	6,492	113	1,727	106	1,606	90	588	140
2-year	2,484	75	40	108	20	50	14	67	289	101	8,304	146	1,474	162	1,297	120	429	90

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,297	101	$12,066	65	$705	103	$14,007	95	$256	96	$5,113	89	$514	112	$765	81	$14,416	72	$347	84
Public	3,327	110	10,052	57	656	104	14,388	100	206	89	4,521	86	460	118	549	73	12,047	70	136	67
4-year and above	3,638	100	12,812	52	776	97	16,095	98	232	78	4,823	79	487	117	568	66	11,787	67	173	65
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,334	99	25,063	48	1,166	94	22,725	97	280	73	5,463	75	465	114	664	65	12,941	67	256	64
-without medical	2,639	83	4,904	24	499	69	10,620	69	211	72	4,489	72	476	116	525	67	11,171	68	83	32
Master's	2,438	93	2,716	146	686	136	15,748	149	172	74	3,956	82	599	140	448	56	10,289	61	277	176
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	2,434	122	0	0	311	93	8,169	87	130	113	3,423	105	381	110	495	85	12,995	80	28	32
Private	3,207	81	16,953	82	848	101	13,083	83	401	106	6,550	93	672	99	1,394	90	20,161	71	963	89
4-year and above	3,327	82	17,534	82	873	101	13,191	82	420	108	6,686	93	679	99	1,389	89	19,598	69	993	90
Doctoral																				
-with medical	6,109	70	59,129	85	2,112	120	26,965	93	865	117	12,051	98	599	80	1,531	66	15,454	42	1,568	89
-without medical	2,876	80	0	0	695	81	11,527	67	428	106	6,945	87	635	104	1,656	114	27,369	97	641	65
Master's	2,661	95	89	7	547	97	10,104	93	303	123	5,190	108	777	120	1,528	115	22,901	89	712	81
Baccalaureate	2,226	93	12	2	383	77	6,013	68	226	90	3,700	82	711	94	1,233	90	19,639	81	853	87
2-year	1,332	78	0	0	453	129	9,907	130	111	85	2,561	90	560	98	1,474	131	36,572	137	488	101

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Tennessee

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	17,013		11,552		5,461		4,118		3,486		632		597		346		251	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.7	115	3.8	114	0.4	116	2.0	126	2.4	95	0.0	0	2.5	66	4.3	75	0.0	0
Business	25.3	106	27.5	118	20.7	83	16.0	69	13.6	86	28.8	84	3.0	114	5.2	186	0.0	0
Communications	4.1	96	5.2	111	1.9	54	0.2	19	0.3	24	0.0	0	1.0	141	1.7	216	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	2.7	71	3.0	77	2.2	58	1.2	50	1.2	54	1.4	49	0.2	22	0.0	0	0.4	48
Education	11.2	123	11.0	105	11.5	187	42.4	159	47.3	142	15.7	92	36.7	169	37.9	152	35.1	219
Engineering	11.6	121	14.4	134	5.9	79	6.0	81	6.1	75	5.9	89	7.2	73	8.1	86	6.0	56
Foreign languages	0.7	69	0.4	41	1.4	109	0.5	88	0.4	57	1.3	272	1.0	76	0.3	25	2.0	119
Health	6.2	94	7.0	111	4.5	62	5.8	95	5.7	91	6.2	106	1.3	37	2.0	52	0.4	12
Home economics	1.9	118	2.4	121	0.7	94	1.3	153	1.5	142	0.0	0	2.0	239	3.5	291	0.0	0
Letters	2.5	73	1.4	46	4.9	116	2.1	99	2.2	80	1.4	121	3.5	93	3.8	95	3.2	93
Life sciences	4.3	108	3.3	92	6.3	134	2.5	140	2.3	102	3.5	326	11.7	113	11.0	94	12.7	159
Mathematics	1.6	101	0.6	43	3.6	208	1.1	105	1.2	91	0.3	57	0.7	32	0.9	41	0.4	19
Philosophy, religion, and theology	3.1	244	0.2	85	9.2	260	2.2	112	0.2	126	13.0	286	7.7	158	0.9	138	17.1	134
Physical sciences	2.2	93	2.1	91	2.5	98	1.3	62	1.0	40	2.7	204	3.9	37	3.5	32	4.4	47
Psychology	4.0	97	3.3	86	5.5	118	2.5	83	2.3	98	3.5	89	12.7	145	12.1	170	13.5	115
Public affairs and protective services	2.9	115	3.6	131	1.4	69	4.5	75	5.3	88	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	7.4	78	5.5	66	11.4	98	3.4	93	2.3	63	9.3	259	4.5	52	4.3	54	4.8	49
Visual and performing arts	3.2	83	3.2	93	3.2	69	2.1	70	2.4	79	0.6	20	0.3	16	0.6	29	0.0	0
All other	2.3	45	2.1	40	2.8	56	2.9	57	2.3	48	6.5	115	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	6,529		5,435		1,094	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.3	16	0.3	15	0.3	36
Business	28.8	113	29.1	121	27.7	75
Communications	0.5	88	0.6	111	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.3	148	3.9	192	0.3	7
Education	0.9	63	0.6	43	2.5	150
Engineering	13.7	155	16.4	186	0.2	2
Health	24.2	131	22.1	116	34.7	242
Home economics	1.7	66	1.7	71	1.8	43
Liberal/general studies	15.4	79	14.6	73	19.4	129
Public affairs and protective services	1.7	54	2.0	59	0.2	14
Trade and industrial	5.1	57	6.0	62	0.3	9
Visual and performing arts	0.2	21	0.2	25	0.2	8
All other	4.1	75	2.4	45	12.5	186

NOTE.—90 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,458		761		697	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	10.2	143	15.0	147	5.0	98
Medicine, general	30.9	145	34.3	104	27.1	202
Optometry	7.8	522	0.0	0	16.4	1,104
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.5	47	1.1	76	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	4.3	145	8.1	125	0.0	0
Law	33.7	68	41.5	91	25.1	48
Theological studies	12.6	130	0.0	0	26.4	163
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Texas

Texas

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	584,497	100.0	82.1	99	21.1	102	61.0	98	12.1	109	3.2	105	8.9	111	5.8	96
Public	508,807	100.0	83.0	97	21.5	102	61.4	96	10.7	129	2.1	125	8.6	130	6.3	96
4-year and above	317,851	100.0	78.3	95	13.2	83	65.1	98	17.1	131	3.3	127	13.8	132	4.6	101
Doctoral																
-with medical	43,577	100.0	71.1	94	12.5	89	58.6	96	27.2	126	14.7	217	12.5	85	1.7	53
-without medical	198,482	100.0	77.4	94	12.5	79	64.9	97	17.5	131	2.1	129	15.3	132	5.2	120
Master's	71,085	100.0	84.0	95	14.8	86	69.2	97	11.1	181	0.0	0	11.1	182	4.8	94
Baccalaureate	4,707	100.0	96.3	110	23.9	119	72.4	107	0.4	248	0.0	0	0.4	248	3.3	27
2-year	190,956	100.0	90.7	101	35.5	117	55.2	93	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	9.3	91
Private	75,690	100.0	76.2	101	17.8	92	58.4	104	21.6	109	10.4	144	11.2	89	2.2	50
4-year and above	75,198	100.0	76.0	102	17.6	96	58.5	103	21.7	105	10.5	138	11.3	86	2.2	50
Doctoral																
-with medical	1,499	100.0	8.5	16	0.0	0	8.5	20	90.7	220	77.7	462	13.0	53	0.8	17
-without medical	40,199	100.0	67.0	106	15.4	105	51.6	107	31.4	95	16.7	115	14.8	79	1.5	41
Master's	20,734	100.0	84.3	101	18.0	93	66.3	103	11.2	103	0.0	0	11.2	104	4.4	82
Baccalaureate	12,766	100.0	98.9	103	25.7	99	73.2	105	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.1	26
2-year	492	100.0	99.0	103	53.9	124	45.1	86	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.0	26

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	584,497		428,756		155,741	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	87.1	115	84.4	114	94.4	113
4-year and above	54.4	113	60.5	116	37.5	114
Doctoral						
-with medical	7.5	51	9.6	58	1.6	22
-without medical	34.0	202	37.0	203	25.7	221
Master's	12.2	81	13.1	83	9.5	79
Baccalaureate	0.8	45	0.8	48	0.7	37
2-year	32.7	118	23.9	110	56.9	112
Private	12.9	54	15.6	60	5.6	34
4-year and above	12.9	56	15.5	62	5.6	36
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.3	6	0.3	7	0.0	0
-without medical	6.9	100	6.4	115	2.7	52
Master's	3.5	58	4.0	63	2.3	42
Baccalaureate	2.2	39	2.7	43	0.6	23
2-year	0.1	8	0.1	10	0.0	2

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	153	3,820	135	51.5	102
Public	98	5,192	116	44.8	117
4-year and above	39	8,150	107	28.0	116
Doctoral					
-with medical	7	6,225	46	3.8	52
-without medical	14	14,177	123	17.5	207
Master's	16	4,443	86	6.3	83
Baccalaureate	2	2,354	119	0.4	46
2-year	59	3,237	124	16.8	120
Private	55	1,376	105	6.7	55
4-year and above	53	1,419	99	6.6	57
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	750	12	0.1	6
-without medical	15	2,680	153	3.5	103
Master's	15	1,382	99	1.8	59
Baccalaureate	21	608	76	1.1	40
2-year	2	246	52	0.0	8

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Texas

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	**20,066**	**$29,712**	**98**	**4,948**	**$39,329**	**99**	**4,777**	**$30,224**	**101**	**4,831**	**$25,276**	**102**	**5,510**	**$24,522**	**99**
Public	16,436	29,797	97	3,740	39,707	100	3,753	30,656	101	3,821	25,686	102	5,122	25,000	98
4-year and above	11,524	30,671	97	3,375	40,405	101	3,293	30,695	100	3,403	25,471	101	1,453	20,186	98
Doctoral															
-with medical	905	29,384	89	186	40,588	96	236	31,996	104	342	25,800	99	141	18,923	92
-without medical	7,932	31,952	99	2,640	41,383	100	2,283	30,904	100	2,179	25,818	101	830	20,947	102
Master's	2,502	27,423	90	539	35,515	94	717	29,625	98	802	24,484	99	444	19,352	93
Baccalaureate	185	25,965	96	10	42,490	126	57	30,401	107	80	24,524	102	38	17,994	88
2-year	4,912	27,747	99	365	33,248	98	460	30,375	105	418	27,430	111	3,669	26,906	98
Private	3,630	29,326	98	1,208	38,159	95	1,024	28,641	99	1,010	23,727	100	388	18,213	94
4-year and above	3,604	29,399	97	1,208	38,159	94	1,024	28,641	99	1,010	23,727	100	362	18,141	92
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	1,958	33,444	100	688	44,066	102	577	31,781	100	513	26,153	101	180	18,958	92
Master's	1,004	26,634	100	337	32,732	97	286	26,128	96	300	22,409	99	81	18,699	95
Baccalaureate	642	21,388	88	183	25,950	83	161	21,849	88	197	19,414	93	101	16,236	89
2-year	26	19,224	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	19,224	111
12-month contract															
Total	**4,057**	**$38,383**	**106**	**880**	**$55,217**	**112**	**780**	**$43,858**	**115**	**693**	**$34,477**	**110**	**1,704**	**$28,773**	**112**
Public	3,694	38,699	104	758	57,121	113	707	44,236	113	617	35,076	108	1,612	28,995	110
4-year and above	1,894	47,081	114	702	58,352	114	600	45,811	114	459	36,965	112	133	28,230	108
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,517	47,648	113	545	59,135	112	493	46,362	113	391	37,649	111	88	28,141	105
-without medical	238	46,541	113	91	61,204	122	69	44,111	115	55	32,194	105	23	30,124	129
Master's	126	42,573	118	64	48,229	114	33	42,195	114	10	39,662	134	19	25,705	93
Baccalaureate	13	34,484	106	2	—	—	5	38,882	113	3	26,246	88	3	32,317	126
2-year	1,800	29,879	108	56	41,691	111	107	35,404	110	158	29,590	106	1,479	29,063	110
Private	363	35,171	107	122	43,387	98	73	40,197	115	76	29,610	103	92	24,881	112
4-year and above	363	35,171	105	122	43,387	97	73	40,197	114	76	29,610	102	92	24,881	113
Doctoral															
-with medical	104	46,584	108	35	61,954	108	29	47,969	110	29	35,148	99	11	24,179	88
-without medical	99	34,579	102	27	44,496	97	20	40,229	117	11	32,485	113	41	25,854	129
Master's	109	29,974	111	42	33,818	97	17	32,060	114	19	26,837	118	31	25,544	116
Baccalaureate	51	24,151	105	18	27,943	106	7	27,669	112	17	21,402	99	9	19,024	93
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$4,649,717**	100.0	13.6	47	0.5	50	54.4	137	7.7	68	1.7	77	6.6	97	4.3	148	11.2	156
Public	**3,808,520**	100.0	8.6	48	0.6	56	65.2	112	7.3	73	1.9	85	4.1	107	1.6	231	10.6	173
4-year and above	**2,997,649**	100.0	7.6	43	0.8	62	62.8	113	8.5	74	1.5	75	5.1	110	2.0	239	11.7	173
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**1,335,701**	100.0	3.4	25	1.7	95	58.9	117	8.6	57	1.8	77	6.6	102	0.3	36	18.6	202
-without medical	**1,301,020**	100.0	10.4	51	0.0	0	64.2	115	9.0	87	1.3	73	4.4	110	4.1	322	6.7	132
Master's	**336,376**	100.0	12.4	54	0.0	1	72.2	110	6.3	142	1.3	78	2.2	168	1.3	519	4.2	123
Baccalaureate	**24,551**	100.0	21.7	92	0.0	0	67.7	108	4.2	76	1.5	82	2.1	139	0.1	18	2.7	64
2-year	**810,871**	100.0	12.0	65	0.2	22	74.4	108	2.9	64	3.5	107	0.4	60	0.1	87	6.5	177
Private	**841,197**	100.0	36.1	69	0.1	10	5.2	390	9.4	69	0.9	39	18.1	139	16.4	219	13.8	149
4-year and above	**838,339**	100.0	36.1	70	0.1	10	5.2	388	9.5	68	0.9	40	18.0	139	16.4	216	13.8	148
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**200,248**	100.0	1.2	3	0.0	0	21.8	1,055	22.3	98	0.8	23	14.6	119	3.7	49	35.6	237
-without medical	**381,060**	100.0	47.2	83	0.0	6	0.0	0	5.2	44	1.2	108	14.9	107	23.8	276	7.6	126
Master's	**165,229**	100.0	47.4	68	0.1	97	0.0	0	4.2	93	0.4	26	23.7	205	17.6	290	6.7	129
Baccalaureate	**91,802**	100.0	45.9	71	0.4	156	0.0	0	8.5	181	0.5	34	28.2	190	11.3	142	5.1	100
2-year	**2,858**	100.0	38.6	60	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.3	23	0.0	0	24.6	171	30.8	868	4.8	69

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$470,534**	100.0	5.2	76	75.9	103	18.9	96
Public	**373,354**	100.0	6.4	83	74.3	107	19.3	84
4-year and above	**319,929**	100.0	7.1	89	79.4	107	13.5	76
Doctoral								
-with medical	**139,714**	100.0	16.2	164	82.1	99	1.7	24
-without medical	**144,001**	100.0	0.0	0	81.3	112	18.7	89
Master's	**34,174**	100.0	0.0	1	62.5	143	37.5	71
Baccalaureate	**2,040**	100.0	0.0	0	50.5	115	49.5	90
2-year	**53,426**	100.0	2.3	37	43.7	106	54.0	103
Private	**97,179**	100.0	0.8	14	81.8	101	17.4	127
4-year and above	**96,893**	100.0	0.8	14	82.0	100	17.2	134
Doctoral								
-with medical	**44,736**	100.0	0.0	0	100.0	110	0.0	0
-without medical	**24,463**	100.0	0.7	14	81.7	98	17.6	151
Master's	**12,707**	100.0	1.7	101	54.0	97	44.3	104
Baccalaureate	**14,987**	100.0	2.6	104	52.3	120	45.1	84
2-year	**286**	100.0	0.0	0	12.6	35	87.4	147

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Texas

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																		
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$4,210,927**	100.0	43.5	105	9.8	89	4.6	112	5.0	94	3.2	96	4.0	68	11.7	97	12.7	123	3.5	66	2.0	138
Public	**3,414,902**	100.0	45.7	105	10.2	92	3.9	78	5.2	91	3.1	93	3.6	64	10.9	100	13.5	128	2.1	73	1.9	147
4-year and above	**2,645,361**	100.0	44.9	107	13.1	95	4.4	75	5.2	88	3.0	86	2.6	55	9.7	99	13.4	132	2.2	70	1.6	123
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**1,096,416**	100.0	45.3	116	17.3	86	7.6	91	4.6	72	1.6	58	1.4	46	10.6	141	10.5	119	0.9	31	0.2	22
-without medical	**1,216,309**	100.0	44.6	106	12.3	95	2.1	48	5.5	96	3.8	97	3.5	64	8.6	83	14.5	136	2.9	84	2.4	187
Master's	**308,892**	100.0	45.5	95	2.6	162	2.0	87	5.7	113	4.3	103	3.8	50	11.1	77	18.3	150	4.0	140	2.8	141
Baccalaureate	**23,743**	100.0	33.2	77	0.4	45	4.0	216	10.8	206	4.7	110	3.4	38	11.0	76	25.5	184	1.6	38	5.4	192
2-year	**769,542**	100.0	48.3	96	0.0	14	2.3	112	5.5	101	3.5	122	6.9	78	14.7	100	13.8	114	2.0	92	3.0	222
Private	**796,024**	100.0	34.5	94	8.0	74	7.9	328	3.8	87	3.9	111	5.6	89	15.4	107	9.1	93	9.4	93	2.6	141
4-year and above	**793,130**	100.0	34.5	94	8.0	73	7.9	324	3.8	87	3.9	110	5.6	90	15.3	108	9.1	93	9.4	93	2.6	142
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**185,009**	100.0	28.5	75	24.2	127	28.1	637	0.3	7	0.9	27	1.0	29	11.1	109	5.7	66	0.3	4	0.0	0
-without medical	**364,721**	100.0	38.4	107	4.7	40	1.8	174	5.2	111	5.2	127	5.4	89	14.0	96	9.2	93	12.1	119	3.9	231
Master's	**151,912**	100.0	35.5	93	0.8	92	1.6	113	4.4	101	4.5	132	8.8	99	20.2	112	10.6	101	12.0	100	1.7	70
Baccalaureate	**91,488**	100.0	29.3	87	0.3	46	1.6	168	4.2	120	3.7	106	10.2	95	20.6	107	13.2	112	12.6	91	4.4	181
2-year	**2,894**	100.0	27.4	81	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.7	62	4.2	163	5.9	52	38.9	174	15.4	117	5.5	57	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Texas

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,078	45	$42	49	$4,326	133	$222,612	136	$611	67	$12,758	65	$870	110	$972	85	$152	62
Public	641	49	47	60	4,884	116	218,776	136	545	75	13,599	81	429	130	847	90	141	58
4-year and above	719	44	71	65	5,918	117	165,627	135	800	77	18,776	88	675	134	1,141	86	136	55
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,051	52	519	196	18,057	242	69,278	127	2,632	118	46,438	110	2,119	195	1,485	88	55	29
-without medical	684	42	0	0	4,207	96	73,517	199	590	73	14,330	83	554	135	1,187	85	136	58
Master's	588	45	0	0	3,414	91	21,369	76	300	118	8,126	150	166	187	835	87	180	58
Baccalaureate	1,132	97	0	0	3,530	113	1,463	52	219	80	5,209	85	112	123	655	81	214	62
2-year	511	69	7	29	3,161	114	53,150	137	122	67	3,249	63	20	69	358	126	151	65
Private	4,014	69	10	10	576	392	3,836	215	1,050	70	8,521	30	3,835	170	1,812	101	224	87
4-year and above	4,026	68	10	9	579	381	3,836	218	1,056	68	8,567	30	3,839	165	1,811	99	222	90
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,609	19	0	0	29,065	5920	3,836	354	29,844	548	2,336	3	24,417	520	918	36	0	0
-without medical	4,476	76	4	6	0	0	0	0	497	44	9,718	41	3,673	162	2,073	125	107	62
Master's	3,774	72	11	110	0	0	0	0	331	99	5,928	88	3,290	249	1,431	94	271	106
Baccalaureate	3,302	71	31	155	0	0	0	0	614	181	10,327	180	2,838	174	1,707	95	529	126
2-year	2,239	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	26	1,403	25	3,217	354	1,975	182	508	107

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,137	96	$15,099	82	$591	87	$13,055	89	$233	88	$5,385	94	$285	62	$844	89	$18,546	92	$252	61
Public	3,064	101	17,156	97	559	89	12,872	90	207	90	5,100	97	240	62	729	96	17,626	103	143	71
4-year and above	3,736	103	25,724	104	675	84	14,350	88	246	83	5,717	94	219	53	811	95	18,470	106	180	67
Doctoral																				
-with medical	11,405	213	77,345	147	1,552	125	18,787	80	406	107	6,724	92	341	84	2,671	260	43,997	227	228	57
-without medical	2,731	86	18,333	88	567	78	13,780	90	232	79	5,629	90	212	52	526	68	12,782	77	175	68
Master's	1,979	75	3,032	163	433	86	11,712	111	187	81	5,069	105	166	39	481	60	13,019	78	172	110
Baccalaureate	1,675	80	454	48	782	169	18,592	178	239	114	5,681	120	171	39	557	79	13,240	84	81	40
2-year	1,945	97	26	14	366	110	9,918	106	143	124	3,867	119	276	80	593	102	15,940	98	81	93
Private	3,624	92	4,734	23	804	95	13,974	89	408	108	6,819	96	586	86	1,616	105	23,184	82	986	91
4-year and above	3,637	90	4,765	22	807	93	14,015	87	409	105	6,833	95	588	86	1,612	103	23,052	81	990	90
Doctoral																				
-with medical	35,135	404	3,315	5	1,441	82	7,754	27	1,081	147	2,576	21	1,183	158	13,685	586	14,862	40	391	22
-without medical	3,486	97	8,303	40	940	109	17,038	99	472	117	8,307	104	492	81	1,273	88	21,706	77	1,097	111
Master's	2,600	93	1,104	93	650	115	11,844	109	327	132	5,909	123	644	99	1,480	112	25,828	101	881	100
Baccalaureate	2,099	88	359	49	567	114	9,469	108	266	106	4,581	101	728	96	1,473	108	23,818	98	901	92
2-year	1,612	95	0	0	406	116	7,690	101	247	189	4,678	165	350	61	2,289	203	43,315	162	322	67

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Texas

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	56,311		44,005		12,306		17,147		13,176		3,971		1,839		1,560		279	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.7	116	3.4	102	0.4	95	1.9	121	2.5	100	0.0	0	3.6	94	4.2	73	0.0	0
Business	29.2	122	29.2	125	29.2	116	24.0	103	20.1	127	37.0	108	4.4	165	5.1	184	0.0	0
Communications	5.2	120	5.0	107	5.7	162	1.0	79	1.2	100	0.5	31	0.8	107	0.9	112	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.2	84	3.1	79	3.7	99	2.9	115	3.3	150	1.4	47	0.7	94	0.6	90	1.1	130
Education	14.1	156	14.8	141	11.6	189	27.0	101	32.3	97	9.5	56	24.0	110	28.2	113	0.4	2
Engineering	9.8	102	11.2	105	4.8	64	7.2	97	8.1	100	4.5	68	9.6	98	9.3	99	11.5	108
Foreign languages	0.8	82	0.8	86	1.2	87	0.4	69	0.5	73	0.1	22	0.8	57	0.8	67	0.7	43
Health	6.1	92	6.6	105	4.2	58	5.2	85	5.4	85	4.7	80	6.1	167	7.1	185	0.4	11
Home economics	1.4	89	1.4	70	1.5	194	0.9	112	1.1	98	0.6	116	1.6	188	1.9	156	0.0	0
Letters	2.1	61	1.8	58	3.2	76	1.6	76	1.9	68	0.7	60	2.7	72	2.1	53	6.1	178
Life sciences	3.2	82	2.9	80	4.6	97	1.4	81	1.8	78	0.4	35	9.2	88	9.2	78	9.3	116
Mathematics	1.1	69	1.0	68	1.3	77	0.9	93	1.0	78	0.7	118	1.3	61	1.1	51	2.5	117
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.3	102	0.1	41	5.6	169	5.0	256	0.1	58	21.1	465	7.2	147	0.3	51	45.5	357
Physical sciences	2.5	106	2.5	109	2.6	103	2.6	129	2.9	117	1.5	114	10.8	105	10.8	100	10.8	116
Psychology	2.8	68	2.6	68	3.4	72	1.7	57	1.6	71	1.8	47	7.2	82	7.3	102	6.8	58
Public affairs and protective services	1.8	73	1.9	71	1.5	73	3.7	62	4.1	68	2.3	39	1.3	89	1.5	160	0.0	0
Social sciences	6.1	65	5.4	66	8.5	73	2.4	67	2.4	65	2.5	71	5.0	58	5.0	62	5.0	51
Visual and performing arts	2.9	76	2.7	79	3.6	77	3.0	96	2.5	82	4.5	144	1.6	75	1.9	94	0.0	0
All other	3.5	68	3.4	66	3.7	74	7.1	138	7.3	154	6.3	112	2.3	100	2.7	128	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	29,358		28,872		486	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.7	83	1.6	73	7.4	965
Business	20.7	81	20.8	87	11.1	30
Communications	0.7	112	0.7	119	0.4	49
Computer and information sciences	2.7	121	2.7	134	1.2	33
Education	3.1	203	3.1	206	2.1	125
Engineering	10.3	116	10.4	117	6.6	72
Health	21.5	116	21.6	113	19.3	134
Home economics	1.6	62	1.6	68	0.6	15
Liberal/general studies	12.7	65	12.3	61	36.4	242
Public affairs and protective services	2.2	68	2.2	64	0.2	16
Trade and industrial	15.9	178	16.1	167	1.6	53
Visual and performing arts	0.7	68	0.7	82	0.6	26
All other	6.3	115	6.2	116	12.3	184

NOTE.—70 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	4,624		2,698		1,926	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	2.1	59	0.0	0	5.1	85
Dentistry	8.3	116	9.1	90	7.1	138
Medicine, general	23.0	108	33.5	101	8.4	63
Optometry	2.1	139	3.6	234	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	2.0	100	3.4	225	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.9	75	1.5	107	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	2.9	101	5.0	77	0.0	0
Law	45.7	92	43.9	96	48.1	92
Theological studies	13.0	135	0.0	0	31.3	193
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Utah

700

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Utah about its data.

Enrollment data are under-reported in the public 2-year, baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral without medical sectors for Tables 1, 2, 3, 8, and 9.

Utah

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level														
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate								
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified		
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	
Total	83,118	100.0	90.5	109	18.2	88	72.4	116	8.4	76	1.4	48	7.0	87	1.0	17	
Public	53,462	100.0	90.1	106	17.5	83	72.5	113	8.9	107	1.4	84	7.5	113	1.0	16	
4-year and above	39,908	100.0	86.7	105	15.2	96	71.5	107	11.9	91	1.9	72	10.0	96	1.4	31	
Doctoral																	
-with medical	19,839	100.0	81.6	108	10.8	76	70.8	116	18.4	85	3.8	56	14.6	99	0.0	0	
-without medical	9,683	100.0	83.3	101	19.0	121	64.3	96	10.9	82	0.0	0	10.9	93	5.8	134	
Master's	8,095	100.0	99.4	112	17.7	102	81.8	114	0.6	9	0.0	0	0.6	9	0.0	0	
Baccalaureate	2,291	100.0	100.0	114	29.3	146	70.7	105	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	
2-year	13,554	100.0	100.0	111	24.3	81	75.7	127	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	
Private	29,656	100.0	91.4	121	19.3	99	72.1	128	7.6	38	1.5	21	6.1	48	1.0	24	
4-year and above	28,746	100.0	91.7	122	17.5	96	74.2	131	7.8	38	1.6	21	6.3	48	0.4	10	
Doctoral																	
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	
-without medical	26,038	100.0	91.1	144	16.4	111	74.7	154	8.5	26	1.7	12	6.8	36	0.4	10	
Master's	778	100.0	91.4	109	14.8	76	76.6	119	5.4	49	0.0	0	5.4	50	3.2	59	
Baccalaureate	1,930	100.0	100.0	104	33.8	130	66.2	95	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	
2-year	910	100.0	80.0	83	74.9	173	5.1	10	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	20.0	521	

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	83,118		68,715		14,403	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	64.3	85	62.3	84	73.8	88
4-year and above	48.0	100	46.8	90	53.8	163
Doctoral						
-with medical	23.9	164	22.5	137	30.6	406
-without medical	11.6	69	11.8	65	10.8	93
Master's	9.7	65	9.4	59	11.3	95
Baccalaureate	2.8	154	3.1	177	1.1	56
2-year	16.3	59	15.5	72	20.0	39
Private	35.7	148	37.7	144	26.2	161
4-year and above	34.6	150	36.5	146	25.4	163
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	31.3	457	33.0	451	23.4	456
Master's	0.9	15	0.7	11	1.9	36
Baccalaureate	2.3	41	2.8	44	0.0	1
2-year	1.1	104	1.2	100	0.8	121

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	13	6,394	225	81.6	162
Public	9	5,940	133	52.5	137
4-year and above	4	9,977	131	39.2	162
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	19,839	145	19.5	266
-without medical	1	9,683	84	9.5	112
Master's	1	8,095	157	7.9	105
Baccalaureate	1	2,291	115	2.2	249
2-year	5	2,711	104	13.3	95
Private	4	7,414	563	29.1	240
4-year and above	3	9,582	669	28.2	243
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	1	26,038	1,490	25.6	741
Master's	1	778	56	0.8	25
Baccalaureate	1	1,930	241	1.9	67
2-year	1	910	192	0.9	169

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Utah

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	**2,125**	**$29,565**	**97**	**708**	**$38,034**	**96**	**515**	**$28,726**	**96**	**442**	**$24,190**	**98**	**460**	**$22,635**	**92**
Public	2,085	29,727	97	696	38,283	97	506	28,848	95	425	24,374	97	458	22,661	88
4-year and above	1,688	31,018	98	683	38,441	96	478	28,944	95	381	24,485	97	146	20,135	97
Doctoral															
-with medical	792	34,458	104	390	41,612	98	226	29,793	97	149	25,276	97	27	20,851	101
-without medical	421	28,917	89	133	35,565	86	135	28,969	93	106	24,191	95	47	20,618	100
Master's	374	27,598	91	133	33,579	89	79	28,146	93	97	24,345	98	65	19,547	94
Baccalaureate	101	25,468	94	27	30,766	91	38	25,461	90	29	21,965	92	7	19,593	96
2-year	397	24,235	87	13	29,994	88	28	27,220	94	44	23,411	95	312	23,843	87
Private	40	21,138	71	12	23,541	58	9	21,869	76	17	19,594	83	2	—	—
4-year and above	40	21,138	70	12	23,541	58	9	21,869	75	17	19,594	82	2	—	—
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	40	21,138	79	12	23,541	70	9	21,869	80	17	19,594	87	2	—	—
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12-month contract															
Total	**298**	**$35,772**	**99**	**85**	**$48,466**	**99**	**55**	**$35,637**	**93**	**32**	**$30,959**	**98**	**126**	**$28,489**	**111**
Public	298	35,772	96	85	48,466	96	55	35,637	91	32	30,959	95	126	28,489	108
4-year and above	178	40,386	98	84	48,598	95	55	35,637	89	30	31,075	94	9	23,797	91
Doctoral															
-with medical	46	40,993	97	19	50,171	95	17	36,256	88	8	33,006	97	2	—	—
-without medical	120	41,365	101	65	48,138	96	33	35,976	94	19	30,673	100	3	21,608	92
Master's	12	28,269	78	0	0	0	5	31,300	85	3	28,474	96	4	24,326	88
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	120	28,928	105	1	—	—	0	0	0	2	—	—	117	28,850	109
Private	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4-year and above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Utah

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$575,366**	100.0	18.4	63	0.6	61	40.6	103	15.8	141	1.5	67	11.9	174	1.1	39	10.1	141
Public	**477,400**	100.0	12.9	72	0.8	70	48.9	84	19.0	189	1.8	80	4.3	114	1.1	148	11.2	183
4-year and above	**418,845**	100.0	12.2	69	0.9	72	46.9	85	20.5	179	1.7	85	4.9	105	1.2	138	11.8	174
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**252,286**	100.0	10.7	78	0.0	0	41.8	83	22.5	150	1.3	53	5.7	87	1.6	190	16.4	178
-without medical	**111,133**	100.0	11.8	57	3.3	345	49.4	88	23.6	227	2.4	138	4.5	113	0.3	21	4.8	95
Master's	**41,992**	100.0	20.8	91	0.0	0	66.0	101	4.5	100	2.7	159	1.9	144	0.4	169	3.7	106
Baccalaureate	**13,433**	100.0	15.8	67	0.0	0	63.3	101	6.3	114	2.3	125	2.1	137	2.2	684	7.9	185
2-year	**58,554**	100.0	18.3	99	0.1	16	63.4	92	7.9	176	2.4	73	0.7	122	0.1	109	7.0	191
Private	**97,966**	100.0	45.0	87	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.3	3	0.0	1	48.5	372	1.6	21	4.6	49
4-year and above	**96,150**	100.0	44.0	85	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.4	3	0.0	1	49.4	380	1.6	21	4.7	50
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**84,869**	100.0	42.2	74	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.5	4	0.0	0	51.2	368	1.6	19	4.5	75
Master's	**5,993**	100.0	61.5	88	0.0	0	0.0	0	7.2	163	0.3	18	25.4	219	2.7	45	2.9	56
Baccalaureate	**5,289**	100.0	52.8	81	0.0	0	0.0	0	−9.2	−196	0.0	0	47.1	317	0.0	0	9.3	180
2-year	**1,815**	100.0	99.3	154	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.2	2	0.0	0	0.4	6

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$115,739**	100.0	3.2	46	78.5	107	18.3	93
Public	**108,753**	100.0	3.4	44	83.2	120	13.4	58
4-year and above	**100,121**	100.0	3.7	46	85.7	115	10.6	60
Doctoral								
-with medical	**60,474**	100.0	0.0	0	94.1	113	5.9	84
-without medical	**33,326**	100.0	11.0	165	78.7	109	10.3	49
Master's	**4,278**	100.0	0.0	0	43.9	100	56.1	106
Baccalaureate	**2,043**	100.0	0.0	0	41.6	95	58.4	106
2-year	**8,631**	100.0	0.7	12	53.6	131	45.7	87
Private	**6,986**	100.0	0.0	0	4.9	6	95.1	695
4-year and above	**6,986**	100.0	0.0	0	4.9	6	95.1	741
Doctoral								
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**6,291**	100.0	0.0	0	6.3	8	93.7	804
Master's	**695**	100.0	0.0	0	62.4	112	37.6	88
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Utah

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$565,078	100.0	42.0	102	15.1	138	9.8	236	4.5	85	3.1	93	4.1	71	9.0	75	9.1	89	3.1	59	0.0	0
Public	453,185	100.0	38.6	88	16.9	153	11.8	236	5.0	87	3.3	101	3.8	68	8.5	78	9.2	87	2.8	97	0.0	0
4-year and above	397,692	100.0	37.0	88	19.2	138	13.2	227	5.0	85	3.5	102	3.2	66	7.4	75	8.8	86	2.8	91	0.0	0
Doctoral																						
-with medical	237,192	100.0	36.5	93	18.7	93	16.5	198	4.1	64	4.1	146	2.7	91	7.1	94	7.9	89	2.5	85	0.0	0
-without medical	106,999	100.0	31.7	76	29.9	231	11.1	251	5.1	89	2.2	58	2.6	49	6.0	58	8.4	79	2.8	84	0.0	0
Master's	40,514	100.0	53.5	112	0.3	16	1.5	63	6.9	138	3.6	86	6.3	82	10.8	75	13.4	110	3.7	131	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	12,986	100.0	37.7	87	0.0	0	6.9	376	14.3	274	3.3	78	5.9	66	13.6	93	13.0	94	5.1	121	0.1	4
2-year	55,493	100.0	49.8	99	0.0	6	1.9	97	5.2	95	2.3	79	8.7	99	16.8	115	12.2	101	3.0	139	0.0	0
Private	111,893	100.0	55.7	152	8.0	75	1.6	68	2.6	60	2.3	67	5.3	84	11.1	78	9.0	91	4.3	43	0.0	0
4-year and above	110,537	100.0	55.8	152	8.1	74	1.5	60	2.6	61	2.4	67	5.3	85	11.1	78	9.0	92	4.3	43	0.0	0
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	97,961	100.0	56.8	158	9.2	79	1.6	152	2.4	51	2.4	58	4.7	77	10.2	70	8.7	87	4.1	40	0.0	0
Master's	5,579	100.0	25.6	67	0.0	0	0.8	55	7.8	179	2.1	62	13.5	152	26.8	148	13.4	128	10.1	84	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	6,998	100.0	64.9	193	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.4	68	2.4	68	6.5	61	10.9	57	9.6	81	3.3	24	0.0	0
2-year	1,355	100.0	52.6	156	0.0	0	16.1	3,570	0.0	0	1.0	37	8.0	70	14.5	65	7.2	55	0.6	6	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Utah

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,273	53	$45	53	$2,810	87	$229,206	140	$1,098	120	$37,516	191	$900	113	$1,746	152	$255	104
Public	1,154	88	70	90	4,369	103	229,206	142	1,692	232	37,964	227	482	146	1,270	135	272	112
4-year and above	1,278	79	92	84	4,923	97	192,794	157	2,151	206	46,004	215	633	126	1,534	116	266	107
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,364	67	0	0	5,311	71	103,393	189	2,867	129	67,883	161	928	85	1,853	110	181	96
-without medical	1,349	84	378	504	5,666	129	53,842	145	2,709	333	48,483	280	547	134	1,675	120	355	151
Master's	1,079	83	0	0	3,425	92	27,212	97	232	91	4,864	90	120	135	815	85	297	96
Baccalaureate	925	79	0	0	3,713	119	8,348	297	371	135	8,422	138	252	277	720	89	521	151
2-year	792	106	5	21	2,737	99	36,412	94	341	188	8,946	174	37	128	492	173	291	125
Private	1,487	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	2	10,852	39	1,653	73	2,604	145	224	87
4-year and above	1,471	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	2	10,852	38	1,705	73	2,671	147	231	93
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	1,375	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	1,722	76	2,781	168	226	131
Master's	4,738	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	558	167	10,852	161	2,163	164	362	24	335	131
Baccalaureate	1,447	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,291	79	2,115	118	253	60
2-year	1,982	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	469	43	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,853	88	$31,559	171	$521	76	$15,820	107	$214	80	$6,309	110	$281	61	$615	65	$16,560	82	$212	51
Public	3,269	108	32,089	182	707	112	15,854	111	284	123	6,366	121	326	84	723	96	16,211	95	240	119
4-year and above	3,688	102	40,976	165	842	105	18,018	110	348	117	7,447	122	316	76	735	86	15,710	90	279	104
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,367	81	52,995	100	970	78	22,957	98	485	127	11,478	158	325	80	843	82	19,956	103	298	74
-without medical	3,506	110	59,054	284	810	112	14,498	94	247	84	4,426	71	292	71	665	85	11,900	72	315	122
Master's	2,677	102	268	14	526	104	11,029	104	180	78	3,777	78	317	74	543	68	11,381	68	185	118
Baccalaureate	2,139	102	0	0	997	215	22,608	217	186	89	4,208	89	337	77	768	109	17,426	111	290	141
2-year	2,038	102	12	6	307	92	8,044	86	94	82	2,465	76	357	103	687	118	18,018	110	124	143
Private	2,102	53	0	0	186	22	13,800	87	88	23	2,930	41	200	29	421	27	37,386	132	161	15
4-year and above	2,144	53	0	0	192	22	13,800	86	90	23	2,930	41	202	30	427	27	37,386	131	166	15
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	2,138	60	0	0	178	21	0	0	89	22	0	0	177	29	385	27	0	0	153	16
Master's	1,833	66	0	0	709	126	13,800	127	151	61	2,930	61	965	148	1,922	145	37,386	146	723	82
Baccalaureate	2,353	98	0	0	173	35	0	0	87	35	0	0	235	31	396	29	0	0	121	12
2-year	784	46	0	0	14	4	0	0	14	11	0	0	118	21	217	19	0	0	9	2

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Utah

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	10,337		5,264		5,073		2,401		1,280		1,121		358		242		116	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.9	122	3.1	93	2.6	699	4.3	275	4.5	182	4.1	1,694	4.2	110	6.2	107	0.0	0
Business	18.8	79	18.3	79	19.3	77	17.6	76	15.9	101	19.5	57	0.6	21	0.8	30	0.0	0
Communications	4.5	104	3.1	66	5.9	167	1.9	149	0.4	33	3.7	254	1.4	196	2.1	258	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.0	77	2.0	52	3.9	106	1.7	67	1.9	84	1.4	50	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	14.7	162	14.6	139	14.8	241	23.7	89	20.6	62	27.3	160	35.5	163	20.2	81	67.2	421
Engineering	12.3	128	13.6	127	10.9	147	14.7	198	18.3	228	10.6	161	14.8	151	20.2	216	3.4	32
Foreign languages	2.2	211	1.6	184	2.7	206	0.7	123	0.7	100	0.8	172	0.3	21	0.4	36	0.0	0
Health	3.2	48	4.6	72	1.8	24	3.3	54	4.9	78	1.5	26	2.0	54	2.9	75	0.0	0
Home economics	4.1	254	2.7	134	5.5	717	2.1	253	1.7	160	2.6	517	2.5	299	2.1	173	3.4	1,812
Letters	4.2	121	5.3	166	3.2	75	1.8	86	2.1	78	1.4	122	2.2	59	3.3	84	0.0	0
Life sciences	3.7	94	2.6	74	4.8	102	2.2	122	2.0	86	2.4	226	6.7	64	8.7	74	2.6	32
Mathematics	1.6	104	1.4	94	1.9	108	1.0	94	1.4	106	0.4	80	0.6	26	0.8	39	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.2	14	0.2	55	0.2	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Physical sciences	2.3	98	2.6	113	2.1	81	2.1	103	2.7	109	1.3	101	9.5	92	9.9	91	8.6	93
Psychology	3.5	86	4.4	115	2.6	56	0.6	21	0.7	30	0.5	14	7.0	79	5.4	75	10.3	88
Public affairs and protective services	1.2	48	1.5	55	0.9	44	8.9	148	7.9	130	10.0	170	2.2	158	3.3	358	0.0	0
Social sciences	10.6	113	11.0	132	10.3	89	4.2	115	5.2	139	3.1	87	9.5	110	12.4	153	3.4	35
Visual and performing arts	4.6	119	4.6	133	4.6	99	2.6	86	3.0	100	2.1	69	1.1	53	1.2	63	0.9	37
All other	2.4	48	2.9	55	2.0	40	6.5	127	6.0	127	7.0	125	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	4,173		3,730		443	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	0.9	46	1.0	46	0.2	29
Business	23.1	90	20.8	86	42.0	114
Communications	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	2.6	119	2.9	145	0.2	6
Education	0.4	27	0.4	25	0.7	41
Engineering	11.1	125	12.3	140	0.5	5
Health	15.7	85	15.2	80	19.6	137
Home economics	1.2	45	1.3	55	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	23.1	118	23.7	118	17.6	117
Public affairs and protective services	2.0	62	2.2	63	0.2	18
Trade and industrial	16.5	186	18.4	190	0.9	29
Visual and performing arts	0.2	16	0.0	0	1.6	67
All other	3.3	60	1.7	33	16.5	245

NOTE.—67 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	379		236		143	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	26.1	122	41.9	127	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	2.4	205	3.8	275	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	71.5	144	54.2	119	100.0	190
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Vermont

714

Vermont

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index		
Total	25,530	100.0	84.9	102	23.7	114	61.2	98	8.4	76	2.9	98	5.5	68	6.7	110		
Public	14,269	100.0	83.4	98	23.1	109	60.4	94	7.7	92	2.6	158	5.0	76	8.9	135		
4-year and above	12,592	100.0	85.9	104	22.5	142	63.4	95	8.7	66	3.0	113	5.7	55	5.4	120		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	9,117	100.0	83.3	111	21.8	154	61.5	101	11.0	51	4.1	61	6.9	47	5.7	179		
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		
Master's	3,475	100.0	92.7	105	24.3	141	68.4	96	2.6	42	0.0	0	2.6	42	4.7	91		
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		
2-year	1,677	100.0	65.0	72	27.6	91	37.4	63	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	35.0	343		
Private	11,261	100.0	86.7	114	24.4	126	62.3	110	9.4	47	3.3	46	6.0	48	3.9	89		
4-year and above	9,662	100.0	85.6	114	21.7	118	63.9	113	10.9	53	3.9	51	7.0	54	3.5	80		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		
-without medical	2,388	100.0	83.1	132	19.1	129	64.0	132	16.2	49	15.7	108	0.6	3	0.7	18		
Master's	5,643	100.0	84.4	101	21.9	113	62.5	97	11.8	108	0.0	0	11.8	109	3.8	71		
Baccalaureate	1,631	100.0	93.3	97	24.8	95	68.5	98	0.1	45	0.0	0	0.1	61	6.6	164		
2-year	1,599	100.0	93.8	98	41.3	95	52.5	100	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	6.2	161		

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	25,530		22,629		2,901	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	55.9	74	54.0	73	70.8	85
4-year and above	49.3	102	50.3	96	41.4	125
Doctoral						
-with medical	35.7	245	36.8	224	26.9	357
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	13.6	91	13.5	85	14.5	122
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	6.6	24	3.6	17	29.4	58
Private	44.1	183	46.0	176	29.2	179
4-year and above	37.8	164	40.0	160	21.3	136
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	9.4	136	10.5	144	0.2	4
Master's	22.1	360	23.7	373	9.7	183
Baccalaureate	6.4	113	5.8	90	11.3	412
2-year	6.3	595	6.1	526	7.9	1,154

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	22	1,160	41	65.5	130
Public	6	2,378	53	36.6	96
4-year and above	4	3,148	41	32.3	133
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	9,117	67	23.4	319
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	3	1,158	22	8.9	118
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	2	839	32	4.3	31
Private	16	704	53	28.9	238
4-year and above	14	690	48	24.8	214
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	2	1,194	68	6.1	177
Master's	7	806	58	14.5	469
Baccalaureate	5	326	41	4.2	147
2-year	2	800	169	4.1	775

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Vermont

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**1,088**	**$27,787**	**91**	**306**	**$36,691**	**92**	**300**	**$28,186**	**94**	**319**	**$23,120**	**94**	**163**	**$19,473**	**79**
Public	692	29,190	95	199	37,400	95	216	29,315	97	195	24,097	96	82	21,052	82
4-year and above	642	29,545	93	184	38,147	95	203	29,595	97	175	24,300	96	80	21,108	102
Doctoral															
-with medical	463	31,217	94	141	40,813	97	149	30,818	100	111	25,086	97	62	21,331	103
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	179	25,220	83	43	29,403	78	54	26,221	87	64	22,937	93	18	20,340	98
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	50	24,634	88	15	28,238	83	13	24,936	86	20	22,319	91	2	—	—
Private	396	25,336	85	107	35,374	88	84	25,283	87	124	21,584	91	81	17,876	92
4-year and above	338	25,976	86	90	36,816	91	72	25,851	89	108	21,619	91	68	18,681	95
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	141	31,417	94	50	43,040	100	24	29,958	95	50	23,838	92	17	21,582	105
Master's	106	24,898	94	31	31,046	92	36	24,886	92	36	20,616	91	3	12,883	65
Baccalaureate	91	18,801	78	9	22,109	71	12	20,531	83	22	18,217	87	48	18,015	99
2-year	58	21,609	116	17	27,741	119	12	21,873	102	16	21,352	115	13	13,664	79
							12-month contract								
Total	**343**	**$26,595**	**73**	**44**	**$37,690**	**77**	**97**	**$28,232**	**74**	**74**	**$23,013**	**73**	**128**	**$23,610**	**92**
Public	55	36,774	99	20	45,027	89	15	40,281	103	10	26,222	81	10	25,564	97
4-year and above	55	36,774	89	20	45,027	88	15	40,281	101	10	26,222	79	10	25,564	97
Doctoral															
-with medical	54	37,002	87	20	45,027	85	15	40,281	98	9	26,413	78	10	25,564	96
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Private	288	24,651	75	24	31,577	71	82	26,028	74	64	22,511	78	118	23,444	106
4-year and above	286	24,694	74	24	31,577	71	82	26,028	74	64	22,511	78	116	23,530	107
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	285	24,675	91	24	31,577	90	82	26,028	92	63	22,393	98	116	23,530	107
Baccalaureate	1	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	0	0	0
2-year	2	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

717

718

Vermont

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$267,717**	100.0	54.8	189	1.6	149	11.6	29	14.4	128	1.1	49	7.6	112	2.6	90	6.3	88
Public	**150,414**	100.0	40.2	225	2.0	183	20.6	36	17.2	172	2.0	85	8.8	230	1.1	150	8.1	133
4-year and above	**142,769**	100.0	40.1	226	2.1	175	19.6	35	17.8	156	2.0	100	9.2	198	1.1	131	8.1	120
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**122,822**	100.0	38.9	284	2.5	139	17.7	35	18.6	124	2.4	100	10.5	162	1.3	150	8.1	88
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**19,947**	100.0	47.2	206	0.0	0	31.0	47	12.7	283	0.0	2	1.0	77	0.0	0	8.1	236
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**7,646**	100.0	42.9	232	0.0	0	40.0	58	7.5	166	0.2	6	0.5	80	0.0	0	9.0	243
Private	**117,303**	100.0	73.5	141	1.0	106	0.0	0	10.7	78	0.1	2	6.1	47	4.6	62	3.9	42
4-year and above	**108,244**	100.0	72.9	141	1.1	114	0.0	0	11.1	80	0.0	1	6.3	48	4.9	65	3.8	41
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**34,300**	100.0	77.3	136	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.0	17	0.0	1	4.6	33	10.4	120	5.7	95
Master's	**62,000**	100.0	71.1	102	1.9	1,380	0.0	0	15.8	356	0.0	1	5.6	49	2.8	46	2.8	54
Baccalaureate	**11,944**	100.0	69.1	106	0.0	0	0.0	0	12.4	263	0.0	0	14.5	97	0.6	7	3.5	67
2-year	**9,059**	100.0	81.6	127	0.0	0	0.0	0	6.4	115	0.5	15	4.5	31	1.1	30	5.9	84

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$49,416**	100.0	8.6	124	77.9	106	13.5	69
Public	**32,833**	100.0	9.3	121	79.0	114	11.7	51
4-year and above	**31,501**	100.0	9.7	122	80.5	108	9.8	55
Doctoral								
-with medical	**27,312**	100.0	11.2	113	83.6	101	5.2	73
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**4,189**	100.0	0.0	0	60.3	138	39.7	75
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**1,331**	100.0	0.0	0	42.8	104	57.2	109
Private	**16,583**	100.0	7.1	127	75.8	94	17.2	125
4-year and above	**15,356**	100.0	7.6	136	78.0	96	14.3	112
Doctoral								
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**845**	100.0	0.0	0	80.8	97	19.2	164
Master's	**12,337**	100.0	9.5	553	79.6	143	10.9	26
Baccalaureate	**2,174**	100.0	0.0	0	68.2	157	31.8	59
2-year	**1,227**	100.0	0.0	0	47.5	132	52.5	88

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Vermont

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$259,469**	100.0	33.2	80	7.6	70	8.2	197	6.5	123	3.5	103	8.0	137	14.1	117	8.9	86	8.2	155	1.9	128
Public	**144,816**	100.0	35.0	80	13.3	121	9.1	182	7.9	136	3.8	114	4.8	85	11.5	106	8.9	85	5.3	181	0.5	36
4-year and above	**137,253**	100.0	34.9	83	14.0	101	9.6	164	7.5	128	3.4	99	4.9	101	11.0	112	9.0	89	5.3	171	0.5	38
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**117,355**	100.0	33.5	86	16.4	81	10.6	127	7.8	124	3.3	117	4.6	156	9.7	130	8.9	100	4.9	166	0.3	37
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**19,898**	100.0	42.7	90	0.0	0	3.5	151	5.5	110	4.2	100	6.2	80	18.7	129	10.0	82	7.8	274	1.4	72
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**7,564**	100.0	36.9	73	0.6	355	1.2	62	14.7	268	10.9	374	3.8	43	19.9	136	7.2	60	4.5	204	0.2	15
Private	**114,653**	100.0	31.0	85	0.4	4	7.0	290	4.8	111	3.1	88	12.0	191	17.4	121	8.8	89	11.9	118	3.7	198
4-year and above	**105,965**	100.0	31.4	85	0.5	4	7.5	309	4.8	112	3.2	90	11.9	192	16.6	117	8.3	85	12.2	121	3.6	196
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**29,976**	100.0	33.1	92	1.2	10	0.4	36	7.3	158	5.3	131	11.2	184	15.3	105	9.5	95	12.5	123	4.1	244
Master's	**63,841**	100.0	31.5	83	0.2	20	12.3	862	3.9	91	2.0	61	11.8	133	15.2	84	7.4	70	12.3	102	3.4	142
Baccalaureate	**12,148**	100.0	26.3	78	0.0	3	0.0	0	3.4	97	3.8	107	13.7	129	27.4	143	10.5	89	11.4	82	3.5	145
2-year	**8,688**	100.0	27.2	80	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.7	107	1.7	66	13.4	118	26.5	118	14.9	113	7.4	78	4.3	211

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

721

722

Vermont

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$5,747	241	$166	195	$1,215	37	$79,506	49	$1,508	165	$26,390	134	$1,073	135	$2,123	185	$262	107
Public	4,237	325	215	276	2,173	51	79,506	49	1,818	249	34,290	205	1,036	314	1,841	195	269	111
4-year and above	4,541	280	243	221	2,219	44	71,661	58	2,015	193	36,395	170	1,171	233	1,933	146	244	98
Doctoral																		
-with medical	5,240	259	336	127	2,387	32	55,808	102	2,505	113	44,176	105	1,595	146	2,029	120	155	82
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	2,708	208	0	0	1,779	48	15,854	56	728	285	14,046	260	58	65	1,680	176	478	155
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,955	261	0	0	1,824	66	7,844	20	340	188	4,943	96	21	72	1,150	405	454	196
Private	7,659	133	104	99	0	0	0	0	1,116	75	17,764	64	1,121	50	2,482	139	253	98
4-year and above	8,162	139	121	112	0	0	0	0	1,240	80	18,537	65	1,254	54	2,661	146	228	92
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	11,109	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	25	3,057	13	2,147	95	3,669	221	68	40
Master's	7,813	148	208	2080	0	0	0	0	1,740	519	25,105	372	921	70	2,402	157	239	94
Baccalaureate	5,057	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	909	267	14,351	251	1,101	68	2,084	116	424	101
2-year	4,621	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	127	9,715	171	316	35	1,397	129	403	85

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,377	104	$13,607	74	$1,015	149	$16,901	115	$352	132	$5,599	97	$811	176	$1,432	151	$24,575	122	$831	201
Public	3,549	117	25,724	146	1,181	187	20,823	145	384	166	6,461	122	487	125	1,166	154	21,314	124	534	264
4-year and above	3,800	105	27,570	111	1,184	147	21,398	131	369	124	6,674	109	529	127	1,202	140	21,714	124	578	216
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,316	80	37,168	70	1,424	115	25,120	107	419	110	7,389	102	596	146	1,251	122	22,066	114	629	156
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	2,447	93	0	0	555	110	10,709	101	239	103	4,621	95	354	83	1,072	134	20,702	124	445	283
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	1,664	83	0	0	1,155	347	12,803	137	491	427	3,487	107	171	49	900	155	15,739	96	201	231
Private	3,160	80	373	2	804	95	12,617	80	312	83	4,658	66	1,220	180	1,768	114	28,136	99	1,208	112
4-year and above	3,438	85	409	2	879	102	12,939	81	349	90	4,868	67	1,302	190	1,823	117	27,157	96	1,341	121
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	4,157	116	1,000	5	1,591	185	24,333	141	671	167	9,021	113	1,402	230	1,925	133	30,319	108	1,569	159
Master's	3,561	128	286	24	678	120	9,779	90	232	94	3,345	70	1,340	206	1,717	130	24,785	97	1,388	158
Baccalaureate	1,961	82	22	3	534	107	8,905	101	281	112	4,976	110	1,023	135	2,038	149	32,393	134	845	86
2-year	1,477	87	0	0	348	99	9,273	122	93	71	2,469	87	727	127	1,438	128	38,317	144	402	83

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Vermont

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	4,076		2,219		1,857		886		394		492		29		26		3	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	5.3	228	9.1	275	0.8	214	2.1	136	4.8	194	0.0	0	3.4	91	3.8	67	0.0	0
Business	13.1	55	9.9	43	16.9	67	5.8	25	4.6	29	6.7	20	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Communications	1.9	44	1.8	38	2.0	58	0.2	18	0.0	0	0.4	28	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	1.3	35	2.1	53	0.5	13	0.9	36	1.8	80	0.2	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	8.5	94	11.4	109	5.0	81	40.9	153	60.7	182	25.0	146	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Engineering	5.0	52	6.1	57	3.8	51	5.9	79	13.2	164	0.0	0	6.9	70	7.7	82	0.0	0
Foreign languages	2.9	280	1.8	206	4.1	312	6.4	1,058	0.3	36	11.4	2,442	6.9	519	0.0	0	66.7	3,994
Health	5.8	87	9.1	145	1.8	24	4.5	74	4.6	72	4.5	77	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	2.0	122	3.6	178	0.0	0	0.6	67	1.3	118	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	6.9	197	4.3	135	10.1	241	9.4	448	0.8	28	16.3	1,387	3.4	92	0.0	0	33.3	973
Life sciences	4.9	123	5.0	139	4.7	101	1.1	63	2.0	90	0.4	38	20.7	199	23.1	197	0.0	0
Mathematics	2.6	169	3.1	211	2.0	120	0.7	67	1.5	115	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.1	82	0.8	294	1.3	41	2.6	133	0.0	0	4.7	103	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Physical sciences	3.3	137	3.0	130	3.6	141	0.9	45	2.0	81	0.0	0	24.1	234	26.9	248	0.0	0
Psychology	4.0	98	4.6	120	3.3	71	6.4	217	1.0	44	10.8	274	34.5	392	38.5	538	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	2.8	112	1.3	46	4.7	227	6.4	107	0.0	0	11.6	197	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	16.4	174	16.1	194	16.6	144	2.4	65	1.5	41	3.0	85	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	5.5	145	3.2	94	8.3	179	1.8	59	0.0	0	3.3	105	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	6.7	130	3.7	70	10.3	206	1.0	20	0.0	0	1.8	32	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,330		520		810	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	6.2	306	4.0	183	7.7	997
Business	42.6	167	19.0	79	57.7	156
Communications	0.8	123	1.9	331	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	5.3	237	3.3	162	6.5	176
Education	2.8	184	1.3	90	3.7	226
Engineering	14.4	162	31.3	355	3.5	38
Health	18.0	97	27.1	142	12.1	84
Home economics	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	5.9	30	9.2	46	3.8	25
Public affairs and protective services	3.2	101	1.2	34	4.6	362
Trade and industrial	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.8	72	1.2	132	0.5	21
All other	0.2	3	0.4	7	0.0	0

NOTE.—93 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	208		92		116	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	44.2	207	100.0	302	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	55.8	112	0.0	0	100.0	190
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Virginia

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Virginia about its data.

Revisions requested for the data from Virginia Commonwealth University after the database close-out indicated the following for Virginia. The educational and general revenues (Tables 5 and 8) and Federal government appropriations (Tables 5, 6, and 8) are excessively high; the educational and general expenditures (Tables 7 and 9) are excessively low. Applicable to the public doctoral with medical sector for Tables 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 as noted above.

Individuals who need further information about the Virginia data should contact Robert D. Hix at the Council for Higher Education, James Monroe Building, 101 North Fourteenth Street, Richmond, Virginia, 23219.

Virginia

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**199,230**	100.0	**78.7**	95	18.8	91	59.9	96	**9.7**	87	2.8	92	6.9	85	**11.7**	192
Public	**167,411**	100.0	**77.0**	91	17.5	83	59.5	93	**9.7**	117	2.4	145	7.3	110	**13.3**	201
4-year and above	**114,734**	100.0	**81.4**	99	17.7	112	63.7	96	**14.1**	108	3.5	134	10.6	102	**4.5**	99
Doctoral																
-with medical	**51,603**	100.0	**74.5**	99	15.8	112	58.7	96	**22.1**	103	5.9	88	16.2	110	**3.4**	106
-without medical	**28,620**	100.0	**79.8**	97	15.1	96	64.8	97	**12.8**	96	3.5	214	9.3	80	**7.4**	172
Master's	**29,631**	100.0	**93.8**	106	23.3	135	70.5	99	**3.9**	64	0.0	0	3.9	64	**2.3**	45
Baccalaureate	**4,880**	100.0	**88.3**	101	19.0	94	69.4	103	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**11.7**	96
2-year	**52,677**	100.0	**67.5**	75	17.2	57	50.3	85	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**32.5**	319
Private	**31,819**	100.0	**87.3**	115	25.4	131	61.9	110	**9.4**	48	4.6	64	4.8	39	**3.3**	74
4-year and above	**31,576**	100.0	**87.2**	116	25.2	137	62.0	110	**9.5**	46	4.6	61	4.9	37	**3.3**	74
Doctoral																
-with medical	**325**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**100.0**	242	90.2	536	9.8	40	**0.0**	0
-without medical	**11,560**	100.0	**81.0**	128	21.6	146	59.4	123	**14.6**	44	10.1	70	4.5	24	**4.4**	117
Master's	**9,136**	100.0	**85.1**	102	22.6	117	62.5	97	**10.8**	99	0.0	0	10.8	100	**4.1**	76
Baccalaureate	**10,555**	100.0	**98.5**	103	32.2	123	66.3	95	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**1.5**	37
2-year	**243**	100.0	**100.0**	104	55.1	127	44.9	85	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	199,230		159,970		39,260	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	**84.0**	**111**	**81.7**	**111**	**93.6**	**112**
4-year and above	**57.6**	**120**	**64.3**	**123**	**30.4**	**92**
Doctoral						
-with medical	25.9	178	29.7	181	10.6	140
-without medical	14.4	85	14.7	81	13.1	112
Master's	14.9	99	17.4	110	4.5	38
Baccalaureate	2.4	137	2.5	143	2.2	114
2-year	**26.4**	**95**	**17.4**	**80**	**63.2**	**125**
Private	**16.0**	**66**	**18.3**	**70**	**6.4**	**40**
4-year and above	**15.8**	**69**	**18.2**	**73**	**6.4**	**41**
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.2	4	0.2	4	0.0	2
-without medical	5.8	85	6.8	94	1.5	30
Master's	4.6	75	4.7	74	4.0	75
Baccalaureate	5.3	94	6.4	99	0.9	31
2-year	**0.1**	**12**	**0.2**	**13**	**0.0**	**1**

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	70	2,887	102	47.4	94
Public	39	4,293	96	39.9	104
4-year and above	15	7,649	101	27.3	113
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	17,201	126	12.3	168
-without medical	3	9,540	82	6.8	81
Master's	6	4,939	96	7.1	94
Baccalaureate	3	1,627	82	1.2	129
2-year	24	2,195	84	12.5	90
Private	31	1,061	81	7.6	63
4-year and above	30	1,089	76	7.5	65
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	325	5	0.1	4
-without medical	7	1,651	95	2.8	80
Master's	8	1,142	82	2.2	70
Baccalaureate	14	812	102	2.5	88
2-year	1	243	51	0.1	11

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Virginia

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**9,281**	**$27,891**	**92**	**2,413**	**$36,823**	**93**	**2,892**	**$28,432**	**95**	**2,886**	**$23,465**	**95**	**1,090**	**$18,404**	**74**
Public	7,399	28,636	93	1,874	37,987	96	2,387	29,021	96	2,305	24,125	96	833	18,983	74
4-year and above	5,448	30,555	96	1,568	39,844	99	1,782	30,324	99	1,612	25,136	99	486	19,406	94
Doctoral															
-with medical	2,340	33,488	101	693	45,780	108	760	32,284	105	689	26,472	102	198	19,505	95
-without medical	1,347	30,634	95	384	38,470	93	518	30,325	98	353	25,439	100	92	19,594	95
Master's	1,526	26,529	87	401	32,662	87	447	27,592	91	502	23,296	94	176	19,075	92
Baccalaureate	235	27,039	100	90	31,998	95	57	25,596	91	68	23,613	98	20	20,478	100
2-year	1,951	23,279	83	306	28,470	84	605	25,184	87	693	21,772	88	347	18,390	67
Private	1,882	24,961	83	539	32,778	81	505	25,646	89	581	20,846	88	257	16,527	85
4-year and above	1,863	25,040	83	539	32,778	81	505	25,646	88	581	20,846	88	238	16,468	83
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	652	27,415	82	226	35,459	82	160	27,695	87	196	22,116	86	70	15,647	76
Master's	541	23,101	87	109	31,278	92	168	24,642	91	187	19,715	87	77	16,386	83
Baccalaureate	670	24,294	101	204	30,610	98	177	24,746	100	198	20,657	99	91	17,169	94
2-year	19	17,260	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	17,260	100
							12-month contract								
Total	**1,066**	**$38,436**	**106**	**339**	**$48,888**	**100**	**312**	**$38,217**	**100**	**281**	**$31,718**	**101**	**134**	**$26,592**	**104**
Public	925	39,939	107	283	51,777	103	281	39,255	100	251	32,604	100	110	27,967	106
4-year and above	886	40,405	98	279	51,990	102	268	39,544	99	241	32,746	99	98	28,612	109
Doctoral															
-with medical	774	41,111	97	240	53,233	101	239	39,958	97	212	33,453	98	83	28,937	108
-without medical	33	38,433	94	18	47,360	94	6	34,943	91	2	—	—	7	22,021	94
Master's	74	34,459	95	19	42,208	100	21	37,004	100	26	27,802	94	8	31,009	113
Baccalaureate	5	32,160	99	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	0	0	0
2-year	39	29,355	106	4	36,908	98	13	33,295	104	10	29,194	104	12	22,702	86
Private	141	28,577	87	56	34,290	77	31	28,810	82	30	24,304	85	24	20,288	92
4-year and above	141	28,577	86	56	34,290	77	31	28,810	82	30	24,304	84	24	20,288	92
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	43	27,591	81	28	29,633	64	7	24,620	71	4	22,842	80	4	23,245	116
Master's	62	32,859	121	21	44,034	126	17	33,294	118	15	24,632	108	9	19,673	89
Baccalaureate	36	22,381	97	7	23,684	90	7	22,111	89	11	24,388	113	11	19,716	96
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Virginia

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,555,749	100.0	28.1	97	4.5	424	44.0	111	9.0	80	1.6	70	5.6	82	2.9	97	4.4	61
Public	1,271,651	100.0	21.9	122	5.4	482	53.5	92	9.8	98	1.6	71	3.4	90	1.1	151	3.3	53
4-year and above	1,080,617	100.0	21.8	123	6.3	517	50.9	92	10.4	91	1.7	85	3.9	85	1.3	147	3.6	53
Doctoral																		
-with medical	749,386	100.0	17.4	127	9.1	509	47.3	94	13.3	88	2.0	83	4.8	74	1.6	185	4.5	49
-without medical	162,486	100.0	34.5	167	0.0	0	56.4	101	3.3	32	0.9	51	3.0	75	0.6	44	1.3	26
Master's	139,816	100.0	29.2	128	0.0	4	62.2	95	5.4	120	1.7	101	0.2	12	0.2	75	1.1	33
Baccalaureate	28,929	100.0	30.3	128	0.0	0	56.7	90	1.1	21	0.5	26	5.1	337	1.4	425	5.0	116
2-year	191,035	100.0	22.3	121	0.0	0	68.4	100	6.3	141	0.9	28	0.6	105	0.0	3	1.4	38
Private	284,098	100.0	55.8	107	0.5	58	1.3	97	5.5	40	1.4	65	15.3	118	10.8	144	9.3	100
4-year and above	282,423	100.0	55.7	108	0.6	58	1.3	97	5.6	40	1.4	66	15.4	118	10.9	143	9.3	100
Doctoral																		
-with medical	22,194	100.0	14.2	41	0.0	0	16.5	798	13.0	57	0.2	7	3.9	32	6.0	80	46.2	307
-without medical	100,885	100.0	55.0	97	0.1	9	0.0	0	3.9	33	0.7	61	19.1	137	14.3	165	7.1	117
Master's	72,691	100.0	61.4	88	0.0	0	0.0	0	9.3	209	0.8	47	14.2	123	8.6	142	5.8	111
Baccalaureate	86,652	100.0	62.3	96	1.7	629	0.0	0	2.5	52	3.2	211	14.9	100	10.1	126	5.4	104
2-year	1,675	100.0	75.8	118	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.3	42	0.0	0	7.5	52	4.1	115	10.3	148

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$251,029	100.0	27.8	402	55.9	76	16.2	83
Public	224,606	100.0	30.4	395	55.5	80	14.1	61
4-year and above	202,510	100.0	33.7	424	55.6	75	10.7	60
Doctoral								
-with medical	174,705	100.0	39.1	396	56.9	68	4.0	57
-without medical	8,953	100.0	0.0	0	60.6	84	39.4	188
Master's	17,530	100.0	0.1	3	42.8	98	57.1	108
Baccalaureate	1,321	100.0	0.0	0	25.1	57	74.9	136
2-year	22,096	100.0	0.0	0	54.6	133	45.4	86
Private	26,422	100.0	5.9	106	59.5	74	34.6	253
4-year and above	26,311	100.0	5.9	106	59.6	73	34.5	269
Doctoral								
-with medical	2,881	100.0	0.0	0	100.0	110	0.0	0
-without medical	7,497	100.0	0.8	17	52.2	62	47.1	404
Master's	9,364	100.0	0.0	0	72.2	129	27.8	65
Baccalaureate	6,570	100.0	22.8	900	32.4	74	44.8	83
2-year	111	100.0	0.0	0	35.1	98	64.9	109

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Virginia

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,413,159	100.0	43.1	104	9.0	82	4.1	99	6.2	118	4.4	130	5.5	94	13.3	110	8.8	85	4.8	92	0.7	50
Public	1,136,322	100.0	44.4	102	10.9	98	4.8	95	7.0	122	4.3	130	4.7	84	11.7	108	8.2	77	3.5	120	0.5	41
4-year and above	946,440	100.0	42.8	102	13.0	94	5.7	98	6.6	113	4.5	132	3.8	80	10.9	110	8.1	80	3.8	124	0.6	50
Doctoral																						
-with medical	624,504	100.0	39.7	101	18.4	91	7.6	91	6.8	108	4.1	148	2.8	94	8.4	112	7.1	81	4.3	145	0.8	86
-without medical	155,885	100.0	48.9	117	3.6	28	1.5	35	7.7	135	6.1	156	5.1	95	15.3	149	9.2	87	2.3	67	0.2	12
Master's	137,882	100.0	49.7	104	1.9	117	2.3	99	3.9	77	4.3	103	6.2	80	16.9	117	10.8	88	3.4	120	0.7	35
Baccalaureate	28,168	100.0	43.6	101	0.6	74	3.2	175	8.7	166	6.5	151	8.8	99	12.7	88	11.2	80	4.6	108	0.0	1
2-year	189,884	100.0	52.0	103	0.0	0	0.2	10	9.3	170	3.2	109	9.2	104	16.0	109	8.4	69	1.8	82	0.0	1
Private	276,837	100.0	38.0	104	1.4	13	1.4	58	3.0	69	4.8	138	8.6	137	19.5	136	11.3	115	10.3	103	1.6	85
4-year and above	275,013	100.0	38.1	104	1.4	13	1.4	58	3.0	69	4.8	138	8.6	139	19.5	138	11.3	115	10.4	103	1.5	83
Doctoral																						
-with medical	21,996	100.0	66.4	176	6.5	34	0.4	8	7.7	173	2.4	76	1.1	34	9.7	96	4.1	48	0.0	0	1.7	114
-without medical	91,455	100.0	37.7	104	0.5	4	1.9	179	2.3	50	6.5	160	7.3	120	20.4	139	11.0	110	10.7	105	1.8	104
Master's	73,778	100.0	37.9	99	2.1	239	2.1	146	2.3	53	4.7	138	8.8	100	18.8	104	11.7	111	9.8	81	1.9	80
Baccalaureate	87,783	100.0	31.6	94	0.5	82	0.6	64	3.1	89	3.8	109	11.6	109	21.7	113	13.1	110	13.1	95	1.0	39
2-year	1,823	100.0	27.6	82	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.9	65	2.6	102	14.8	130	24.7	110	14.8	112	6.0	63	6.5	323

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Virginia

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,192	92	$351	413	$3,434	106	$162,922	100	$704	77	$13,285	67	$657	83	$1,398	122	$205	83
Public	1,664	128	408	523	4,065	96	162,052	100	745	102	14,974	90	343	104	1,224	130	189	78
4-year and above	2,057	127	596	542	4,791	95	130,923	107	981	94	17,775	83	489	97	1,752	132	188	76
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,526	125	1,324	500	6,875	92	84,484	155	1,925	87	31,895	76	931	85	1,638	97	137	72
-without medical	1,960	122	0	0	3,202	73	21,822	59	190	23	3,932	23	201	49	1,452	104	123	52
Master's	1,378	106	1	8	2,935	79	20,714	74	253	99	4,693	87	16	18	2,213	231	338	110
Baccalaureate	1,795	153	0	0	3,358	108	3,903	139	68	25	1,380	23	384	422	1,913	235	203	59
2-year	809	108	0	0	2,481	89	31,129	80	229	127	6,057	118	23	79	73	26	191	82
Private	4,966	86	49	47	115	78	870	49	494	33	6,335	23	2,312	102	2,317	129	288	112
4-year and above	4,964	84	49	45	116	76	870	49	496	32	6,376	22	2,324	100	2,310	127	287	116
Doctoral																		
-with medical	9,727	116	0	0	11,239	2289	870	80	8,866	163	0	0	6,761	144	197	8	0	0
-without medical	4,796	82	5	7	0	0	0	0	338	30	5,626	24	2,913	129	2,182	132	305	177
Master's	4,884	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	221	11,176	166	1,813	137	2,180	143	285	112
Baccalaureate	5,071	109	142	710	0	0	0	0	202	59	3,014	53	1,985	122	2,629	147	279	66
2-year	5,224	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	56	2,049	36	798	88	3,142	290	297	63

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,057	94	$12,156	66	$755	111	$14,201	96	$312	117	$5,888	102	$390	85	$940	99	$17,748	88	$342	83
Public	3,011	99	14,822	84	769	122	15,470	108	292	126	5,875	111	322	83	797	105	16,035	94	236	117
4-year and above	3,533	97	19,479	79	916	114	16,585	101	374	126	6,773	111	318	77	899	105	16,284	93	315	118
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,809	90	36,924	70	1,319	106	21,858	93	498	131	8,252	113	337	83	1,014	99	16,811	87	516	128
-without medical	2,666	84	4,096	20	751	104	15,567	101	330	113	6,852	110	280	68	834	107	17,304	105	125	48
Master's	2,314	88	1,606	86	379	75	7,015	66	199	86	3,691	76	288	67	787	99	14,582	87	158	101
Baccalaureate	2,518	120	729	78	877	189	17,839	171	378	181	7,679	162	511	117	734	104	14,924	95	264	129
2-year	1,874	94	0	0	450	135	11,918	127	114	99	3,015	93	331	95	576	99	15,241	93	64	74
Private	3,299	83	1,185	6	678	81	8,982	57	419	111	5,941	84	748	110	1,693	110	24,797	87	897	83
4-year and above	3,308	81	1,197	6	680	79	9,017	56	420	108	5,974	83	746	109	1,691	108	24,808	87	900	81
Doctoral																				
-with medical	44,942	516	0	0	6,865	390	0	0	1,648	224	0	0	742	99	6,560	281	0	0	0	0
-without medical	2,981	83	611	3	701	82	11,657	67	517	128	8,591	107	576	95	1,612	111	26,817	95	847	86
Master's	3,062	110	2,561	215	562	100	6,556	60	377	153	4,433	92	714	110	1,516	115	20,561	80	790	90
Baccalaureate	2,597	109	608	82	571	114	8,520	97	315	126	4,712	104	959	126	1,780	130	26,458	109	1,082	110
2-year	2,074	122	0	0	413	118	5,281	69	197	150	2,518	89	1,111	194	1,853	165	23,700	89	450	93

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Virginia

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	23,958		18,671		5,287		5,208		4,523		685		631		614		17	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	--	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.0	86	2.2	65	1.5	385	1.4	91	1.7	67	0.0	0	4.1	108	4.2	73	0.0	0
Business	22.8	95	22.3	96	24.5	97	21.9	94	18.4	116	45.5	133	2.5	96	2.6	93	0.0	0
Communications	3.1	72	2.8	60	4.1	116	0.4	31	0.5	39	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	3.9	100	4.6	118	1.1	31	2.6	104	3.0	134	0.0	0	1.1	147	1.1	160	0.0	0
Education	8.0	88	7.5	71	9.6	156	28.2	105	28.6	86	25.3	148	24.1	111	24.8	100	0.0	0
Engineering	8.4	88	10.8	101	0.1	2	7.5	100	8.6	107	0.0	0	14.3	145	14.7	157	0.0	0
Foreign languages	1.4	138	1.2	143	2.0	150	0.6	101	0.7	100	0.0	0	1.1	83	1.1	100	0.0	0
Health	5.5	84	6.0	95	3.9	53	7.8	127	8.1	128	5.8	100	1.6	43	1.6	42	0.0	0
Home economics	1.5	92	1.8	91	0.2	22	0.6	71	0.7	64	0.0	0	1.3	151	1.3	109	0.0	0
Letters	5.4	153	5.3	168	5.5	132	4.2	199	4.2	155	3.8	324	2.1	55	2.1	54	0.0	0
Life sciences	4.6	116	4.4	122	5.4	114	2.2	123	2.4	106	0.7	68	15.5	149	16.0	136	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.9	123	1.7	116	2.6	153	1.2	117	1.4	103	0.0	0	2.7	127	2.8	131	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.4	109	0.7	252	3.9	117	2.0	105	0.2	97	14.3	315	3.2	65	0.5	78	100.0	784
Physical sciences	2.6	111	2.8	120	2.1	85	1.8	88	2.0	79	0.6	44	6.7	65	6.8	63	0.0	0
Psychology	4.9	120	4.4	115	6.8	145	3.0	100	3.2	138	1.5	37	9.2	105	9.4	132	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	2.1	82	2.2	80	1.6	78	4.9	82	5.7	94	0.0	0	1.4	101	1.5	159	0.0	0
Social sciences	13.4	142	12.3	148	17.2	149	3.6	99	4.1	111	0.4	12	8.2	95	8.5	105	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	3.6	95	3.5	101	4.3	92	2.0	65	2.3	74	0.3	9	0.3	15	0.3	16	0.0	0
All other	3.5	68	3.4	66	3.7	73	4.1	80	4.5	94	1.8	31	0.6	28	0.7	31	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	9,725		9,116		609	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.5	72	1.2	56	4.8	620
Business	31.3	123	32.2	134	17.1	46
Communications	0.1	19	0.1	15	0.5	58
Computer and information sciences	1.1	48	1.0	47	2.6	71
Education	3.0	197	2.8	190	5.1	310
Engineering	10.2	115	10.6	120	3.8	42
Health	14.2	77	13.7	72	22.3	155
Home economics	0.6	24	0.6	26	0.7	16
Liberal/general studies	10.2	53	9.9	49	15.4	103
Public affairs and protective services	4.4	137	4.5	132	2.1	169
Trade and industrial	13.3	149	14.1	146	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.7	69	0.7	77	1.5	63
All other	9.5	173	8.5	160	24.1	359

NOTE.—74 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,651		1,127		524	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	6.2	87	9.1	90	0.0	0
Medicine, general	23.8	112	26.0	79	19.1	142
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	4.4	149	6.4	98	0.0	0
Law	56.1	113	58.5	128	51.0	97
Theological studies	9.2	95	0.0	0	29.0	179
Other	0.3	265	0.0	0	1.0	1,011

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Washington

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Washington about its data.

1. All faculty of the State community college system technically have no academic rank and are reported under "Other". It appears that a few colleges reported a total of 123 professors with an average salary of $26,246. For consistency, these figures should be included in the "Other" category. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 4 (9-month contract).

2. Tuition and fees revenues are collected by the State and reallocated through State appropriations. Applicable to the public sector for Table 5.

Washington

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
	Total		Total		First-time freshmen		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index		
Total	169,413	100.0	87.5	106	14.5	70	73.0	117	8.2	74	1.8	61	6.3	79	4.4	72		
Public	145,917	100.0	88.5	104	14.0	67	74.5	116	7.0	84	1.1	65	5.9	89	4.5	68		
4-year and above	71,007	100.0	81.7	99	14.9	94	66.8	100	14.3	109	2.2	85	12.1	116	4.0	88		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	45,877	100.0	77.0	102	15.2	108	61.8	101	19.8	92	3.5	51	16.3	110	3.2	100		
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		
Master's	25,130	100.0	90.2	102	14.1	82	76.0	106	4.4	71	0.0	0	4.4	71	5.5	106		
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		
2-year	74,910	100.0	95.0	106	13.3	44	81.7	137	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.0	49		
Private	23,496	100.0	80.8	107	17.0	87	63.8	113	15.6	79	6.4	89	9.2	73	3.6	81		
4-year and above	23,496	100.0	80.8	108	17.0	93	63.8	113	15.6	75	6.4	85	9.2	70	3.6	81		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		
-without medical	10,359	100.0	70.7	112	14.2	96	56.5	117	25.3	76	14.5	100	10.8	58	4.0	107		
Master's	10,559	100.0	86.3	103	17.4	90	68.9	107	9.9	90	0.0	0	9.9	91	3.8	71		
Baccalaureate	2,578	100.0	99.1	103	26.8	103	72.4	104	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.9	21		
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	169,413		144,824		24,589	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Public	86.1	113	85.8	116	88.2	105
4-year and above	41.9	87	45.5	87	20.6	63
Doctoral						
-with medical	27.1	186	29.2	178	14.6	194
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	14.8	99	16.3	103	6.0	51
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	44.2	159	40.3	186	67.5	133
Private	13.9	58	14.2	54	11.8	73
4-year and above	13.9	60	14.2	57	11.8	76
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	6.1	89	6.1	84	6.0	116
Master's	6.2	102	6.4	100	5.4	102
Baccalaureate	1.5	27	1.7	27	0.4	16
2-year	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	50	3,457	122	53.2	106
Public	33	4,422	99	45.8	120
4-year and above	6	11,835	156	22.3	92
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	22,939	168	14.4	197
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	4	6,283	122	7.9	105
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	27	2,774	106	23.5	168
Private	17	1,469	112	7.4	61
4-year and above	17	1,469	103	7.4	64
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	4	2,590	148	3.3	94
Master's	7	1,508	108	3.3	107
Baccalaureate	6	516	65	0.8	28
2-year	0	0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Washington

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**6,288**	**$28,715**	**94**	**1,707**	**$35,775**	**90**	**1,249**	**$28,263**	**94**	**871**	**$23,848**	**97**	**2,461**	**$25,770**	**104**
Public	5,136	29,181	95	1,384	36,492	92	855	28,756	95	542	24,660	98	2,355	26,080	102
4-year and above	2,875	31,570	99	1,261	37,491	93	855	28,756	94	542	24,660	98	217	25,513	123
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,780	32,422	98	812	39,296	93	519	28,393	92	363	25,228	97	86	22,196	108
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	1,095	30,186	99	449	34,228	91	336	29,316	97	179	23,509	95	131	27,690	133
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	2,261	26,143	94	123	26,246	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,138	26,137	96
Private	1,152	26,636	89	323	32,703	81	394	27,194	94	329	22,509	95	106	18,885	97
4-year and above	1,152	26,636	88	323	32,703	81	394	27,194	94	329	22,509	95	106	18,885	96
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	477	28,176	84	139	35,446	82	168	28,104	89	132	22,956	89	38	20,027	97
Master's	544	25,009	94	150	29,551	87	188	25,740	95	161	21,679	96	45	18,727	95
Baccalaureate	131	27,788	115	34	35,399	114	38	30,365	122	36	24,576	118	23	17,308	95
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							12-month contract								
Total	**660**	**$38,603**	**106**	**252**	**$49,646**	**101**	**171**	**$36,796**	**96**	**107**	**$31,451**	**100**	**130**	**$25,460**	**99**
Public	581	40,230	108	232	50,500	100	157	37,403	96	98	32,390	100	94	27,778	105
4-year and above	509	42,137	102	232	50,500	99	157	37,403	93	98	32,390	98	22	31,151	119
Doctoral															
-with medical	495	42,244	100	222	51,067	97	153	37,348	91	98	32,390	95	22	31,151	116
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	14	38,366	106	10	37,903	90	4	39,523	107	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	72	26,747	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	26,747	101
Private	79	26,636	81	20	39,738	89	14	29,989	86	9	21,229	74	36	19,406	88
4-year and above	79	26,636	80	20	39,738	89	14	29,989	85	9	21,229	73	36	19,406	88
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	5	33,457	99	0	0	0	3	36,199	105	1	—	—	1	—	—
Master's	63	26,420	98	20	39,738	114	11	28,295	100	8	19,684	86	24	16,708	76
Baccalaureate	11	24,774	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	24,774	121
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Washington

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,287,483	100.0	23.4	81	0.7	67	44.4	112	16.9	150	2.4	104	4.9	72	1.0	34	6.3	89
Public	1,108,611	100.0	14.7	82	0.8	74	51.6	89	18.7	187	2.7	119	4.5	119	0.4	55	6.6	108
4-year and above	815,101	100.0	14.4	81	1.0	81	44.9	81	23.8	208	2.0	99	5.7	123	0.5	62	7.7	113
Doctoral																		
-with medical	672,063	100.0	13.0	95	1.2	67	40.0	79	28.0	186	1.9	79	6.7	103	0.6	74	8.6	94
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	143,038	100.0	21.3	93	0.0	0	67.6	103	4.1	91	2.7	160	1.1	87	0.0	1	3.1	91
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	293,509	100.0	15.4	83	0.4	52	70.1	102	4.6	102	4.6	142	1.2	211	0.0	16	3.7	99
Private	178,874	100.0	77.5	149	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.6	41	0.1	5	7.4	57	4.6	62	4.8	52
4-year and above	178,874	100.0	77.5	150	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.6	40	0.1	5	7.4	57	4.6	61	4.8	51
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	78,690	100.0	79.8	140	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.9	49	0.1	12	4.6	33	4.2	49	5.3	89
Master's	78,929	100.0	78.9	113	0.0	0	0.0	0	5.9	132	0.0	3	9.4	81	1.5	25	4.3	83
Baccalaureate	21,255	100.0	63.2	97	0.0	0	0.0	0	3.3	69	0.2	15	10.9	73	17.7	222	4.7	91
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$262,926	100.0	3.5	50	82.6	112	14.0	71
Public	246,857	100.0	3.7	48	83.9	121	12.4	54
4-year and above	217,097	100.0	3.7	47	89.3	120	7.0	40
Doctoral								
-with medical	204,083	100.0	3.9	40	92.1	111	4.0	56
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	13,014	100.0	0.0	0	45.0	103	55.0	104
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	29,760	100.0	3.5	56	44.9	109	51.6	98
Private	16,069	100.0	0.0	0	61.9	77	38.1	278
4-year and above	16,069	100.0	0.0	0	61.9	76	38.1	297
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	6,990	100.0	0.0	0	66.4	79	33.6	289
Master's	7,530	100.0	0.0	0	61.4	110	38.6	91
Baccalaureate	1,549	100.0	0.0	0	44.6	103	55.4	103
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Washington

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$1,267,999**	100.0	41.4	100	15.5	141	2.8	66	5.4	102	3.8	114	5.4	92	10.6	88	8.9	87	4.9	93	1.2	83
Public	**1,088,209**	100.0	41.4	95	18.0	163	3.1	62	5.7	98	3.8	115	4.6	83	9.5	87	9.0	85	3.7	129	1.2	93
4-year and above	**802,824**	100.0	37.4	89	24.4	175	3.8	66	6.5	111	4.0	117	2.6	55	8.7	88	8.4	83	4.0	129	0.2	19
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**665,948**	100.0	35.2	90	29.0	144	4.2	50	6.8	109	3.3	117	1.9	63	8.0	106	7.3	82	4.2	144	0.1	16
-without medical	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**136,876**	100.0	48.6	102	1.6	98	1.9	83	4.7	95	7.5	180	6.2	80	12.2	85	13.9	114	2.7	95	0.7	35
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**285,385**	100.0	52.6	104	0.0	8	1.1	56	3.4	63	3.3	112	10.4	118	11.7	80	10.6	88	3.0	139	3.9	286
Private	**179,791**	100.0	41.7	114	0.2	2	0.6	26	3.7	86	4.1	117	9.9	158	17.6	123	8.8	89	12.0	119	1.4	76
4-year and above	**179,791**	100.0	41.7	114	0.2	2	0.6	26	3.7	86	4.1	117	9.9	161	17.6	124	8.8	90	12.0	119	1.4	76
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**76,395**	100.0	43.6	121	0.1	1	0.1	13	4.5	98	4.9	119	8.8	144	16.3	111	7.5	75	12.1	119	2.0	118
Master's	**81,275**	100.0	42.7	112	0.2	19	1.2	84	2.0	47	3.3	99	10.2	115	17.4	96	9.6	91	12.4	103	1.1	45
Baccalaureate	**22,121**	100.0	31.3	93	0.5	88	0.2	19	7.1	202	4.4	124	12.9	121	22.8	119	10.6	90	9.7	71	0.5	22
2-year	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

749

750

Washington

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,776	75	$54	64	$3,374	104	$179,441	110	$1,281	140	$31,246	159	$450	57	$1,092	95	$217	88
Public	1,116	86	62	79	3,917	93	179,441	111	1,420	195	36,233	217	375	114	984	104	210	87
4-year and above	1,658	102	113	103	5,149	102	114,801	94	2,729	261	57,264	268	718	143	1,658	125	215	87
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,903	94	176	66	5,861	79	84,421	155	4,096	184	82,606	196	1,076	99	1,846	109	177	94
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	1,210	93	0	0	3,850	103	30,380	108	233	91	5,279	98	65	73	1,315	137	285	93
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	603	61	14	58	2,748	99	64,640	166	178	98	5,728	111	50	172	345	121	205	88
Private	5,875	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	423	28	8,082	29	917	41	1,764	99	260	101
4-year and above	5,875	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	423	27	8,082	28	917	40	1,764	97	260	105
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	6,064	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	448	40	9,623	40	669	30	1,293	78	227	132
Master's	5,901	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	438	131	7,611	113	812	61	2,183	143	276	108
Baccalaureate	5,009	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	79	4,864	85	2,342	144	1,940	108	332	79
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,102	95	$28,194	153	$691	101	$16,830	114	$287	108	$7,002	122	$404	88	$794	84	$19,343	96	$366	89
Public	3,088	102	34,207	193	707	112	18,055	126	284	123	7,246	137	346	89	707	94	18,058	105	278	138
4-year and above	4,234	117	57,779	233	1,184	147	24,842	152	452	152	9,485	155	295	71	984	115	20,649	118	450	168
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,103	95	85,003	161	1,466	118	29,560	126	475	125	9,572	132	273	67	1,158	113	23,351	121	616	153
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	2,645	100	1,930	104	669	132	15,163	144	411	178	9,306	192	336	79	667	84	15,107	90	147	94
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	2,002	100	16	9	256	77	8,210	88	125	109	4,000	123	395	114	445	77	14,298	88	116	133
Private	3,190	81	267	1	586	70	11,142	71	308	82	5,865	83	758	112	1,333	86	25,312	89	914	85
4-year and above	3,190	79	267	1	586	68	11,142	69	308	79	5,865	81	758	111	1,333	85	25,312	89	914	83
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	3,218	90	161	1	693	81	14,767	85	358	89	7,649	96	647	106	1,202	83	25,492	90	894	91
Master's	3,286	118	222	19	412	73	7,175	66	257	104	4,464	93	783	120	1,338	101	23,276	91	954	109
Baccalaureate	2,682	112	818	111	870	174	15,799	180	319	128	5,797	128	1,107	146	1,840	135	33,406	138	835	85
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Washington

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	17,464		12,936		4,528		4,219		2,738		1,481		514		481		33	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.5	106	3.3	98	0.3	70	2.5	156	3.8	153	0.0	0	8.4	220	8.9	155	0.0	0
Business	21.5	90	20.1	86	25.5	102	23.2	100	12.2	77	43.6	128	1.4	52	1.5	52	0.0	0
Communications	4.6	107	5.1	108	3.4	95	0.2	13	0.3	22	0.0	0	0.8	109	0.8	104	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	1.9	50	1.4	36	3.4	92	1.9	78	1.8	79	2.3	80	1.0	129	1.0	146	0.0	0
Education	8.3	92	8.5	80	7.9	128	21.2	79	17.1	51	28.8	169	20.6	95	15.2	61	100.0	626
Engineering	8.5	89	9.4	88	6.0	81	6.9	93	10.2	126	0.9	13	7.0	71	7.5	80	0.0	0
Foreign languages	1.0	101	0.9	103	1.4	105	0.7	117	1.1	155	0.0	0	1.4	102	1.5	127	0.0	0
Health	6.6	100	5.5	86	10.0	138	7.7	125	10.8	171	1.8	31	5.4	149	5.8	151	0.0	0
Home economics	1.3	84	1.5	76	0.8	104	0.4	51	0.7	61	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	4.3	124	4.5	142	3.9	93	3.3	160	5.1	187	0.1	12	5.4	145	5.8	147	0.0	0
Life sciences	3.6	90	3.6	100	3.6	76	2.2	125	3.3	145	0.3	25	14.4	138	15.4	132	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.9	122	1.9	128	1.9	111	0.9	84	1.3	99	0.0	0	2.1	101	2.3	108	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.8	139	0.3	126	5.9	178	1.8	93	0.4	220	4.4	97	0.4	8	0.4	66	0.0	0
Physical sciences	2.5	105	2.5	108	2.5	99	2.9	144	4.5	179	0.0	0	12.5	121	13.3	122	0.0	0
Psychology	4.4	108	4.5	118	4.3	91	5.4	182	2.4	103	10.9	279	5.8	66	6.2	87	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	2.0	81	2.1	77	1.8	88	7.5	126	8.7	144	5.3	91	0.6	41	0.6	67	0.0	0
Social sciences	9.5	101	9.8	118	8.5	74	3.5	95	4.6	123	1.5	41	10.1	117	10.8	134	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	4.2	110	4.1	119	4.5	98	2.5	83	3.9	128	0.0	0	1.6	74	1.7	84	0.0	0
All other	9.3	181	11.0	212	4.4	88	5.3	103	8.1	171	0.0	0	1.2	51	1.2	59	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	15,133		14,872		261	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	2.0	100	2.1	94	0.4	50
Business	16.4	64	16.5	68	14.9	41
Communications	0.6	104	0.6	111	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	2.3	102	2.1	106	8.8	237
Education	0.7	47	0.7	46	1.5	93
Engineering	7.3	82	7.4	83	2.7	30
Health	15.8	85	15.8	83	16.1	112
Home economics	2.5	97	2.5	107	0.4	9
Liberal/general studies	37.6	193	37.9	189	22.2	148
Public affairs and protective services	1.8	57	1.8	53	0.0	0
Trade and industrial	9.4	105	9.5	98	5.0	160
Visual and performing arts	0.5	44	0.4	51	1.5	65
All other	3.0	55	2.6	49	26.4	393

NOTE.—68 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,000		484		516	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	6.7	93	13.8	136	0.0	0
Medicine, general	16.5	77	34.1	103	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.6	52	1.2	89	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	10.1	345	20.9	319	0.0	0
Law	62.5	126	30.0	66	93.0	177
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	3.6	3,155	0.0	0	7.0	7,391

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

West Virginia

West Virginia

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**59,544**	100.0	**86.2**	104	20.9	101	65.3	105	**8.8**	80	2.2	73	6.6	82	**4.9**	81
Public	**51,211**	100.0	**85.3**	100	19.1	91	66.2	103	**10.0**	121	2.6	153	7.4	112	**4.7**	71
4-year and above	**45,691**	100.0	**84.1**	102	18.3	115	65.8	99	**11.2**	86	2.9	109	8.3	80	**4.7**	104
Doctoral																
-with medical	**25,128**	100.0	**80.8**	107	16.4	116	64.4	105	**16.7**	78	5.2	77	11.5	78	**2.5**	78
-without medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
Master's	**3,626**	100.0	**71.9**	81	16.1	93	55.8	78	**25.6**	415	0.0	0	25.6	418	**2.5**	49
Baccalaureate	**16,937**	100.0	**91.6**	104	21.6	107	70.0	104	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**8.4**	69
2-year	**5,520**	100.0	**95.3**	106	26.2	87	69.1	116	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**4.7**	46
Private	**8,333**	100.0	**92.1**	121	31.9	164	60.2	107	**1.5**	7	0.0	0	1.5	12	**6.4**	146
4-year and above	**7,235**	100.0	**92.6**	124	32.5	177	60.1	106	**1.7**	8	0.0	0	1.7	13	**5.7**	128
Doctoral																
-with medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
Master's	**4,301**	100.0	**88.2**	105	30.6	158	57.6	90	**2.9**	26	0.0	0	2.9	26	**9.0**	165
Baccalaureate	**2,934**	100.0	**99.1**	103	35.3	135	63.8	92	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.9**	21
2-year	**1,098**	100.0	**88.6**	92	27.7	64	60.9	116	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**11.4**	297

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	**59,544**		**49,670**		**9,874**	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—
Public	**86.0**	**113**	**86.2**	**117**	**85.0**	**102**
4-year and above	**76.7**	**159**	**78.8**	**151**	**66.6**	**202**
Doctoral						
-with medical	42.2	290	45.1	275	27.4	364
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	6.1	41	5.3	34	10.0	84
Baccalaureate	28.4	1,586	28.3	1616	29.2	1492
2-year	**9.3**	**33**	**7.4**	**34**	**18.5**	**36**
Private	**14.0**	**58**	**13.8**	**53**	**15.0**	**92**
4-year and above	**12.2**	**53**	**12.5**	**50**	**10.6**	**68**
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	7.2	118	6.9	108	8.9	169
Baccalaureate	4.9	87	5.6	87	1.7	60
2-year	**1.8**	**175**	**1.3**	**117**	**4.4**	**637**

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	27	2,205	78	41.8	83
Public	16	3,201	71	36.0	94
4-year and above	12	3,808	50	32.1	132
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	8,376	61	17.6	241
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	2	1,813	35	2.5	34
Baccalaureate	7	2,420	122	11.9	1,318
2-year	4	1,380	53	3.9	28
Private	11	758	58	5.9	48
4-year and above	10	724	51	5.1	44
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	5	860	61	3.0	98
Baccalaureate	5	587	73	2.1	73
2-year	1	1,098	232	0.8	146

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

West Virginia

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	**2,445**	**$24,139**	**79**	**646**	**$30,487**	**77**	**749**	**$25,082**	**84**	**703**	**$21,188**	**86**	**347**	**$16,266**	**66**
Public	2,092	24,763	81	572	31,208	79	640	25,681	85	587	21,702	86	293	16,306	64
4-year and above	1,888	25,274	80	543	31,460	78	572	26,130	85	534	21,979	87	239	16,535	80
Doctoral															
-with medical	969	27,060	82	285	34,494	82	282	28,198	92	308	22,808	88	94	15,044	73
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	179	25,016	82	56	28,762	77	64	26,455	88	35	21,377	86	24	17,748	85
Baccalaureate	740	22,998	85	202	27,929	83	226	23,458	83	191	20,753	87	121	17,453	85
2-year	204	20,027	72	29	26,487	78	68	21,902	75	53	18,908	77	54	15,294	56
Private	353	20,446	68	74	24,915	62	109	21,567	74	116	18,590	79	54	16,046	83
4-year and above	336	20,555	68	65	25,747	64	107	21,641	74	114	18,607	78	50	15,923	81
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	218	20,801	78	46	25,510	75	74	21,618	80	70	18,799	83	28	15,912	80
Baccalaureate	118	20,101	83	19	26,321	85	33	21,693	88	44	18,303	88	22	15,937	87
2-year	17	18,286	98	9	18,908	81	2	—	—	2	—	—	4	17,586	101
12-month contract															
Total	**436**	**$32,847**	**91**	**185**	**$39,703**	**81**	**113**	**$31,719**	**83**	**99**	**$25,697**	**82**	**39**	**$21,739**	**85**
Public	398	33,971	91	178	40,273	80	104	32,786	84	89	26,103	80	27	22,921	87
4-year and above	370	34,472	83	171	40,594	80	93	33,322	83	80	26,432	80	26	23,058	88
Doctoral															
-with medical	323	34,908	82	155	40,967	78	81	33,326	81	67	26,292	77	20	23,220	87
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	22	35,692	99	11	39,640	94	5	36,467	99	6	27,808	94	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	25	27,762	85	5	31,125	79	7	31,027	91	7	26,589	90	6	22,519	88
2-year	28	27,351	99	7	32,433	86	11	28,255	88	9	23,182	83	1	—	—
Private	38	21,076	64	7	25,221	57	9	19,394	55	10	22,083	77	12	19,080	86
4-year and above	34	20,564	62	5	24,891	56	9	19,394	55	10	22,083	76	10	17,935	82
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	17	21,705	80	3	25,510	73	2	—	—	6	23,941	105	6	17,186	78
Baccalaureate	17	19,424	84	2	—	—	7	18,408	74	4	19,295	90	4	19,060	93
2-year	4	25,425	108	2	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

West Virginia

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$358,338**	100.0	22.0	76	2.0	191	56.3	142	8.1	72	2.6	115	3.6	53	0.7	23	4.8	67
Public	**306,567**	100.0	14.7	82	2.4	212	65.8	113	7.9	79	2.8	123	1.7	46	0.0	0	4.7	77
4-year and above	**289,095**	100.0	14.4	81	2.5	205	65.5	119	8.2	72	2.8	136	1.8	39	0.0	0	4.7	70
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**215,722**	100.0	14.1	103	3.4	188	63.7	126	9.2	61	2.4	99	2.0	31	0.0	0	5.2	57
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**16,077**	100.0	14.6	64	0.0	0	71.5	109	4.8	108	4.3	250	2.5	188	0.0	0	2.3	67
Baccalaureate	**57,296**	100.0	15.4	65	0.0	0	71.0	113	5.5	99	4.0	213	0.6	43	0.0	2	3.5	81
2-year	**17,473**	100.0	18.4	99	0.0	0	69.8	102	2.7	60	3.4	105	0.8	143	0.0	0	4.9	133
Private	**51,770**	100.0	65.3	126	0.0	0	0.0	0	9.1	66	1.3	59	14.5	112	4.6	61	5.1	55
4-year and above	**50,267**	100.0	64.9	125	0.0	0	0.0	0	9.4	67	1.3	62	14.7	113	4.5	59	5.2	56
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**26,389**	100.0	64.5	92	0.0	0	0.0	0	10.4	233	0.6	38	15.8	137	4.1	68	4.6	89
Baccalaureate	**21,877**	100.0	65.3	101	0.0	0	0.0	0	8.0	170	2.3	150	13.3	90	5.1	63	6.0	116
2-year	**1,503**	100.0	81.2	126	0.0	0	0.0	0	1.2	21	0.0	0	8.8	61	7.9	222	0.9	13

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$50,152**	100.0	14.5	209	57.6	79	27.9	142
Public	**42,090**	100.0	17.2	224	57.5	83	25.3	110
4-year and above	**39,923**	100.0	18.2	228	59.4	80	22.4	127
Doctoral								
-with medical	**29,714**	100.0	24.4	247	66.6	80	8.9	127
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**1,585**	100.0	0.0	0	49.0	112	51.0	96
Baccalaureate	**8,625**	100.0	0.0	0	36.4	83	63.6	115
2-year	**2,166**	100.0	0.0	0	21.8	53	78.2	149
Private	**8,062**	100.0	0.0	0	58.5	72	41.5	303
4-year and above	**7,633**	100.0	0.0	0	61.6	75	38.4	299
Doctoral								
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**4,545**	100.0	0.0	0	64.8	116	35.2	83
Baccalaureate	**3,088**	100.0	0.0	0	56.8	131	43.2	80
2-year	**430**	100.0	0.0	0	4.2	12	95.8	161

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

West Virginia

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$352,178**	100.0	39.9	97	6.6	60	4.3	103	6.7	127	3.2	95	6.9	118	12.3	102	12.1	117	6.4	121	1.6	108
Public	**294,974**	100.0	41.8	96	7.9	71	4.9	97	7.6	132	3.5	104	5.8	103	10.6	97	12.2	116	4.4	150	1.4	112
4-year and above	**277,722**	100.0	41.5	99	8.4	60	5.1	87	7.7	132	3.4	100	5.5	115	10.4	105	12.1	119	4.5	145	1.5	121
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**207,390**	100.0	39.2	100	11.2	55	6.1	73	8.6	137	3.0	107	4.5	151	9.7	130	11.7	132	4.0	135	2.0	229
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**15,583**	100.0	49.8	104	0.3	19	4.4	187	6.2	124	4.8	115	6.9	90	11.6	80	10.6	87	5.3	188	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**54,749**	100.0	47.9	110	0.0	0	1.5	81	4.5	86	4.7	108	9.0	101	12.4	85	13.9	100	6.1	144	0.0	0
2-year	**17,253**	100.0	46.7	93	0.0	0	1.7	82	6.0	109	4.2	143	10.2	116	14.5	99	14.4	119	2.5	113	0.0	0
Private	**57,203**	100.0	30.2	82	0.0	0	1.1	44	2.3	52	1.9	53	12.5	199	21.1	147	11.7	119	16.9	168	2.4	130
4-year and above	**55,576**	100.0	29.8	81	0.0	0	1.1	45	2.3	54	1.8	52	12.6	204	21.0	148	11.6	119	17.2	171	2.5	134
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**30,930**	100.0	32.5	85	0.0	0	1.8	127	2.4	54	1.6	47	13.0	146	18.9	104	11.7	111	15.0	125	3.3	137
Baccalaureate	**24,646**	100.0	26.4	79	0.0	0	0.2	20	2.3	66	2.2	61	12.2	115	23.7	124	11.5	97	20.0	145	1.5	62
2-year	**1,627**	100.0	43.7	129	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.9	111	8.4	74	24.5	110	15.3	116	5.2	54	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

763

762

West Virginia

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,323	56	$122	144	$3,387	104	$141,635	87	$485	53	$9,753	50	$256	32	$1,231	107	$235	96
Public	877	67	142	182	3,938	93	141,635	88	472	65	9,712	58	104	32	1,133	120	208	86
4-year and above	913	56	159	145	4,147	82	133,075	109	519	50	10,501	49	114	23	1,230	93	196	79
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,215	60	289	109	5,465	73	96,435	177	788	35	15,323	36	176	16	1,422	84	106	56
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	649	50	0	0	3,171	85	8,074	29	214	84	3,860	71	110	124	910	95	223	72
Baccalaureate	522	45	0	0	2,402	77	28,566	1015	185	67	4,102	67	22	24	1,015	125	324	94
2-year	581	78	0	0	2,208	80	8,559	22	86	48	2,035	40	27	93	326	115	307	132
Private	4,059	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	566	38	10,017	36	1,190	53	1,835	103	401	155
4-year and above	4,506	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	42	10,537	37	1,336	58	2,073	114	405	163
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	4,256	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	685	204	12,541	186	1,313	99	1,817	119	372	146
Baccalaureate	4,872	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	597	176	7,050	123	1,369	84	2,447	136	455	108
2-year	1,112	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	6	857	15	228	25	272	25	375	79

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,360	73	$8,063	44	$587	86	$11,608	79	$189	71	$3,789	66	$407	88	$728	77	$14,169	70	$378	92
Public	2,407	79	9,329	53	636	101	12,670	88	199	86	4,014	76	333	85	611	81	12,188	71	251	124
4-year and above	2,522	70	10,287	42	675	84	13,198	81	208	70	4,109	67	335	81	630	74	12,330	71	272	101
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,232	60	17,943	34	959	77	17,848	76	246	65	4,618	63	370	91	804	78	14,910	77	329	82
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	2,142	81	235	13	472	93	8,508	81	206	89	3,716	77	298	70	500	63	9,026	54	230	146
Baccalaureate	1,549	74	0	0	297	64	6,578	63	151	72	3,353	71	292	67	399	57	8,842	56	197	96
2-year	1,459	73	0	0	316	95	7,530	81	130	113	3,092	95	319	92	454	78	10,803	66	77	89
Private	2,073	52	0	0	284	34	4,842	31	128	34	2,352	33	858	126	1,451	94	26,786	94	1,157	107
4-year and above	2,289	56	0	0	320	37	4,989	31	141	36	2,358	33	970	142	1,616	103	27,229	96	1,321	120
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	2,336	84	0	0	283	50	5,185	48	114	46	2,088	44	931	143	1,358	103	24,066	94	1,076	122
Baccalaureate	2,219	93	0	0	374	75	4,648	53	181	72	2,828	63	1,026	135	1,993	146	32,734	135	1,681	171
2-year	647	38	0	0	43	12	2,255	30	43	33	2,255	80	125	22	363	32	18,987	71	77	16

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

West Virginia

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	7,897		6,708		1,189		1,779		1,734		45		115		115		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	3.2	136	3.7	113	0.1	22	2.1	132	2.1	86	0.0	0	1.7	46	1.7	30	0.0	0
Business	25.6	107	26.1	112	22.8	91	10.7	46	9.7	61	48.9	143	7.0	264	7.0	249	0.0	0
Communications	3.3	77	3.4	72	2.9	83	7.8	609	8.0	682	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	2.6	68	2.1	54	5.4	145	1.0	41	1.0	47	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	17.7	195	18.9	180	10.8	176	47.3	177	47.3	142	44.4	260	41.7	192	41.7	168	0.0	0
Engineering	11.0	114	12.7	119	1.0	14	7.7	103	7.7	96	6.7	101	12.2	124	12.2	130	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.6	56	0.6	63	0.7	51	0.2	37	0.2	33	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Health	8.1	123	6.5	103	17.4	240	6.5	105	6.6	105	0.0	0	7.8	215	7.8	203	0.0	0
Home economics	1.1	67	1.2	60	0.3	44	1.5	174	1.5	140	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	1.6	44	1.3	40	3.1	74	1.1	54	1.2	42	0.0	0	0.9	23	0.9	22	0.0	0
Life sciences	2.4	60	2.0	56	4.2	90	0.9	50	0.9	41	0.0	0	5.2	50	5.2	45	0.0	0
Mathematics	1.0	65	0.8	58	1.9	113	1.0	100	1.0	78	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.6	46	0.1	22	3.6	109	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Physical sciences	2.3	98	2.5	110	1.1	43	1.5	75	1.6	62	0.0	0	9.6	93	9.6	88	0.0	0
Psychology	3.3	81	2.9	76	5.7	122	1.2	40	1.2	52	0.0	0	12.2	138	12.2	170	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	2.9	114	2.7	100	3.5	171	4.3	72	4.4	73	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	4.2	45	3.2	39	9.7	84	2.0	55	2.1	56	0.0	0	1.7	20	1.7	22	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	1.7	45	1.7	50	1.8	38	2.4	79	2.5	82	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	6.9	134	7.4	142	3.9	77	0.8	15	0.8	17	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,877		2,306		571	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	1.4	67	1.6	73	0.4	46
Business	26.9	105	28.2	117	21.4	58
Communications	1.1	188	1.2	202	1.1	124
Computer and information sciences	4.3	196	4.4	217	4.2	113
Education	0.9	58	0.6	38	2.1	128
Engineering	12.5	141	15.0	171	2.3	25
Health	30.8	166	28.3	148	41.0	285
Home economics	0.8	32	1.0	44	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	10.1	52	8.4	42	17.0	113
Public affairs and protective services	4.4	139	4.9	141	2.6	208
Trade and industrial	3.0	33	3.7	38	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	0.5	47	0.5	55	0.5	22
All other	3.3	60	2.3	42	7.5	112

NOTE.—91 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	362		362		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	18.0	251	18.0	177	0.0	0
Medicine, general	34.3	161	34.3	104	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	14.9	746	14.9	984	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	32.9	66	32.9	72	0.0	0
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Wisconsin

768

Wisconsin

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
			Total		First-time freshmen		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate				Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index			Percent	Index
Total	**211,094**	100.0	**86.7**	105	26.4	127	60.3	97	**8.4**	76	1.7	57	6.7	83			**4.9**	81
Public	**181,936**	100.0	**87.0**	102	27.3	129	59.7	93	**7.8**	94	0.9	55	6.9	104			**5.2**	78
4-year and above	**129,846**	[illegible]0.0	**85.7**	104	18.2	114	67.5	101	**10.9**	84	1.3	49	9.6	92			**3.4**	75
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**39,645**	100.0	**72.5**	96	13.8	98	58.7	96	**24.8**	115	4.2	62	20.6	140			**2.7**	83
-without medical	**19,364**	100.0	**84.3**	102	13.7	87	70.6	106	**10.3**	78	0.0	0	10.3	88			**5.4**	125
Master's	**70,837**	100.0	**93.4**	105	21.8	127	71.6	100	**3.3**	54	0.0	0	3.3	54			**3.2**	63
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			**0.0**	0
2-year	**52,090**	100.0	**90.4**	101	50.2	166	40.3	68	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			**9.6**	94
Private	**29,158**	100.0	**84.5**	112	20.4	105	64.2	114	**12.2**	62	6.7	93	5.5	44			**3.3**	74
4-year and above	**29,057**	100.0	**84.5**	113	20.2	110	64.3	114	**12.2**	59	6.7	89	5.5	42			**3.3**	74
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**10,900**	100.0	**73.2**	136	18.0	144	55.3	133	**23.9**	58	16.4	97	7.5	31			**2.8**	61
-without medical	**294**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**100.0**	302	59.2	409	40.8	219			**0.0**	0
Master's	**6,618**	100.0	**86.7**	104	20.3	105	66.4	103	**9.9**	90	0.0	0	9.9	91			**3.4**	63
Baccalaureate	**11,245**	100.0	**96.3**	101	23.0	88	73.3	105	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			**3.7**	91
2-year	**101**	100.0	**97.0**	101	59.4	137	37.6	71	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0			**3.0**	77

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	**211,094**		**180,228**		**30,866**	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—	**100.0**	—
Public	**86.2**	**114**	**85.7**	**116**	**89.1**	**106**
4-year and above	**61.5**	**128**	**65.1**	**125**	**40.5**	**123**
Doctoral						
-with medical	18.8	129	20.4	125	9.1	121
-without medical	9.2	55	8.4	46	13.6	117
Master's	33.6	224	36.3	229	17.8	150
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**24.7**	**89**	**20.6**	**95**	**48.5**	**96**
Private	**13.8**	**57**	**14.3**	**55**	**10.9**	**67**
4-year and above	**13.8**	**60**	**14.3**	**57**	**10.9**	**70**
Doctoral						
-with medical	5.2	118	5.6	114	2.6	107
-without medical	0.1	2	0.2	2	0.0	1
Master's	3.1	51	3.1	48	3.5	66
Baccalaureate	5.3	94	5.4	84	4.8	175
2-year	**0.0**	**5**	**0.1**	**5**	**0.0**	**3**

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	59	3,578	126	60.8	121
Public	30	6,065	135	52.4	137
4-year and above	13	9,988	131	37.4	154
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	39,645	290	11.4	156
-without medical	1	19,364	167	5.6	66
Master's	11	6,440	125	20.4	270
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	17	3,064	117	15.0	107
Private	29	1,005	76	8.4	69
4-year and above	28	1,038	72	8.4	72
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	5,450	88	3.1	142
-without medical	4	74	4	0.1	2
Master's	6	1,103	79	1.9	62
Baccalaureate	16	703	88	3.2	114
2-year	1	101	21	0.0	5

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

769

770

Wisconsin

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
	9-month contract														
Total	**9,225**	**$28,908**	**95**	**2,504**	**$35,921**	**90**	**1,874**	**$27,509**	**92**	**1,727**	**$23,730**	**96**	**3,120**	**$26,985**	**109**
Public	7,843	29,263	95	2,139	36,190	92	1,471	27,442	90	1,241	23,996	95	2,992	27,392	107
4-year and above	5,006	29,915	94	2,097	36,322	90	1,331	27,718	91	1,118	24,333	96	460	20,631	100
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,278	34,965	105	813	39,689	94	190	28,820	94	231	25,946	100	44	21,568	105
-without medical	731	30,694	95	238	39,268	95	266	28,561	92	192	24,624	97	35	21,893	106
Master's	2,997	27,571	91	1,046	33,035	88	875	27,222	90	695	23,716	96	381	20,407	98
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	2,837	28,114	101	42	29,566	87	140	24,818	85	123	20,937	85	2,532	28,620	105
Private	1,382	26,888	90	365	34,346	85	403	27,752	96	486	23,051	97	128	17,468	90
4-year and above	1,382	26,888	89	365	34,346	85	403	27,752	96	486	23,051	97	128	17,468	88
Doctoral															
-with medical	452	32,666	85	109	43,529	87	130	33,288	99	195	27,276	99	18	20,767	90
-without medical	13	18,131	54	1	—	—	4	22,206	70	5	16,964	66	3	14,133	69
Master's	276	25,339	95	108	30,238	89	74	24,770	91	72	21,092	93	22	17,110	87
Baccalaureate	641	23,658	98	147	30,655	98	195	25,307	102	214	20,002	96	85	16,980	93
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	12-month contract														
Total	**635**	**$34,910**	**96**	**201**	**$42,581**	**87**	**120**	**$35,994**	**94**	**78**	**$29,515**	**94**	**236**	**$29,609**	**116**
Public	433	35,775	96	141	45,570	90	47	35,480	91	21	30,919	95	224	30,127	114
4-year and above	232	40,056	97	141	45,570	89	46	35,596	89	21	30,919	94	24	24,205	92
Doctoral															
-with medical	153	41,015	97	106	46,026	87	15	34,146	83	18	30,982	91	14	23,331	87
-without medical	28	40,692	99	12	48,508	97	11	38,826	101	1	—	—	4	24,546	105
Master's	51	36,831	102	23	41,937	99	20	34,907	94	2	—	—	6	26,016	95
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	201	30,834	112	0	0	0	1	—	—	0	0	0	200	30,837	116
Private	202	33,056	101	60	35,557	80	73	36,326	104	57	28,999	101	12	19,935	90
4-year and above	202	33,056	99	60	35,557	80	73	36,326	103	57	28,999	100	12	19,935	91
Doctoral															
-with medical	69	41,153	96	10	55,160	96	34	41,813	96	24	34,813	98	1	—	—
-without medical	40	40,806	120	14	45,097	98	15	45,053	131	6	36,458	127	5	21,269	106
Master's	29	29,335	108	11	40,933	117	14	22,995	82	4	19,633	86	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	64	21,169	92	25	20,009	76	10	23,240	94	23	22,615	105	6	17,012	83
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Wisconsin

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$1,639,654**	100.0	25.7	89	0.3	31	46.9	119	12.3	110	0.6	25	5.9	87	1.1	36	7.2	100
Public	**1,330,845**	100.0	19.8	111	0.4	35	57.4	99	13.4	134	0.5	22	3.9	103	0.4	61	4.2	68
4-year and above	**1,001,463**	100.0	21.9	124	0.4	37	50.9	92	16.5	145	0.3	13	5.2	111	0.6	66	4.2	62
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**534,713**	100.0	16.4	120	0.8	47	42.6	84	25.3	168	0.3	13	8.9	137	1.0	117	4.5	49
-without medical	**111,862**	100.0	27.0	131	0.0	0	59.8	107	7.6	73	0.5	28	2.0	51	0.1	4	3.1	61
Master's	**354,888**	100.0	28.6	125	0.0	0	60.5	92	6.1	136	0.2	9	0.5	39	0.0	20	4.1	120
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**329,381**	100.0	13.3	72	0.2	30	77.2	112	3.8	86	1.2	38	0.1	23	0.0	7	4.1	112
Private	**308,809**	100.0	51.0	98	0.1	7	1.8	138	7.8	57	0.9	39	14.5	111	3.8	51	20.1	217
4-year and above	**305,030**	100.0	51.3	99	0.0	4	1.9	139	7.4	53	0.9	40	14.3	110	3.8	50	20.4	218
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**160,802**	100.0	40.1	114	0.0	0	3.5	171	10.6	46	1.2	35	8.2	67	1.8	25	34.6	230
-without medical	**14,156**	100.0	8.8	15	0.0	0	0.0	0	4.6	39	4.0	366	71.2	511	4.1	47	7.3	122
Master's	**45,262**	100.0	74.9	107	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.0	45	0.1	8	12.6	109	5.6	93	4.7	91
Baccalaureate	**84,811**	100.0	67.3	104	0.1	52	0.0	0	4.7	99	0.2	11	17.4	117	6.5	81	3.9	75
2-year	**3,779**	100.0	25.7	40	2.5	344	0.0	0	41.9	751	0.0	0	24.2	168	5.3	150	0.3	5

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$266,747**	100.0	2.0	29	75.9	103	22.1	113
Public	**234,855**	100.0	2.2	29	75.9	110	21.9	95
4-year and above	**204,640**	100.0	2.2	28	80.9	109	16.9	96
Doctoral								
-with medical	**146,649**	100.0	3.1	31	92.4	111	4.5	64
-without medical	**12,973**	100.0	0.0	0	65.4	90	34.6	165
Master's	**45,018**	100.0	0.0	0	47.9	109	52.1	98
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**30,215**	100.0	2.3	36	41.9	102	55.8	106
Private	**31,892**	100.0	0.7	12	75.7	94	23.7	173
4-year and above	**30,182**	100.0	0.4	7	74.7	92	24.9	194
Doctoral								
-with medical	**18,709**	100.0	0.0	0	90.9	100	9.1	399
-without medical	**658**	100.0	0.0	0	100.0	120	0.0	0
Master's	**2,530**	100.0	0.0	0	36.0	65	64.0	150
Baccalaureate	**8,286**	100.0	1.5	58	47.9	110	50.6	94
2-year	**1,709**	100.0	5.5	118	92.7	258	1.8	3

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Wisconsin

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$1,612,747**	100.0	41.6	101	14.1	129	4.5	107	3.4	64	3.1	92	4.8	82	8.9	74	10.3	99	4.9	92	4.7	317
Public	**1,307,440**	100.0	44.3	102	15.8	143	2.2	44	3.2	55	3.2	96	4.6	82	7.1	65	10.8	102	3.9	134	5.0	388
4-year and above	**985,096**	100.0	39.6	95	20.8	150	2.7	47	2.6	44	3.6	105	3.6	76	5.8	59	11.1	109	4.9	159	5.2	410
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**527,228**	100.0	30.5	78	36.3	179	2.6	31	2.6	41	3.2	115	1.3	43	4.4	58	11.0	124	4.1	138	4.2	469
-without medical	**112,103**	100.0	51.0	122	9.1	70	1.8	40	1.4	25	4.1	106	5.6	104	6.7	65	11.4	107	3.2	94	5.6	441
Master's	**345,765**	100.0	49.7	104	1.0	63	3.3	144	2.9	58	4.1	97	6.6	86	7.8	54	11.3	93	6.8	239	6.5	334
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**322,344**	100.0	58.8	117	0.5	307	0.6	29	5.0	91	1.9	64	7.5	86	10.8	74	9.8	81	0.7	33	4.4	319
Private	**305,306**	100.0	29.7	81	6.5	61	14.1	588	4.2	98	2.9	83	5.5	87	16.6	116	8.1	82	9.0	90	3.3	180
4-year and above	**301,909**	100.0	29.8	81	6.6	60	14.2	585	4.3	99	2.9	83	5.4	88	16.5	116	8.1	83	8.7	87	3.4	182
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**159,208**	100.0	26.8	71	9.3	49	26.4	598	5.0	112	2.8	88	3.1	95	13.2	130	5.3	62	4.9	64	3.1	210
-without medical	**13,834**	100.0	16.2	45	30.3	261	0.0	0	7.1	154	3.1	76	1.3	22	20.6	141	12.9	129	8.4	83	0.0	0
Master's	**43,350**	100.0	35.4	93	0.7	76	0.6	41	3.5	80	2.4	71	8.5	95	19.1	105	9.0	86	14.2	118	6.8	285
Baccalaureate	**85,518**	100.0	34.7	104	0.8	129	0.8	82	2.9	82	3.4	95	8.9	83	20.6	108	12.1	103	13.2	96	2.7	109
2-year	**3,399**	100.0	24.4	72	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.7	16	0.7	27	8.7	77	24.4	109	5.9	45	35.1	368	0.0	1

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Wisconsin

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,995	84	$26	31	$3,644	112	$221,498	136	$959	105	$18,970	96	$542	68	$1,107	96	$280	114
Public	1,448	111	28	36	4,197	99	219,869	136	980	134	21,519	129	318	96	1,027	109	283	117
4-year and above	1,693	104	35	32	3,923	78	146,684	120	1,275	122	31,608	148	442	88	1,260	95	266	107
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,218	109	113	43	5,751	77	65,648	120	3,419	154	94,711	224	1,340	123	1,197	71	167	88
-without medical	1,560	97	0	0	3,452	79	19,248	52	438	54	11,182	65	121	30	1,080	78	232	99
Master's	1,435	110	0	0	3,029	81	61,788	220	304	119	7,069	131	28	31	1,344	140	331	107
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	840	112	13	54	4,879	176	73,185	188	243	134	4,123	80	9	31	448	158	324	140
Private	5,405	94	7	7	194	132	1,629	91	827	55	5,660	20	1,934	86	1,607	90	259	100
4-year and above	5,390	92	4	4	195	128	1,629	92	776	50	5,660	20	1,902	82	1,590	87	259	104
Doctoral																		
-with medical	5,910	71	0	0	519	106	1,629	150	1,560	29	6,657	8	1,480	32	1,485	59	157	115
-without medical	4,226	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,238	199	12,415	52	36,230	1602	3,429	207	0	0
Master's	5,126	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	41	2,867	43	1,244	94	1,386	91	245	96
Baccalaureate	5,073	109	11	55	0	0	0	0	353	104	5,623	98	1,802	111	1,764	98	373	89
2-year	9,633	291	933	2522	0	0	0	0	15,691	5467	0	0	11,030	1213	6,594	608	300	63

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,175	98	$21,631	117	$496	73	$10,383	71	$239	90	$4,984	87	$364	79	$678	72	$13,772	68	$371	90
Public	3,185	105	24,973	141	456	72	9,964	69	228	99	5,003	95	331	85	508	67	10,918	64	279	138
4-year and above	3,002	83	39,142	158	468	58	11,611	71	274	92	6,784	111	277	67	443	52	10,991	63	374	140
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,053	76	133,700	253	772	62	21,390	91	427	112	11,827	163	171	42	581	57	16,092	83	543	135
-without medical	2,955	93	13,454	65	321	44	8,178	53	238	81	6,067	97	325	79	390	50	9,962	60	185	72
Master's	2,427	92	1,144	62	339	67	7,875	75	198	86	4,595	95	323	76	381	48	8,853	53	331	211
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	3,639	182	543	292	425	128	7,123	76	116	101	1,932	59	467	135	668	115	10,790	66	45	52
Private	3,115	79	4,183	20	746	89	12,573	80	303	80	4,884	69	571	84	1,737	112	28,678	101	945	88
4-year and above	3,097	76	4,183	20	747	86	12,573	78	303	78	4,884	68	563	82	1,714	110	28,678	101	907	82
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,917	45	2,854	4	1,139	65	20,473	70	411	56	6,613	54	453	60	1,931	83	32,948	89	712	40
-without medical	7,623	212	79,135	378	4,823	561	26,745	155	1,461	363	8,096	101	622	102	9,697	670	52,923	188	3,971	402
Master's	2,318	83	948	80	385	68	8,252	76	156	63	3,281	68	555	85	1,249	94	25,699	100	927	105
Baccalaureate	2,643	110	933	126	474	95	7,545	86	255	102	4,059	90	674	89	1,569	115	24,993	103	1,003	102
2-year	8,215	483	0	0	471	135	0	0	236	180	0	0	2,929	510	8,208	729	0	0	11,818	2447

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Wisconsin

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	24,151		18,899		5,252		5,351		4,723		628		797		741		56	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	4.4	190	5.6	169	0.3	71	3.3	210	3.7	151	0.0	0	7.4	195	8.0	138	0.0	0
Business	23.1	97	22.4	96	25.4	101	21.1	91	17.9	114	44.9	132	1.5	57	1.6	58	0.0	0
Communications	5.9	137	6.1	130	5.1	145	1.8	138	1.7	146	2.2	155	1.8	247	1.9	236	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	2.4	63	2.6	66	1.8	48	1.2	48	1.4	61	0.0	0	1.0	133	1.1	151	0.0	0
Education	10.6	117	11.8	112	6.6	107	29.2	109	31.3	94	14.2	83	19.1	88	17.9	72	33.9	212
Engineering	10.0	105	9.4	88	12.4	168	7.8	105	7.7	96	8.9	136	11.9	122	12.0	128	10.7	101
Foreign languages	1.2	114	1.1	125	1.4	109	1.3	209	1.3	183	1.1	239	2.0	151	2.2	189	0.0	0
Health	8.4	126	7.0	110	13.4	185	6.6	108	6.3	99	9.1	156	3.4	93	3.6	94	0.0	0
Home economics	2.2	140	2.7	132	0.7	93	1.1	129	1.2	109	0.5	96	0.8	90	0.8	68	0.0	0
Letters	2.8	79	2.7	86	2.9	70	2.2	104	2.2	82	1.9	163	2.9	77	2.7	68	5.4	156
Life sciences	3.4	86	3.4	94	3.5	74	1.7	93	1.7	75	1.4	134	12.9	124	12.7	108	16.1	201
Mathematics	1.5	100	1.7	112	1.2	68	1.0	99	0.8	64	2.2	402	3.6	171	3.9	185	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.9	69	0.3	115	3.0	89	0.4	19	0.2	104	1.8	39	2.4	49	0.9	150	21.4	168
Physical sciences	2.2	91	2.2	93	2.2	88	2.1	106	2.3	90	1.3	96	10.3	100	10.5	97	7.1	77
Psychology	3.4	84	3.5	91	3.3	71	0.9	32	0.8	37	1.6	41	1.4	16	1.5	21	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	2.5	101	2.7	97	2.1	102	5.2	87	5.9	98	0.0	0	1.4	98	1.5	161	0.0	0
Social sciences	8.8	93	8.7	105	9.0	78	4.1	112	4.5	121	1.4	40	12.0	139	13.0	160	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	3.8	100	3.8	110	4.0	86	3.0	98	3.1	103	1.9	62	1.9	89	2.0	102	0.0	0
All other	2.4	46	2.5	49	1.8	35	5.9	116	6.0	126	5.6	99	2.4	105	2.2	103	5.4	205

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	17,295		16,811		484	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	5.2	257	5.4	244	0.0	0
Business	26.8	105	27.4	114	4.1	11
Communications	0.6	102	0.6	111	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	1.6	71	1.6	81	0.0	0
Education	0.9	62	0.9	63	0.4	25
Engineering	7.8	88	7.2	82	26.9	296
Health	22.4	121	21.7	114	45.7	318
Home economics	4.3	166	4.3	182	2.9	69
Liberal/general studies	0.5	2	0.2	1	7.9	52
Public affairs and protective services	3.5	110	3.5	103	1.7	131
Trade and industrial	18.7	210	19.2	199	0.8	27
Visual and performing arts	0.2	18	0.1	7	4.5	193
All other	7.5	137	7.6	142	5.2	77

NOTE.—51 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	991		452		539	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	12.3	172	0.0	0	22.6	440
Medicine, general	36.2	170	36.7	111	35.8	267
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	43.6	88	63.3	139	27.1	52
Theological studies	7.9	81	0.0	0	14.5	89
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Wyoming

Wyoming

Fall Enrollment 1984

Table 1.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**16,713**	100.0	**86.0**	104	25.8	124	60.2	97	**6.8**	62	1.2	40	5.6	70	**7.2**	119
Public	**16,713**	100.0	**86.0**	101	25.8	122	60.2	94	**6.8**	82	1.2	72	5.6	85	**7.2**	109
4-year and above	**9,118**	100.0	**81.7**	99	15.4	97	66.3	100	**12.5**	96	2.2	84	10.3	99	**5.8**	127
Doctoral																
-with medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
-without medical	**9,118**	100.0	**81.7**	99	15.4	98	66.3	99	**12.5**	94	2.2	136	10.3	88	**5.8**	134
Master's	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
2-year	**7,595**	100.0	**91.1**	101	38.2	126	52.9	89	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**8.9**	88
Private	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
4-year and above	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
Doctoral																
-with medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
Master's	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0
2-year	**0**	100.0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	**0.0**	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 2.—Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	**16,713**		**14,001**		**2,712**	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**100.0**	**—**	**100.0**	**—**	**100.0**	**—**
Public	**100.0**	**132**	**100.0**	**135**	**100.0**	119
4-year and above	**54.6**	**113**	**60.8**	**117**	**22.3**	**67**
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	54.6	325	60.8	334	22.3	192
Master's	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**45.4**	**164**	**39.2**	**181**	**77.7**	**153**
Private	**0.0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**
4-year and above	**0.0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**0.0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 3.—Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	8	2,089	74	47.3	94
Public	8	2,089	47	47.3	124
4-year and above	1	9,118	120	25.8	107
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	1	9,118	79	25.8	305
Master's	0	0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	7	1,085	42	21.5	154
Private	0	0	0	0.0	0
4-year and above	0	0	0	0.0	0
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0.0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0.0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Wyoming

Faculty 1984-85

Table 4.—Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	**881**	**$30,747**	**101**	**223**	**$41,632**	**105**	**147**	**$32,038**	**107**	**151**	**$26,268**	**106**	**360**	**$25,356**	**103**
Public	881	30,747	100	223	41,632	105	147	32,038	106	151	26,268	104	360	25,356	99
4-year and above	498	33,748	106	213	41,932	104	126	32,098	105	103	26,458	105	56	19,738	95
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	498	33,748	104	213	41,932	102	126	32,098	103	103	26,458	104	56	19,738	96
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	383	26,845	96	10	35,241	104	21	31,675	109	48	25,859	105	304	26,391	96
Private	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4-year and above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							12-month contract								
Total	**164**	**$39,927**	**110**	**53**	**$48,659**	**99**	**32**	**$43,004**	**113**	**40**	**$36,172**	**115**	**39**	**$29,387**	**115**
Public	164	39,927	107	53	48,659	97	32	43,004	110	40	36,172	111	39	29,387	111
4-year and above	122	43,281	105	53	48,659	95	32	43,004	107	35	36,463	110	2	—	—
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	122	43,281	106	53	48,659	97	32	43,004	112	35	36,463	118	2	—	—
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	42	30,184	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	34,134	122	37	29,650	112
Private	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4-year and above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Wyoming

Revenues 1984-85

Table 5.—Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$165,066**	100.0	8.3	29	6.5	611	69.8	176	6.3	57	0.1	5	4.4	64	1.2	42	3.4	47
Public	**165,066**	100.0	8.3	46	6.5	581	69.8	120	6.3	63	0.1	5	4.4	114	1.2	174	3.4	55
4-year and above	**111,108**	100.0	8.9	50	9.6	787	62.6	113	8.5	74	0.0	0	5.9	127	1.8	205	2.7	40
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**111,108**	100.0	8.9	43	9.6	1,006	62.6	112	8.5	82	0.0	0	5.9	149	1.8	139	2.7	54
Master's	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**53,958**	100.0	7.1	39	0.0	0	84.5	123	1.9	43	0.4	11	1.2	202	0.2	119	4.7	128
Private	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
4-year and above	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Doctoral																		
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 6.—Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$24,860**	100.0	43.0	620	42.1	57	14.9	76
Public	**24,860**	100.0	43.0	558	42.1	61	14.9	65
4-year and above	**22,147**	100.0	48.3	606	42.6	57	9.2	52
Doctoral								
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**22,147**	100.0	48.3	725	42.6	59	9.2	44
Master's	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**2,713**	100.0	0.0	0	38.4	94	61.6	117
Private	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
4-year and above	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Doctoral								
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Wyoming

Expenditures 1984-85

Table 7.—Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	**$159,646**	100.0	43.6	105	11.3	104	4.1	99	10.1	191	1.1	33	4.8	82	6.0	50	13.0	126	6.0	113	0.1	4
Public	**159,646**	100.0	43.6	100	11.3	103	4.1	82	10.1	175	1.1	34	4.8	85	6.0	55	13.0	123	6.0	205	0.1	4
4-year and above	**109,219**	100.0	40.6	97	16.5	119	5.6	96	11.6	199	0.5	13	3.1	64	4.9	50	9.9	98	7.2	234	0.0	0
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**109,219**	100.0	40.6	97	16.5	128	5.6	126	11.6	204	0.5	12	3.1	57	4.9	48	9.9	93	7.2	212	0.0	0
Master's	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**50,427**	100.0	50.0	99	0.0	0	0.9	44	6.7	122	2.5	87	8.5	97	8.4	57	19.6	162	3.2	148	0.2	13
Private	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
4-year and above	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Doctoral																						
-with medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
-without medical	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Master's	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Baccalaureate	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
2-year	**0**	100.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Wyoming

Financial Indicators 1984-85

Table 8.—Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$820	34	$639	752	$6,891	212	$326,243	200	$626	69	$9,874	50	$553	70	$1,487	130	$222	90
Public	820	63	639	819	6,891	163	326,243	202	626	86	9,874	59	553	168	1,487	158	222	92
4-year and above	1,082	67	1,172	1065	7,631	151	197,121	161	1,034	99	15,206	71	934	186	2,035	154	223	90
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	1,082	67	1,172	1563	7,631	174	197,121	532	1,034	127	15,206	88	934	228	2,035	146	223	95
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	507	68	0	0	6,001	216	129,122	332	137	76	2,094	41	96	331	830	292	220	95
Private	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4-year and above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 9.—Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,163	128	$17,286	94	$1,070	157	$16,942	115	$106	40	$1,617	28	$457	99	$575	61	$8,406	42	$570	138
Public	4,163	137	17,286	98	1,070	170	16,942	118	106	46	1,617	31	457	117	575	76	8,406	49	570	282
4-year and above	4,865	134	29,135	118	1,450	181	21,319	130	55	19	808	13	369	89	590	69	8,672	50	866	323
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	4,865	153	29,135	140	1,450	200	21,319	138	55	19	808	13	369	90	590	76	8,672	53	866	336
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	3,320	166	0	0	614	184	10,556	113	168	146	2,797	86	563	162	557	96	8,017	49	215	247
Private	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4-year and above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-without medical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Wyoming

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984-85

Table 10.—Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	1,608		1,608		0		347		347		0		122		122		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	7.4	316	7.4	223	0.0	0	7.5	475	7.5	301	0.0	0	3.3	86	3.3	57	0.0	0
Business	20.0	84	20.0	86	0.0	0	21.3	92	21.3	135	0.0	0	3.3	124	3.3	117	0.0	0
Communications	3.5	81	3.5	74	0.0	0	2.6	202	2.6	221	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	2.8	73	2.8	71	0.0	0	2.0	81	2.0	91	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Education	23.5	259	23.5	223	0.0	0	18.7	70	18.7	56	0.0	0	20.5	94	20.5	82	0.0	0
Engineering	14.3	149	14.3	134	0.0	0	12.1	163	12.1	151	0.0	0	4.1	42	4.1	44	0.0	0
Foreign languages	0.6	55	0.6	64	0.0	0	0.3	47	0.3	41	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Health	6.3	96	6.3	101	0.0	0	4.9	80	4.9	77	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Home economics	0.9	58	0.9	46	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Letters	1.1	30	1.1	33	0.0	0	1.4	69	1.4	53	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Life sciences	3.5	90	3.5	99	0.0	0	8.4	469	8.4	368	0.0	0	3.3	32	3.3	28	0.0	0
Mathematics	0.5	32	0.5	34	0.0	0	0.6	57	0.6	43	0.0	0	0.8	39	0.8	39	0.0	0
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.1	10	0.1	45	0.0	0	0.3	15	0.3	158	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Physical sciences	3.9	164	3.9	169	0.0	0	6.9	341	6.9	276	0.0	0	9.8	95	9.8	90	0.0	0
Psychology	2.2	55	2.2	59	0.0	0	1.7	58	1.7	75	0.0	0	8.2	93	8.2	115	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	2.3	92	2.3	84	0.0	0	1.4	24	1.4	24	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Social sciences	3.8	40	3.8	46	0.0	0	4.3	118	4.3	117	0.0	0	2.5	28	2.5	30	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	2.3	60	2.3	67	0.0	0	4.0	132	4.0	133	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
All other	0.9	18	0.9	18	0.0	0	1.4	28	1.4	30	0.0	0	44.3	1,943	44.3	2,111	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 11.—Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,664		1,664		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Agriculture	6.4	315	6.4	292	0.0	0
Business	16.0	63	16.0	66	0.0	0
Communications	1.0	157	1.0	166	0.0	0
Computer and information sciences	4.3	192	4.3	211	0.0	0
Education	7.6	505	7.6	511	0.0	0
Engineering	8.0	90	8.0	91	0.0	0
Health	17.8	96	17.8	93	0.0	0
Home economics	0.5	21	0.5	23	0.0	0
Liberal/general studies	6.3	32	6.3	31	0.0	0
Public affairs and protective services	3.4	107	3.4	100	0.0	0
Trade and industrial	15.9	179	15.9	165	0.0	0
Visual and performing arts	3.7	351	3.7	420	0.0	0
All other	9.1	165	9.1	170	0.0	0

NOTE.—70 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Table 12.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	122		122		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—
Chiropractic	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Dentistry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Medicine, general	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Optometry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pharmacy	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Podiatry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Veterinary medicine	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Law	100.0	201	100.0	219	0.0	0
Theological studies	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

NOTE.—Indexes are based on U.S. average of 100.

Appendix A

Institutional Classifications and Listings by State

794

Institutional Classifications Used In This Report:

Control of institution

Public. Includes all higher education institutions under the control of—or affiliated with—Federal, State, local, State and local, or State-related agencies.

Private. Includes all higher education institutions under the control of—or affiliated with—nonprofit, independent organizations with no religious affiliation; or nonprofit organizations with a religious affiliation (including Catholic, Jewish, Protestant, or other).

Level of institution

4-year and above includes the following categories:

Doctoral. Any institution that awarded a doctoral degree or first-professional degree during academic year 1984–85. First-professional degree programs include chiropracty, dentistry, law, medicine, optometry, osteopathy, pharmacy, podiatry, theology, and veterinary medicine.

Doctoral with medical. Any doctoral institution that awarded a degree in dentistry, medicine, osteopathy, or veterinary medicine during academic year 1984–85.

Doctoral without medical. Any doctoral institution that did not award a medical degree (see above) during academic year 1984–85.

Master's. Any institution that awarded postbaccalaureate degrees or certificates below the doctorate during academic year 1984–85 (includes masters degrees, postbaccalaureate certificates, and postmasters certificates).

Baccalaureate. Any institution whose highest degree awarded in the academic year 1984–85 was a baccalaureate degree.

2-year. Any institution that awarded an associate's degree, a certificate, or diploma in a program of less than four years in length during academic year 1984–85.

The list that follows includes all campuses used in this report by institutional classification and State. The States are shown in alphabetical order. The institutions listed include all campuses that reported data for the HEGIS Institutional Characteristics Survey to CES in 1984.

Alabama

Alabama - Public

Doctoral with medical

ALABAMA AT BIRMINGHAM,U
AUBURN UNIV MAIN CAMPUS
SOUTH ALABAMA,U OF

Doctoral without medical

ALABAMA IN HUNTSVILLE,U
ALABAMA, THE UNIV OF

Master's

ALABAMA A & M UNIVERSITY
ALABAMA STATE UNIVERSITY
AUBURN U AT MONTGOMERY
JACKSONVILLE ST UNIV
LIVINGSTON UNIVERSITY
MONTEVALLO, UNIVERSITY OF
NORTH ALABAMA, UNIV OF
TROY ST U DOTHN-FT RUCKER
TROY STATE U MONTGOMERY
TROY STATE UNIV MAIN CAM

Baccalaureate

ATHENS STATE COLLEGE

2-year

ALA AVN AND TECH COLLEGE
ALABAMA TECHNICAL COLLEGE
ALEXANDER CITY STATE JC
BESSEMER ST TECH COL
BREWER STATE JR COLLEGE
CHATTAHOOCHEE VALLEY CC
CHAUNCEY SPARKS ST TECH
DOUGLAS MACARTHUR ST TE C
ENTERPRISE ST JR COLLEGE
FAULKNER STATE JR COLLEGE
GADSDEN STATE JR COLLEGE
GEO C WALLACE ST CC-DOTHN
GEO C WALLACE ST CC-HANCE
GEO C WALLACE ST CC-SELMA
HARRY M AYERS ST TECH C
HOBSON STATE TECH C
J F DRAKE ST TECH
JEFFERSON DAVIS STATE JC
JEFFERSON ST JR COLLEGE
JOHN C CALHOUN ST CC
JOHN M PATTERSON ST TECH
LAWSON STATE CMTY COLLEGE
LURLEEN B WALLACE ST JC
MUSCLE SHOALS ST TECH C
N F NUNNELLY ST TECH C
N W ALA ST TECH COLLEGE
NTHEST ALA ST JR COLLEGE
NTHWST ALA ST JR COLLEGE
PATRICK HENRY STATE JC
REID STATE TECHNICAL C
S. D. BISHOP ST JC
SHELTON ST CMTY COLLEGE
SNEAD STATE JR COLLEGE
SOUTHWEST ST TECH COL
STHN UNION ST JR COLLEGE
TRENHOLM ST TECH COL
WALKER STATE TECH C

Alabama - Private

Doctoral with medical

TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE

Doctoral without medical

AM INST PSY-GRAD PROF
SAMFORD UNIVERSITY

Master's

BIRMINGHAM STHN COLLEGE
SPRING HILL COLLEGE
STHESTN BIBLE COLLEGE
U S SPORTS ACADEMY

Baccalaureate

ALABAMA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
HUNTINGDON COLLEGE
INTERNATL BIBLE COLLEGE
JUDSON COLLEGE
MILES COLLEGE
MOBILE COLLEGE
OAKWOOD COLLEGE
STILLMAN COLLEGE
TALLADEGA COLLEGE

2-year

CONCORDIA COLLEGE
MARION MILITARY INSTITUTE
SELMA UNIVERSITY
WALKER COLLEGE

Alaska

Alaska - Public

Doctoral without medical

ALASKA FAIRBANKS, U

Master's

ALASKA ANCHORAGE, UNIV OF
ALASKA JUNEAU, UNIV OF

2-year

ANCHORAGE CC
ISLANDS CC
KENAI PENINSULA CC
KETCHIKAN CC
KODIAK CMTY COLLEGE
KUSKOKWIM CC
MATANUSKA-SUSITNA CC
NORTHWEST CC
TANANA VALLEY CC

Alaska - Private

Master's

ALASKA PACIFIC UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

ALASKA BIBLE COLLEGE

2-year

SHELDON JACKSON COLLEGE

Arizona

Arizona - Public

Doctoral with medical

ARIZONA,UNIVERSITY OF

Doctoral without medical

ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY
NORTHERN ARIZ UNIVERSITY

2-year

ARIZONA WESTERN COLLEGE
CENTRAL ARIZONA COLLEGE
COCHISE COLLEGE
EASTERN ARIZONA COLLEGE

GLENDALE CMTY COLLEGE
MARICOPA TECH CC
MESA COMMUNITY COLLEGE
MOHAVE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
NAVAJO COMMUNITY COLLEGE
NORTHLAND PIONEER COLLEGE
PHOENIX COLLEGE
PIMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE
RIO SALADO CC
SCOTTSDALE CMTY COLLEGE
SOUTH MOUNTAIN CMTY C
YAVAPAI COLLEGE

Arizona - Private

Master's

AMER GRAD SCH OF MGMT
WESTERN INTERNATIONAL U

Baccalaureate

AMER INDIAN BIB COLLEGE
ARIZONA C OF THE BIBLE
GRAND CANYON COLLEGE
PRESCOTT COLLEGE
STHWSTN CONS BAPT BIB C

2-year

GANADO,COLLEGE OF

Arkansas

Arkansas - Public

Doctoral with medical

ARK MEDL SCI CAMPUS,U OF

Doctoral without medical

ARK AT LITTLE ROCK,U OF
ARKANSAS MAIN CAMPUS,U OF

Master's

ARKANSAS STATE U MAIN CAM
ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY
CENTRAL ARKANSAS,U OF
HENDERSON ST UNIVERSITY
STHN ARK U MAIN CAMPUS

Baccalaureate

ARKANSAS PINE BLUFF,U OF
ARKANSAS-MONTICELLO,U OF

2-year

ARKANSAS STATE U BEEBE BR
EAST ARK CMTY COLLEGE
GARLAND CO CMTY COLLEGE
MISS CO CMTY COLLEGE
NORTH ARKANSAS CC
PHILLIPS CO CMTY COLLEGE
RICH MOUNTAIN CC
STHN ARK U EL DORADO BR
STHN ARK U TECH BRANCH
WESTARK COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Arkansas - Private

Doctoral without medical

HARDING GRAD SCH RELIGION

Master's

CENTRAL BAPTIST COLLEGE
HARDING U MAIN CAM
OUACHITA BAPT UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

ARKANSAS BAPTIST COLLEGE
ARKANSAS COLLEGE
HENDRIX COLLEGE
JOHN BROWN UNIVERSITY
OZARKS,COLLEGE OF THE
PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE

2-year

CROWLEY'S RIDGE COLLEGE
SHORTER COLLEGE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

California

California - Public

Doctoral with medical

CAL-DAVIS,U OF
CAL-IRVINE, UNIV OF
CAL-LOS ANGELES,U OF
CAL-SAN DIEGO,U OF
CAL-SAN FRAN, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

CAL HASTINGS C LAW,U OF
CAL-BERKELEY,U OF
CAL-RIVERSIDE, UNIV OF
CAL-SANTA BARBARA,U OF
CAL-SANTA CRUZ, UNIV OF
SAN DIEGO STATE U
SAN FRANCISCO STATE U

Master's

CAL POLY ST U-SN LUIS OB
CAL ST COLLEGE-BAKERSFLD
CAL ST COLLEGE-STANISLAUS
CAL STATE C-SN BERNARDINO
CAL STATE POLY U-POMONA
CAL STATE U-CHICO
CAL STATE U-DOMINGUEZ HLS
CAL STATE U-FRESNO
CAL STATE U-FULLERTON
CAL STATE U-HAYWARD
CAL STATE U-LONG BEACH
CAL STATE U-LOS ANGELES
CAL STATE U-NORTHRIDGE
CAL STATE U-SACRAMENTO
CONSORTIUM CA STATE UNIV
HUMBOLDT STATE U
SAN JOSE STATE UNIV
SONOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

CALIFORNIA MARITIME ACAD

2-year

ALAMEDA,COLLEGE OF
ALLAN HANCOCK COLLEGE
AMERICAN RIVER COLLEGE
ANTELOPE VALLEY COLLEGE
BAKERSFIELD COLLEGE
BARSTOW COLLEGE
BUTTE COLLEGE
CABRILLO COLLEGE
CANADA COLLEGE
CANYONS,COLLEGE OF THE
CERRITOS COLLEGE
CERRO COSO CMTY COLLEGE
CHABOT COLLEGE
CHAFFEY COMMUNITY COLL
CITRUS COLLEGE
COASTLINE CMTY COLLEGE
COLUMBIA C-COLUMBIA
COMPTON CMTY COLLEGE
CONTRA COSTA COLLEGE
COSUMNES RIVER COLLEGE
CRAFTON HILLS COLLEGE
CUESTA COLLEGE
CUYAMACA COLLEGE

CYPRESS COLLEGE
DE ANZA COLLEGE
DESERT,COLLEGE OF THE
DIABLO VALLEY COLLEGE
EAST LOS ANGELES COLLEGE
EL CAMINO COLLEGE
EVERGREEN VALLEY COLLEGE
FEATHER RIVER COLLEGE
FOOTHILL COLLEGE
FRESNO CITY COLLEGE
FULLERTON COLLEGE
GAVILAN COLLEGE
GLENDALE CMTY COLLEGE
GOLDEN WEST COLLEGE
GROSSMONT COLLEGE
HARTNELL COLLEGE
IMPERIAL VALLEY COLLEGE
INDIAN VALLEY COLLEGES
KINGS RIVER CMTY COLLEGE
LAKE TAHOE CMTY COLLEGE
LANEY COLLEGE
LASSEN COLLEGE
LONG BEACH CITY COLLEGE
LOS ANG HARBOR COLLEGE
LOS ANG PIERCE COLLEGE
LOS ANG SOUTHWEST COLLEGE
LOS ANG TR TECH COLLEGE
LOS ANG VALLEY COLLEGE
LOS ANGELES CITY COLLEGE
LOS ANGELES METRO C
LOS ANGELES MISSION C
LOS MEDANOS COLLEGE
MARIN,COLLEGE OF
MENDOCINO COLLEGE
MERCED COLLEGE
MERRITT COLLEGE
MIRA COSTA COLLEGE
MISSION COLLEGE
MODESTO JUNIOR COLLEGE
MONTEREY PEN COLLEGE
MOORPARK COLLEGE
MOUNT SAN ANTONIO COLLEGE
MT SAN JACINTO COLLEGE
NAPA VALLEY COLLEGE
OHLONE COLLEGE
ORANGE COAST COLLEGE
OXNARD COLLEGE
PALO VERDE COLLEGE
PALOMAR COLLEGE
PASADENA CITY COLLEGE
PORTERVILLE COLLEGE
REDWOODS,COLLEGE OF THE
RIO HONDO COLLEGE
RIVERSIDE CITY COLLEGE
SACRAMENTO CITY COLLEGE
SADDLEBACK COLLEGE
SAN DIEGO CITY COLLEGE
SAN DIEGO MESA COLLEGE
SAN DIEGO MIRAMAR COLLEGE
SAN FRISCO CC DISTRICT
SAN JOAQUIN DELTA COLLEGE
SAN JOSE CITY COLLEGE
SAN MATEO,COLLEGE OF
SANTA ANA COLLEGE
SANTA BARBARA CTY COLLEGE
SANTA MONICA COLLEGE
SANTA ROSA JUNIOR COLLEGE
SEQUOIAS,COLLEGE OF THE
SHASTA COLLEGE
SIERRA COLLEGE
SISKIYOUS,COLLEGE OF THE
SKYLINE COLLEGE
SN BERNARDINO VLY COLLEGE
SOLANO COUNTY CC
SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE
TAFT COLLEGE
VENTURA COLLEGE
VICTOR VALLEY COLLEGE
VISTA COLLEGE
WEST HILLS COLLEGE
WEST LOS ANGELES COLLEGE
WEST VALLEY COLLEGE
YUBA COLLEGE

California - Private

Doctoral with medical

COLLEGE OSTEO MED PACIFIC
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY
PACIFIC,UNIVERSITY OF THE
STANFORD UNIVERSITY
STHN CALIFORNIA, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

AMER BAPT SEM OF WEST
BIOLA UNIV
C LAW-U SAN FERNANDO VLY
CAL COLLEGE PODIATRIC MED
CA INST INTEGRAL STDIES
CAL INST OF TECHNOLOGY
CAL SCH PROF PSYC FRESNO
CAL SCH PROF PSYC LOS ANG
CAL SCH PROF PSYC SN DEGO
CAL SCH PSYC BERKELEY
CALIF INST TRANS PSYCH
CALIFORNIA WSTN SCHL LAW
CHURCH DIV SCH OF PACIFIC
CLAREMONT GRADUATE SCHOOL
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC C
DOMINICAN SCH PHIL & THEO
FIELDING INSTITUTE
FRANCISCAN SCH THEOLOGY
FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEM
GOLDEN GATE BAPT SEMINARY
GOLDEN GATE UNIVERSITY
GRADUATE THEOL UNION
INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE
JESUIT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
JOHN F KENNEDY UNIVERSITY
LA VERNE, UNIV OF
LIFE CHIRO COL-WEST
LOS ANG C OF CHIROPRACTIC
LOYOLA MARYMOUNT UNIV
MENNONITE BRTHREN BIB SEM
NATIONAL UNIVERSITY
NEW COLLEGE OF CALIFORNIA
NORTHROP UNIVERSITY
PACIFIC GRAD SCH PSYC
PACIFIC LUTH THEOL SEM
PACIFIC SCH OF RELIGION
PALMER COLLEGE CHIRO-WEST
PASADENA COLLEGE CHIRO
PEPPERDINE UNIVERSITY
RAND GRAD INST POL STDIES
SAINT PATRICK'S SEMINARY
SAN DIEGO, UNIVERSITY OF
SAN FRANCISCO THEOL SEM
SAN FRANCISCO,U OF
SANTA CLARA,UNIVERSITY OF
SAYBROOK INSTITUTE
STARR KNG SCH FOR MINSTRY
STHN CAL C OF OPTOMETRY
STHWSTN U SCHOOL OF LAW
THEO AT CLAREMONT,SCH OF
US INTERNATIONAL U
WEST LOS ANGELES, U OF
WESTMINSTER THEOL SEM
WHITTIER COLLEGE
WRIGHT INSTITUTE,THE

Master's

AMER FILM INST CTR ADV
AMERICAN CONSV THEATRE
ART CTR COLLEGE OF DESIGN
AZUSA PACIFIC UNIVERSITY
CA FAMILY STUDY CENTER
CAL BAPTIST COLLEGE
CAL COLLEGE ARTS & CRAFTS
CAL LUTHERAN COLLEGE

CALIFORNIA INST OF ARTS
CENTER FOR EARLY ED
CHAPMAN COLLEGE
COLEMAN COLLEGE
DOMINICAN C OF SAN RAFAEL
FRESNO PACIFIC COLLEGE
HARVEY MUDD COLLEGE
HOLY NAMES COLLEGE
INTL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
JUDAISM,UNIVERSITY OF
MILLS COLLEGE
MONTEREY INTRNATL STDIES
MOUNT SNT MARY'S COLLEGE
NOTRE DAME,COLLEGE OF
OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE
OTIS ART INST PARSON SCH
PACIFIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
PACIFIC OAKS COLLEGE
PACIFIC UNION COLLEGE
POINT LOMA NAZARENE COL
REDLANDS,UNIVERSITY OF
SAN FRANCISCO ART INST
SAN FRANCISCO CONSV MUSIC
SIMPSON COLLEGE
SNT MARY'S COLLEGE OF CAL
STHN CAL INSTITUTE ARCH
WEST COAST UNIVERSITY
WOODBURY UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

BETHANY BIBLE COLLEGE
CHRIST COLLEGE IRVINE
CHRISTIAN HERITAGE C
CLAREMONT MCKENNA C
COGSWELL COLLEGE
COLUMBIA C-HOLLYWOOD
HEALD INST TECH-SN FRISCO
HOLY FAMILY COLLEGE
L.I.F.E. BIBLE COLLEGE
LOS ANGELES BAPT COLLEGE
MENLO COLLEGE
PAC COAST BPTST BIBLE C
PATTEN COLLEGE
PITZER COLLEGE
POMONA COLLEGE
SAINT JOHN'S COLLEGE
SAN JOSE BIBLE COLLEGE
SCRIPPS COLLEGE
SNT JOSEPH'S COLLEGE
SOUTHERN CAL COLLEGE
WEST COAST CHRISTIAN C
WESTMONT COLLEGE
WORLD COLLEGE WEST
YESH O EL CH W CT TAL SEM
YESHIVA U OF LOS ANGELES

2-year

AMER ACAD DRAMATIC ARTS-W
D-Q UNIVERSITY
DEEP SPRINGS COLLEGE
DON BOSCO TECHNICAL INST
HEALD BUSINESS COLLEGE
HEALD C-SAN FRANCISCO
HEALD C-SANTA ROSA
HEALD C-WALNUT CREEK
HEALD COLLEGE-FRESNO
HEALD COLLEGE-SANTA CLARA
HEALD INST TECH-CONCORD
HUMPHREYS COLLEGE
MARYMOUNT PALOS VERDES C
QUEEN OF HOLY ROSARY COL
SN FRISCO C MORTUARY SCI

Colorado

Colorado - Public

Doctoral with medical

COLO HLTH SCI CENTER,U OF
COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

COLO AT DENVER,U OF
COLORADO AT BOULDER,U OF
COLORADO SCHOOL OF MINES
NORTHERN COLORADO,U OF

Master's

ADAMS STATE COLLEGE
COLO-COLO SPRINGS, U OF
SOUTHERN COLORADO,U OF
WESTERN ST COLLEGE COLO

Baccalaureate

FORT LEWIS COLLEGE
MESA COLLEGE
METROPOLITAN ST COLLEGE

2-year

AIMS COMMUNITY COLLEGE
ARAPAHOE CMTY COLLEGE
COLORADO MOUNTAIN COLLEGE
COLORADO NORTHWESTERN CC
COMMUNITY COL OF AURORA
DENVER AURARIA CMTY COL
FRONT RANGE CC
LAMAR COMMUNITY COLLEGE
MORGAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
NORTHEASTERN JR COLLEGE
OTERO JUNIOR COLLEGE
PIKES PEAK CMTY COLLEGE
PUEBLO COMMUNITY COLLEGE
RED ROCKS CMTY COLLEGE
TRINIDAD STATE JR COLLEGE

Colorado - Private

Doctoral without medical

DENVER CONS BAPT SEM
DENVER,UNIVERSITY OF
ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
SAINT THOMAS SEMINARY

Master's

COLORADO COLLEGE
NAROPA INSTITUTE
REGIS COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

LORETTO HEIGHTS COLLEGE
ROCKMONT COLLEGE
WESTERN BIBLE COLLEGE
YESH TORAS CHAIM TALMUD

2-year

NAZARENE BIBLE COLLEGE

Connecticut

Connecticut - Public

Doctoral with medical

CONN HEALTH CENTER,U OF

Doctoral without medical

CONNECTICUT, UNIV OF

Master's

CENTRAL CONN ST UNIV
EASTERN CONN ST UNIV
STHN CT STATE UNIV
WSTN CT STATE UNIV

Baccalaureate

CHARTER OAK COLLEGE

2-year

ASNUNTUCK CMTY COLLEGE
GREATER HARTFORD CC
GREATER NEW HAVEN TECH C
HARTFORD ST TECH COLLEGE
HOUSATONIC CMTY COL
MANCHESTER CMTY COLLEGE
MATTATUCK CMTY COLLEGE
MIDDLESEX CMTY COLLEGE
MOHEGAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
NORWALK COMMUNITY COLLEGE
NORWALK ST TECH COLLEGE
NTHWSTN CONN CMTY COLLEGE
QUINEBAUG VALLEY CC
SOUTH CEN CMTY COLLEGE
THAMES VLY STATE TECH C
TUNXIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE
WATERBURY ST TECH COLLEGE

Connecticut - Private

Doctoral with medical

YALE UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

BAIS BINYOMIN ACADEMY
BRIDGEPORT,UNIVERSITY OF
HARTFORD SEMINARY
HOLY APOSTLES COLLEGE
WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Master's

CONNECTICUT COLLEGE
FAIRFIELD UNIVERSITY
HARTFORD,UNIVERSITY OF
NEW HAVEN,UNIVERSITY OF
QUINNIPIAC COLLEGE
SACRED HEART UNIVERSITY
SAINT JOSEPH COLLEGE
THE HARFORD GRADUATE CTR
TRINITY COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

ALBERTUS MAGNUS COLLEGE
BRIDGEPORT ENGR INSTITUTE
POST COLLEGE
SAINT ALPHONSUS COLLEGE
SAINT BASIL'S COLLEGE

2-year

HARTFORD COLLEGE WOMEN
MITCHELL COLLEGE

Delaware

Delaware - Public

Doctoral without medical

DELAWARE, UNIVERSITY OF

Master's

DELAWARE STATE COLLEGE

2-year

DEL TECH & CC STHN CAM
DEL TECH & CC TERRY CAM
DEL TECH CC STAN-WILMGTN

Delaware - Private

Master's

WILMINGTON COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

GOLDEY BEACOM COLLEGE
WESLEY COLLEGE

District of Columbia

District of Columbia - Public

Master's

DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE COL
DIST OF COLUMBIA, UNIV OF

District of Columbia - Private

Doctoral with medical

GEORGE WASH UNIVERSITY
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
HOWARD UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

AMERICAN UNIVERSITY
CATHOLIC U OF AMERICA
DOMINICAN HOUSE STUDIES
GALLAUDET COLLEGE
WESLEY THEOLOGICAL SEM

Master's

BEACON COLLEGE
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN UNIV
DE SALES HALL SCH OF THEO
OBLATE COLLEGE
SOUTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
TRINITY COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

CORCORAN SCHOOL OF ART
MOUNT VERNON COLLEGE

Florida

Florida - Public

Doctoral with medical

FLORIDA, UNIVERSITY OF
SOUTH FLORIDA, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

CENTRAL FLORIDA, UNIV OF
FLA AGRICULTURAL & MECH U
FLA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY

Master's

FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL U
NORTH FLORIDA,U OF
WEST FLORIDA, UNIV OF

2-year

BREVARD CMTY COLLEGE
BROWARD CMTY COLLEGE
CENTRAL FLA CMTY COLLEGE
CHIPOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE
DAYTONA BCH CMTY COLLEGE
EDISON COMMUNITY COLLEGE
FLA JR COLLEGE JACKSONVL
FLORIDA KEYS CMTY COLLEGE
GULF COAST CMTY COLLEGE
HILLSBOROUGH CMTY COLLEGE
INDIAN RIVER CMTY COLLEGE
LAKE CITY CMTY COLLEGE
LAKE-SUMTER CMTY COLLEGE

MANATEE JUNIOR COLLEGE
MIAMI-DADE CMTY COLLEGE
NORTH FLORIDA JR COLLEGE
OKALOOSA-WALTON JUNIOR C
PALM BEACH JUNIOR COLLEGE
PASCO-HERNANDO CC
PENSACOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE
POLK COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SAINT PETERSBG JR COLLEGE
SANTA FE CMTY COLLEGE
SEMINOLE CMTY COLLEGE
SNT JOHNS RIVER CMTY COL
SOUTH FLORIDA JR COLLEGE
TALLAHASSEE CMTY COLLEGE
VALENCIA CMTY COLLEGE

Florida - Private

Doctoral with medical

MIAMI, UNIVERSITY OF
STHESTN COL OF OSTEO MED

Doctoral without medical

FLORIDA INST TECHNOLOGY
NOVA UNIVERSITY
REG SEM SNT VNCNT DE PAUL
STETSON UNIVERSITY

Master's

BARRY UNIVERSITY
EMBRY-RIDDLE AERON U
FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE
JACKSONVILLE UNIVERSITY
ROLLINS COLLEGE
ST. THOMAS OF VILL U
TAMPA,UNIVERSITY OF
WEBBER COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BAPTIST BIBLE INST
BETHUNE COOKMAN COLLEGE
BOCA RATON, COLLEGE OF
CENTRAL FLORIDA BIBLE COL
CLEARWATER CHRISTIAN C
ECKERD COLLEGE
EDWARD WATERS COLLEGE
FLAGLER COLLEGE
FLORIDA BIBLE COL
FLORIDA MEMORIAL COLLEGE
HOBE SOUND BIBLE COLLEGE
JONES COLLEGE JACKSONVL
MIAMI CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
ORLANDO COLLEGE
PALM BEACH ATLANTIC COL
RINGLING SCH ART-DESIGN
SAINT LEO COLLEGE
SNT JOHN VIANNEY COL SEM
SPURGEON BAPT BIBLE C
STHESTN C ASSEMBLIES GOD
TALMUDIC C OF FLORIDA
TAMPA COLLEGE
WARNER SOUTHERN COLLEGE

2-year

FLORIDA COLLEGE
ITS CAREER INST JKSONVL

Georgia

Georgia - Public

Doctoral with medical

GEORGIA,UNIVERSITY OF
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GA

Doctoral without medical

GA INST OF TECHN MAIN CAM
GEORGIA STATE UNIVERSITY

Master's

ALBANY STATE COLLEGE
ARMSTRONG STATE COLLEGE
AUGUSTA COLLEGE
COLUMBUS COLLEGE
FORT VALLEY STATE COLLEGE
GA SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE
GEORGIA COLLEGE
GEORGIA SOUTHERN COLLEGE
NORTH GEORGIA COLLEGE
SAVANNAH STATE COLLEGE
VALDOSTA STATE COLLEGE
WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

KENNESAW COLLEGE
STHN TECH INST

2-year

ABRAHAM BALDWIN AGRL C
ALBANY JUNIOR COLLEGE
ATLANTA JUNIOR COLLEGE
BAINBRIDGE JUNIOR COLLEGE
BRUNSWICK JUNIOR COLLEGE
CLAYTON JUNIOR COLLEGE
DALTON JUNIOR COLLEGE
DEKALB COMMUNITY COLLEGE
EMANUEL CO JUNIOR COLLEGE
FLOYD JUNIOR COLLEGE
GAINESVILLE JR COLLEGE
GORDON JUNIOR COLLEGE
MACON JUNIOR COLLEGE
MIDDLE GEORGIA COLLEGE
SOUTH GEORGIA COLLEGE
WAYCROSS JUNIOR COLLEGE

Georgia - Private

Doctoral with medical

EMORY UNIVERSITY
MOREHOUSE SCHOOL OF MED

Doctoral without medical

ATLANTA UNIVERSITY
COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEM
INTRDENOMINATL THEOL CTR
LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE
MERCER U IN ATLANTA
MERCER U MAIN CAMPUS
MERCER U STHN SCHOOL PHAR

Master's

BERRY COLLEGE
BRENAU COLLEGE
LA GRANGE COLLEGE
OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

AGNES SCOTT COLLEGE
ATLANTA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
ATLANTA COLLEGE OF ART
BREWTON-PARKER COLLEGE
CLARK COLLEGE
COVENANT COLLEGE
EMMANUEL SCH MINISTRIES
MOREHOUSE COLLEGE
MORRIS BROWN COLLEGE
PAINE COLLEGE
PIEDMONT COLLEGE
SAVANNAH C ART & DESIGN
SHORTER COLLEGE

SPELMAN COLLEGE
TIFT COLLEGE
TOCCOA FALLS COLLEGE
WESLEYAN COLLEGE

2-year

ANDREW COLLEGE
EMMANUEL COLLEGE
GEORGIA MILITARY COLLEGE
GUPTON JONES C FUNRL SERV
REINHARDT COLLEGE
THOMAS COUNTY CC
TRUETT MCCONNELL COLLEGE
YOUNG HARRIS COLLEGE

Hawaii

Hawaii - Public

Doctoral with medical

HAWAII AT MANOA UNIV OF

Baccalaureate

HAWAII AT HILO, UNIV OF
HAWAII WEST OAHU C, U OF

2-year

HONOLULU COMMUNITY COL
KAPIOLANI CC
KAUAI CC
LEEWARD CC
MAUI COMMUNITY COLLEGE
WINDWARD CC

Hawaii - Private

Master's

CHAMINADE U OF HONOLULU

Baccalaureate

HAWAII LOA COLLEGE
HAWAII PACIFIC COLLEGE

Idaho

Idaho - Public

Doctoral without medical

IDAHO STATE UNIVERSITY
IDAHO, UNIVERSITY OF

Master's

BOISE STATE UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

LEWIS-CLARK ST COLLEGE

2-year

NORTH IDAHO COLLEGE
SOUTHERN IDAHO,COLLEGE OF

Idaho - Private

Master's

IDAHO,COLLEGE OF
NTHWST NAZARENE COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BOISE BIBLE COLLEGE

2-year

RICKS COLLEGE

Illinois

Illinois - Public

Doctoral with medical

ILL AT CHICAGO, U OF
ILL URBANA CAMPUS, U OF
STHN ILLINOIS U CARBONDL
STHN ILLINOIS U EDWARDSVL

Doctoral without medical

ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY
NORTHERN ILL UNIVERSITY

Master's

CHICAGO STATE UNIVERSITY
EASTERN ILL UNIVERSITY
GOVERNORS ST UNIVERSITY
NTHESTN ILL UNIVERSITY
SANGAMON STATE UNIVERSITY
WESTERN ILL UNIVERSITY

2-year

BELLEVILLE AREA COLLEGE
BLACK HAWK C EAST CAMPUS
BLACK HAWK C QUAD-CITIES
CARL SANDBURG COLLEGE
CITY C CHGO CITY-WIDE C
CITY C CHGO KENNEDY-KING
CITY C CHGO MALCOLM X C
CITY C CHGO OLIVE-HARVEY
CITY C CHGO TRUMAN C
CITY C CHICAGO DALEY C
CITY C CHICAGO LOOP C
CITY C CHICAGO WRIGHT C
DANVILLE AREA CMTY C
DUPAGE,COLLEGE OF
ELGIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
HIGHLAND CMTY COLLEGE
IL ESTN CC LINCOLN TRAIL
ILL ESTN CC FRONTIER CC
ILL ESTN CC OLNEY CEN C
ILL ESTN CC WABASH VLY C
ILLINOIS CENTRAL COLLEGE
ILLINOIS VLY CMTY COLLEGE
JOHN A LOGAN COLLEGE
JOHN WOOD CMTY COLLEGE
JOLIET JUNIOR COLLEGE
KANKAKEE CMTY COLLEGE
KASKASKIA COLLEGE
KISHWAUKEE COLLEGE
LAKE COUNTY,COLLEGE OF
LAKE LAND COLLEGE
LEWIS AND CLARK CC
LINCOLN LAND CMTY COLLEGE
MCHENRY COUNTY COLLEGE
MORAINE VLY CMTY COLLEGE
MORTON COLLEGE
OAKTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE
PARKLAND COLLEGE
PRAIRIE STATE COLLEGE
REND LAKE COLLEGE
RICHLAND CMTY COLLEGE
ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE
SAUK VALLEY COLLEGE
SHAWNEE COLLEGE
SOUTHEASTERN ILL COLLEGE
SPOON RIVER COLLEGE
STATE CC AT EAST ST.LOUIS
THORNTON CMTY COLLEGE
TRITON COLLEGE
WAUBONSEE CMTY COLLEGE
WM RAINEY HARPER COLLEGE

Illinois - Private

Doctoral with medical

CHGO C OSTEOPATHIC MED
CHICAGO,UNIVERSITY OF
HLTH SCI-CHGO MEDL SCH,U
LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
RUSH UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

AMERICAN CONSV OF MUSIC
BETHANY THEOLOGICAL SEM
CHICAGO SCH PROF PSYC
CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEM
CHRIST SEMINARY-SEMINEX
DEPAUL UNIVERSITY
DR WM SCHOLL C PODIATRIC
FOREST INST PROF PSYCH
GARRETT-EVANGELCL THEOL
HEBREW THEOL COLLEGE
ILL COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY
ILLINOIS INST TECHNOLOGY
JOHN MARSHALL LAW SCHOOL
LINCOLN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
LUTH SCH THEOLOGY CHICAGO
MCCORMICK THEOLOGICAL SEM
MEADVL-LOMBARD THEOL SCH
MENNONITE COL OF NURSING
NATL COLLEGE CHIROPRACTIC
NORTH PARK C & THEOL SEM
NORTHERN BAPT THEOL SEM
SEABURY-WESTERN THEOL SEM
SNT MARY OF THE LAKE SEM
TRINITY EVANGELCL DIV SCH

Master's

ALFRED ADLER INST CHICAGO
ART INST CHICAGO, SCH OF
AURORA COLLEGE
BRADLEY UNIVERSITY
CATH THEOL UNION-AT CHGO
COLUMBIA COLLEGE
CONCORDIA COLLEGE
GEORGE WILLIAMS COLLEGE
ILL BENEDICTINE COLLEGE
LAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LEWIS UNIVERSITY
MIDWEST COLLEGE OF ENGR
MUNDELEIN COLLEGE
NATIONAL COLLEGE OF ED
OLIVET NAZARENE COLLEGE
ROCKFORD COLLEGE
ROOSEVELT UNIVERSITY
ROSARY COLLEGE
SAINT FRANCIS, COLLEGE OF
SAINT XAVIER COLLEGE
SHERWOOD CONSV. OF MUSIC
SPERTUS COLLEGE JUDAICA
TELSHE YESHIVA-CHICAGO
VANDERCOOK C OF MUSIC
WHEATON COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

AUGUSTANA COLLEGE
BARAT COLLEGE
BLACKBURN COLLEGE
BRISK RABBINICAL COLLEGE
DELOURDES COLLEGE
EAST-WEST UNIVERSITY
ELMHURST COLLEGE
EUREKA COLLEGE
GREENVILLE COLLEGE
ILL WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY
ILLINOIS COLLEGE
JUDSON COLLEGE
KENDALL COLLEGE
KNOX COLLEGE
MACMURRAY COLLEGE
MALLINCKRODT COLLEGE
MCKENDREE COLLEGE
MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY
MONMOUTH COLLEGE
MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE
NAES COLLEGE
NORTH CENTRAL COLLEGE
PRINCIPIA COLLEGE
QUINCY COLLEGE
SHIMER COLLEGE
TRINITY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
TRINITY COLLEGE
WEST SUBURBAN C NURSING

2-year

FELICIAN COLLEGE
LINCOLN COLLEGE
MACCORMAC COLLEGE
MORRISON INST OF TECHN
ROBERT MORRIS COLLEGE
SNT AUGUSTINE CMTY COL
SPRINGFLD COLLEGE IN ILL

Indiana - Public

Doctoral with medical

IND-PURDUE U INDIANAPOLIS
PURDUE U

Doctoral without medical

BALL STATE UNIVERSITY
INDIANA STATE U MAIN CAM
INDIANA U BLOOMINGTON

Master's

IND-PURDUE U FORT WAYNE
INDIANA U AT KOKOMO
INDIANA U AT SOUTH BEND
INDIANA U NORTHWEST
INDIANA U SOUTHEAST
PURDUE U CALUMET CAMPUS

Baccalaureate

INDIANA ST U EVANSVILLE
INDIANA UNIVERSITY EAST
PURDUE U NORTH CEN CAMPUS

2-year

IND VOC TE C-NTHCEN TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-CE IN TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-COLUM TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-E CE TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-KOKO TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-LAF TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-NE TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-STHCE TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-SW TEC IN
IND VOC TEC C-WB VY TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-WHWTR TE IN
IND VOC TECH COL-NTHWST
IND VOC TECH COL-STHEST
VINCENNES UNIVERSITY

Indiana - Private

Doctoral without medical

ANDERSON COLLEGE
CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEM
CONCORDIA THEOLOGICAL SEM
EARLHAM COLLEGE
GRACE SCHOOLS INC.

MENNONITE BIBLICAL SEM
NOTRE DAME, UNIVERSITY OF
SNT MEINRAD SCH THEOLOGY
VALPARAISO UNIVERSITY

Master's

BETHEL COLLEGE
BUTLER UNIVERSITY
DEPAUW UNIVERSITY
EVANSVILLE,UNIVERSITY OF
GOSHEN BIBLICAL SEMINARY
HUNTINGTON COLLEGE
INDIANA CEN UNIVERSITY
MANCHESTER COLLEGE
MARION COLLEGE
ROSE-HULMAN INST OF TECHN
SAINT FRANCIS COLLEGE
SAINT JOSEPH'S COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

CALUMET COLLEGE
FORT WAYNE BIBLE COLLEGE
FRANKLIN COLLEGE INDIANA
GOSHEN COLLEGE
GRACE COLLEGE
HANOVER COLLEGE
INDIANA INST TECHNOLOGY
MARIAN COLLEGE
MARTIN CENTER COLLEGE
OAKLAND CITY COLLEGE
SAINT MARY-OF-THE-WOODS C
SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE
SAINT MEINRAD COLLEGE
TAYLOR UNIVERSITY
TRI-STATE UNIVERSITY
WABASH COLLEGE

2-year

ANCILLA DOMINI COLLEGE
HOLY CROSS JUNIOR COLLEGE
MID-AMER C FUNERAL SERV

Iowa

Iowa - Public

Doctoral with medical

IOWA STATE U SCI & TECHN
IOWA, UNIVERSITY OF

Doctoral without medical

NORTHERN IOWA,U OF

2-year

DES MOINES AREA CC
ELLSWORTH CMTY COLLEGE
ESTN IOWA CC DIST
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY
INDIAN HILLS CMTY COLLGE
IOWA CENTRAL CC
IOWA LAKES CC
IOWA WESTERN CMTY COLLEGE
KIRKWOOD CMTY COLLEGE
MARSHALLTWN CMTY COLLEGE
N IOWA AREA CMTY COLLEGE
NTHEST IA TECH INSTITUTE
NTHWST IOWA TECH C
SOUTHEASTERN CMTY COLLEGE
SOUTHWESTERN CMTY COLLEGE
WESTERN IOWA TECH

Iowa - Private

Doctoral with medical

OSTEO MED HLTH SCI, U OF

Doctoral without medical

DRAKE UNIVERSITY
DUBUQUE,UNIVERSITY OF
PALMER C OF CHIROPRACTIC
WARTBURG THEOLOGICAL SEM

Master's

CLARKE COLLEGE
FAITH BAPT BIBLE COLLEGE
LORAS COLLEGE
MAHARISHI INTRNATL UNIV
MARYCREST COLLEGE
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE
SAINT AMBROSE COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE
CENTRAL U OF IOWA
COE COLLEGE
CORNELL COLLEGE
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE
DORDT COLLEGE
GRACELAND COLLEGE
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE
GRINNELL COLLEGE
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE
LUTHER COLLEGE
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE
OPEN BIBLE COLLEGE
SIMPSON COLLEGE
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY
VENNARD COLLEGE
WARTBURG COLLEGE
WESTMAR COLLEGE
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE

2-year

AMERICAN INSTITUTE BUS
HAMILTON TECHNICAL COL
SIOUX EMPIRE COLLEGE
WALDORF COLLEGE

Kansas

Kansas - Public

Doctoral with medical

KANSAS MED CENTER U OF
KANSAS ST U AGR & APP SCI

Doctoral without medical

KANSAS MAIN CAMPUS U OF
WASHBURN UNIV OF TOPEKA
WICHITA STATE UNIVERSITY

Master's

EMPORIA STATE UNIVERSITY
FORT HAYS ST UNIVERSITY
PITTSBURG ST UNIVERSITY

2-year

ALLEN CO CMTY COLLEGE
BARTON CO CMTY COLLEGE
BUTLER CO CMTY COLLEGE
CLOUD CO CMTY COLLEGE
COFFEYVL CMTY COLLEGE
COLBY COMMUNITY COLLEGE
COWLEY CO CMTY COLLEGE
DODGE CTY CMTY COLLEGE
FT SCOTT CMTY COLLEGE
GARDEN CITY CMTY COLLEGE
HASKELL INDIAN JR COLLEGE
HIGHLAND CMTY COLLEGE
HUTCHINSN CMTY COLLEGE
INDEPENDENCE CMTY COLLEGE
JOHNSN CO CMTY COLLEGE

KANSAS CITY KANS CMTY C
KANSAS TECHNICAL INST
LABETTE CMTY COLLEGE
NEOSHO CO CMTY COLLEGE
PRATT CMTY COLLEGE
SEWARD CO CMTY COLLEGE

Kansas - Private

Doctoral without medical

CENTRAL BAPTIST THEOL SEM

Master's

BAKER UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

BENEDICTINE COLLEGE
BETHANY COLLEGE
BETHEL COLLEGE
FRIENDS BIBLE COLLEGE
FRIENDS UNIVERSITY
KANSAS NEWMAN COLLEGE
KANSAS WESLEYAN
MANHATTAN CHRSTN COLLEGE
MARYMOUNT COLLEGE KANSAS
MCPHERSON COLLEGE
MID-AMERICA NAZARENE C
OTTAWA UNIVERSITY
SAINT JOHN'S COLLEGE
SAINT MARY COLLEGE
SAINT MARY PLAINS COLLEGE
SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE
STERLING COLLEGE
TABOR COLLEGE

2-year

CENTRAL COLLEGE
DONNELLY COLLEGE
HESSTON COLLEGE

Kentucky

Kentucky - Public

Doctoral with medical

KENTUCKY,UNIVERSITY OF
LOUISVILLE,UNIVERSITY OF

Doctoral without medical

NORTHERN KENTUCKY UNIV

Master's

EASTERN KY UNIVERSITY
KENTUCKY STATE UNIVERSITY
MOREHEAD STATE UNIVERSITY
MURRAY STATE UNIVERSITY
WESTERN KY UNIVERSITY

2-year

U OF KY CMTY COL SYS

Kentucky - Private

Doctoral without medical

ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEM
LEXINGTON THEOL SEMINARY
LOUISVL PRESB THEOL SEM
SOUTHERN BAPT THEOL SEM

Master's

BELLARMINE COLLEGE
CUMBERLAND COLLEGE
GEORGETOWN COLLEGE
SPALDING UNIVERSITY
UNION COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

ALICE LLOYD COLLEGE
ASBURY COLLEGE
BEREA COLLEGE
BRESCIA COLLEGE
CAMPBELLSVILLE COLLEGE
CENTRE COLLEGE
KENTUCKY WESLEYAN COLLEGE
KY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
MID-CONT BAPTIST BIBLE C
PIKEVILLE COLLEGE
THOMAS MORE COLLEGE
TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY

2-year

LEES JUNIOR COLLEGE
LINDSEY WILSON COLLEGE
MIDWAY COLLEGE
SAINT CATHARINE COLLEGE
SUE BENNETT COLLEGE

Louisiana

Louisiana - Public

Doctoral with medical

LA ST U MEDICAL CENTER
LA STATE U AND A&M C

Doctoral without medical

LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY
NEW ORLEANS,UNIVERSITY OF
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA U
NTHWSTN ST U OF LA
STHN U A&M C BATON ROUGE
STHWSTN LOUISIANA,U OF

Master's

GRAMBLING STATE UNIV
LA STATE U SHREVEPORT
MCNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY
NICHOLLS STATE UNIVERSITY
STHESTN LA UNIVERSITY
STHN U AT NEW ORLEANS

2-year

BOSSIER PARISH CC
DELGADO CMTY COLLEGE
LA STATE U ALEXANDRIA
LA STATE U EUNICE
SAINT BERNARD PARISH CC
STHN U SHREVEPORT-BOSSIER

Louisiana - Private

Doctoral with medical

TULANE U OF LOUISIANA

Doctoral without medical

LOYOLA U IN NEW ORLEANS
NEW ORLS BAPT THEOL SEM
NOTRE DAME SEM SCH THEO

Master's

CENTENARY C OF LOUISIANA
XAVIER UNIVERSITY OF LA

Baccalaureate

DILLARD UNIVERSITY
LOUISIANA COLLEGE
OUR LADY OF HOLY CROSS C
SAINT JOSEPH SEM COLLEGE

Maine

Maine - Public

Doctoral without medical

MAINE AT ORONO, U OF
STHN MAINE, UNIV OF

Baccalaureate

MAINE AT AUGUSTA U OF
MAINE AT FARMINGTON U OF
MAINE AT FORT KENT U OF
MAINE AT MACHIAS U OF
MAINE MARITIME ACADEMY
ME AT PRESQUE ISLE, U OF

2-year

CENTRAL ME VOC-TECH INST
EASTERN ME VOC-TECH INST
KENNEBEC VLY VOC-TECH
NTHN ME VOC TECH INST
SOUTHERN ME VOC TECH INST

Maine - Private

Doctoral with medical

NEW ENGLAND, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEM

Master's

HUSSON COLLEGE
THOMAS COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

ATLANTIC, COLLEGE OF THE
BATES COLLEGE
BOWDOIN COLLEGE
COLBY COLLEGE
PORTLAND SCHOOL OF ART
SAINT JOSEPH'S COLLEGE
UNITY COLLEGE
WESTBROOK COLLEGE

2-year

CEN ME MED CTR SCH NURS

Maryland

Maryland - Public

Doctoral with medical

MD BALT PROF SCHOOLS,U OF

Doctoral without medical

BALTIMORE,UNIVERSITY OF
MD BALTIMORE CO CAM,U OF
MD COLLEGE PARK CAM,U OF
MORGAN STATE UNIVERSITY

Master's

BOWIE STATE COLLEGE
COPPIN STATE COLLEGE
FROSTBURG STATE COLLEGE
MARYLAND UNIV C, UNIV OF
MD-EASTERN SHORE,U OF
SALISBURY STATE COLLEGE
TOWSON STATE UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

SNT MARY'S COLLEGE OF MD

2-year

ALLEGANY CMTY COLLEGE
ANNE ARUNDEL CMTY COLLEGE
BALTIMORE,CMTY COLLEGE OF
CATONSVILLE CMTY COLLEGE
CECIL COMMUNITY COLLEGE
CHARLES CO CMTY COLLEGE
CHESAPEAKE COLLEGE
DUNDALK CMTY COLLEGE
ESSEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE
FREDERICK CMTY COLLEGE
GARRETT COMMUNITY COLLEGE
HAGERSTOWN JUNIOR COLLEGE
HARFORD COMMUNITY COLLEGE
HOWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE
MONTGOMERY C ROCKVILLE
MONTGOMERY C TAKOMA PARK
MONTGOMERY COL GERMANTOWN
PRINCE GEORGES CC
WOR-WIC TECH CMTY COLLEGE

Maryland - Private

Doctoral with medical

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

NER ISRAEL RAB COLLEGE
PEABODY INST JHN HOPKNS U
SAINT MARY'S SEMINARY & U

Master's

BALTIMORE HEBREW COLLEGE
GOUCHER COLLEGE
HOOD COLLEGE
LOYOLA COLLEGE
MD INST COLLEGE OF ART
MOUNT SNT MARY'S COLLEGE
ST. JOHN'S C MAIN CAM
ST. JOHN'S C SANTA FE NM
WASHINGTON BIBLE COLLEGE
WASHINGTON COLLEGE
WASHINGTON THEOL UNION
WESTERN MARYLAND COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

CAPITOL INST TECHNOLOGY
COLUMBIA UNION COLLEGE
EASTERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
NOTRE DAME MD,COLLEGE OF
SOJOURNER-DOUGLAS COLLEGE

2-year

MARYLAND C ART AND DESIGN
VILLA JULIE COLLEGE

Massachusetts

Massachusetts - Public

Doctoral with medical

MASS MED SCH WORSTR, U OF

Doctoral without medical

LOWELL,UNIVERSITY OF
MASS AT AMHERST MA,U OF
MASS AT BOSTON MA,U OF

Master's

BRIDGEWATER STATE COLLEGE
FITCHBURG STATE COLLEGE
FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE
MASS COLLEGE OF ART
NORTH ADAMS STATE COLLEGE
SALEM STATE COLLEGE
STHESTN MASS UNIVERSITY
WESTFIELD STATE COLLEGE
WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

MASS MARITIME ACADEMY

2-year

BERKSHIRE CMTY COLLEGE
BLUE HILLS REG TECH INST
BRISTOL COMMUNITY COLLEGE
BUNKER HILL CMTY COLLEGE
CAPE COD CMTY COLLEGE
GREENFIELD CMTY COLLEGE
HOLYOKE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
MASS BAY CMTY COLLEGE
MASSASOIT CMTY COLLEGE
MIDDLESEX CMTY COLLEGE
MT WACHUSETT CMTY COLLEGE
NORTH SHORE CMTY COLLEGE
NTHN ESSEX CMTY COLLEGE
QUINCY JUNIOR COLLEGE
QUINSIGAMOND CMTY COLLEGE
ROXBURY COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SPRINGFIELD TECHNICAL CC

Massachusetts - Private

Doctoral with medical

BOSTON UNIVERSITY
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
TUFTS UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

ANDOVER NEWTON THEOL SCH
BABSON COLLEGE
BOSTON COLLEGE
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY
CLARK UNIVERSITY
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL
GORDON-CONWELL THEOL SEM
HELLENIC C-HOLY CROSS SCH
MASS C PHAR-HLTH SCI
NEW ENGLAND C OPTOMETRY
MASS INST OF TECHNOLOGY
MASS SCH OF PROF PSYC
NEW ENGLAND SCHOOL OF LAW
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
POPE JOHN XXIII NATL SEM
SAINT JOHN'S SEMINARY
SIMMONS COLLEGE
SMITH COLLEGE
SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE
SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY
WESTERN NEW ENG COLLEGE
WESTON SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
WORCESTER POLY INSTITUTE

Master's

AMERICAN INTRNATL COLLEGE
ANNA MARIA COLLEGE
ASSUMPTION COLLEGE
BENTLEY COLLEGE
BOSTON CONSV
CAMBRIDGE C
CONWAY SCH LANDSCAPE DES
CURRY COLLEGE
EASTERN NAZARENE COLLEGE
EMERSON COLLEGE
EMMANUEL COLLEGE
HEBREW COLLEGE
LESLEY COLLEGE
MGH INST OF HEALTH PROF
MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE
MUSEUM FINE ARTS,SCH OF
NEW ENG CONSV OF MUSIC
NICHOLS COLLEGE
REGIS COLLEGE
WANG INST GRAD STDIES
WHEATON COLLEGE
WHEELOCK COLLEGE
WILLIAMS COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

AMHERST COLLEGE
ATLANTIC UNION COLLEGE
BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC
BERKSHIRE CHRISTIAN C
BOSTON ARCH CTR
BRADFORD COLLEGE
CENTRAL NEW ENG COL TECHN
GORDON COLLEGE
HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE
HOLY CROSS,COLLEGE OF THE
MERRIMACK COLLEGE
MOUNT IDA COLLEGE
OUR LADY OF ELMS,COLLEGE
PINE MANOR COLLEGE
RADCLIFFE COLLEGE
SIMON'S ROCK OF BARD C
SNT HYACINTH COLLEGE-SEM
STONEHILL COLLEGE
SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN
WELLESLEY COLLEGE
WENTWORTH INST OF TECH

2-year

AQUINAS JC AT MILTON
AQUINAS JC AT NEWTON
BAY PATH JUNIOR COLLEGE
BAY STATE JC OF BUS
BECKER JC-LEICESTER
BECKER JC-WORCESTER
CATHERINE LABOURE COLLEGE
CHAMBERLAYNE JR COLLEGE
DEAN JUNIOR COLLEGE
ENDICOTT COLLEGE
FISHER JUNIOR COLLEGE
FORSYTH SCH DENTL HYGNSTS
FRANKLIN INST OF BOSTON
LASELL JUNIOR COLLEGE
MARIAN COURT JR C BUS
NEW ENG INST APP ARTS-SCI
NEWBURY JUNIOR COLLEGE
WORCESTER JUNIOR COLLEGE

Michigan

Michigan - Public

Doctoral with medical

MICH-ANN ARBOR, UNIV OF
MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY
WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

CENTRAL MICH UNIVERSITY
FERRIS STATE COLLEGE
MICHIGAN TECHNOLOGICAL U
OAKLAND UNIVERSITY
WESTERN MICH UNIVERSITY

Master's

EASTERN MICH UNIVERSITY
GRAND VALLEY ST COLLEGES
LAKE SUPERIOR ST COLLEGE

MICHIGAN-DEARBORN,U OF
MICHIGAN-FLINT,U OF
NORTHERN MICH UNIVERSITY
SAGINAW VLY STATE COLLEGE

2-year

ALPENA COMMUNITY COLLEGE
BAY DE NOC CMTY COLLEGE
CHAS S MOTT CMTY COLLEGE
DELTA COLLEGE
GLEN OAKS CMTY COLLEGE
GOGEBIC COMMUNITY COLLEGE
GRAND RAPIDS JR COLLEGE
HENRY FORD CMTY COLLEGE
HIGHLAND PK CMTY COLLEGE
JACKSON COMMUNITY COLLEGE
KALAMAZOO VALLEY CC
KELLOGG COMMUNITY COLLEGE
KIRTLAND CMTY COLLEGE
LAKE MICHIGAN COLLEGE
LANSING COMMUNITY COLLEGE
MACOMB CMTY COLLEGE
MID MICHIGAN CMTY COLLEGE
MONROE CO CMTY COLLEGE
MONTCALM CMTY COLLEGE
MUSKEGON CMTY COLLEGE
NORTH CEN MICH COLLEGE
NORTHWESTERN MICH COLLEGE
OAKLAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE
SNT CLAIR CO CMTY COLLEGE
SOUTHWESTERN MICH COLLEGE
WASHTENAW CMTY COLLEGE
WAYNE COUNTY CMTY COLLEGE
WEST SHORE CMTY COLLEGE

Michigan - Private

Doctoral with medical

DETROIT,UNIVERSITY OF

Doctoral without medical

ANDREWS UNIVERSITY
CALVIN THEOLOGICAL SEM
DETROIT COLLEGE OF LAW
GRAND RAPIDS BAPT C & SEM
SAINT JOHN PROVINCIAL SE
THOMAS M COOLEY LAW SCH
WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEM

Master's

AQUINAS COLLEGE
CALVIN COLLEGE
CENTER HUMANISTIC STDIES
CRANBROOK ACADEMY OF ART
GMI ENGR MGMT INST
MADONNA COLLEGE
MARYGROVE COLLEGE
MERCY COLLEGE OF DETROIT
SIENA HEIGHTS COLLEGE
WALSH C ACCTY & BUS ADMIN

Baccalaureate

ADRIAN COLLEGE
ALBION COLLEGE
ALMA COLLEGE
CLEARY COLLEGE
CONCORDIA COLLEGE
CTR CRTV STDIES-C ART DSG
DAVENPORT COLLEGE
DETROIT COLLEGE OF BUS
GRACE BIBLE COLLEGE
GREAT LAKES BIBLE COLLEGE
HILLSDALE COLLEGE
HOPE COLLEGE
JORDAN COLLEGE
KALAMAZOO COLLEGE
KENDALL SCH OF DESIGN
LAWRENCE INST TECHNOLOGY
MICH CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
NAZARETH COLLEGE
NORTHWOOD INSTITUTE
OLIVET COLLEGE
REFORMED BIBLE COLLEGE
SACRED HEART SEMINARY C
SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE
SHAW COLLEGE AT DETROIT
SPRING ARBOR COLLEGE
WILLIAM TYNDALE COLLEGE

2-year

BAKER JUNIOR COLLEGE BUS
LEWIS C BUSINESS
MUSKEGON BUSINESS COLLEGE
SUOMI COLLEGE

Minnesota

Minnesota - Public

Doctoral with medical

MINN MNPLS SNT PAUL, U OF

Master's

BEMIDJI STATE U
MANKATO STATE UNIVERSITY
MINNESOTA DULUTH, U OF
MOORHEAD STATE UNIVERSITY
SAINT CLOUD ST UNIVERSITY
WINONA STATE UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

METROPOLITAN STATE UNIV
MINNESOTA MORRIS, U OF
STHWST STATE UNIVERSITY

2-year

ALEXANDRIA VOC-TECH
ANOKA-RAMSEY CMTY COLLEGE
ARROWHEAD CC-HIBBING CAMP
AUSTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
BRAINERD CMTY COLLEGE
DAKOTA CO AREA VOC-TECH
FERGUS FALLS CMTY COLLEGE
INVER HILLS CMTY COLLEGE
LAKEWOOD CMTY COLLEGE
MINN TECH C CROOKSTON, U
MINN TECH C-WASECA, U OF
MINNEAPOLIS CMTY COLLEGE
N HENNEPIN CMTY COLLEGE
NORMANDALE CMTY COLLEGE
NORTHLAND CMTY COLLEGE
ROCHESTER CMTY COLLEGE
ST PAUL TECH VOC INST
WILLMAR CMTY COLLEGE
WORTHINGTON CMTY COLLEGE

Minnesota - Private

Doctoral with medical

MAYO MEDICAL SCHOOL

Doctoral without medical

BETHEL THEOL SEMINARY
HAMLINE UNIVERSITY
LUTHER NTHWSTN THEOL SEM
MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL MED
NTHWSTN C CHIROPRACTIC
SAINT JOHN'S UNIVERSITY
SAINT PAUL SEMINARY
UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEM
WM MITCHELL COLLEGE LAW

Master's

SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE
SAINT SCHOLASTICA, COL OF
SAINT THOMAS, COLLEGE OF
SNT CATHERINE,COLLEGE OF

Baccalaureate

AUGSBURG COLLEGE
BETHEL COLLEGE
CARLETON COLLEGE
CONCORDIA C AT MOORHEAD
CONCORDIA C-SAINT PAUL
DR MARTIN LUTHER COLLEGE
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COLLEGE
MACALESTER COLLEGE
MINNEAPOLIS C-ART DESIGN
MINNESOTA BIBLE COLLEGE
NORTH CEN BIBLE COLLEGE
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE
PILLSBURY BPTST BIBLE C
SAINT BENEDICT,COLLEGE OF
SAINT OLAF COLLEGE
SAINT PAUL BIBLE COLLEGE
SAINT TERESA, COLLEGE OF
SCHOOL ASSOCIATED ARTS

2-year

BETHANY LUTHERAN COLLEGE
CROSIER SEMINARY
GOLDEN VLY LUTH COLLEGE
NTHWSTN ELECS INSTITUTE
SAINT MARY'S JR COLLEGE

Mississippi

Mississipi - Public

Doctoral with medical

MISS MED CTR, UNIV OF
MISSISSIPPI ST UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY
JACKSON STATE UNIVERSITY
MISS MAIN CAM, UNIV OF
STHN MISSISSIPI, UNIV OF

Master's

ALCORN STATE UNIVERSITY
MISS UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN
MISS VLY ST UNIVERSITY

2-year

COAHOMA JUNIOR COLLEGE
COPIAH-LINCOLN JR COLLEGE
EAST CENTRAL JR COLLEGE
EAST MISS JUNIOR COLLEGE
HINDS JUNIOR COLLEGE
HOLMES JUNIOR COLLEGE
ITAWAMBA JUNIOR COLLEGE
JONES CO JUNIOR COLLEGE
MERIDIAN JUNIOR COLLEGE
MISS DELTA JUNIOR COLLEGE
MISSISSIPPI GULF COAST JC
NORTHEAST MISS JR COLLEGE
NORTHWEST MISS JR COLLEGE
PEARL RIVER JR COLLEGE
SOUTHWEST MISS JR COLLEGE
UTICA JUNIOR COLLEGE

Mississipi - Private

Doctoral without medical

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE
REFORMED THEOLOGICAL SEM

Master's

MILLSAPS COLLEGE
WILLIAM CAREY COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BELHAVEN COLLEGE
BLUE MOUNTAIN COLLEGE
MISS INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE
RUST COLLEGE
SOUTHEASTERN BAPT COLLEGE
TOUGALOO COLLEGE
WESLEY COLLEGE

2-year

CLARKE COLLEGE
MARY HOLMES COLLEGE
PRENTISS NORM-INDUS INST
WOOD JUNIOR COLLEGE

Missouri

Missouri - Public

Doctoral with medical

MISSOURI-COLUMBIA,U OF
MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY,U OF

Doctoral without medical

MISSOURI-ROLLA,U OF
MISSOURI-SAINT LOUIS,U OF

Master's

CENTRAL MO ST UNIVERSITY
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY
NTHEST MO ST UNIVERSITY
NTHWST MO ST UNIVERSITY
STHEST MO ST UNIVERSITY
STHWST MO ST UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

HARRIS-STOWE STATE C
MISSOURI STHN ST COLLEGE
MISSOURI WSTN ST COLLEGE

2-year

CROWDER COLLEGE
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE
JEFFERSON COLLEGE
LONGVIEW CMTY COLLEGE
MAPLE WOODS CMTY COLLEGE
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLE
PENN VALLEY CMTY COLLEGE
PIONEER COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SAINT LOUIS CC-MERAMEC
SNT LU CC-FLORISSANT VLY
SNT LU CC-FOREST PARK
STATE FAIR CMTY COLLEGE
THREE RIVERS CMTY COLLEGE
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE

Missouri - Private

Doctoral with medical

KIRKSVL COLLEGE OSTEO MED
SAINT LOUIS U MAIN CAMPUS
UNIV HLTH SCI
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

AQUINAS INST
ASSEMBLIES GOD GRAD SCH
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC C
CONCORDIA SEMINARY
COVENANT THEOLOGICAL SEM
EDEN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

INTERNATL GRAD SCHOOL
KENRICK SEMINARY
LOGAN C OF CHIROPRACTIC
MIDWESTERN BAPT THEOL SEM
NAZARENE THEOLOGICAL SEM
SAINT LOUIS RAB COLLEGE
SNT PAUL SCH OF THEOLOGY

Master's

AVILA COLLEGE
CALVARY BIBLE COLLEGE
DRURY COLLEGE
FONTBONNE COLLEGE
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE
MARYVILLE COLLEGE
PARK COLLEGE
ROCKHURST COLLEGE
SNT LOUIS CONSV OF MUSIC
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE
CARDINAL GLENNON COLLEGE
CARDINAL NEWMAN COLLEGE
CEN CHRSTN C OF THE BIBLE
CENTRAL BIBLE COLLEGE
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE
COLUMBIA COLLEGE
CONCEPTION SEM COLLEGE
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE
EVANGEL COLLEGE
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE
OZARK BIBLE COLLEGE
OZARKS,SCHOOL OF THE
PARKS C OF ST LOUIS U
RESEARCH COL OF NURSING
SAINT MARY'S SEM-COLLEGE
SNT LOUIS CHRISTIAN C
SNT LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHAR
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIV
STEPHENS COLLEGE
TARKIO COLLEGE
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE

2-year

COTTEY COLLEGE
KEMPER MILITARY SCH AND C
SAINT MARY'S C O'FALLON
SAINT PAUL'S COLLEGE
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACAD

Montana

Montana - Public

Doctoral without medical

MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY
MONTANA, UNIVERSITY OF

Master's

EASTERN MONTANA COLLEGE
MONTANA C MINRL SCI-TECHN
NORTHERN MONTANA COLLEGE
WESTERN MONTANA COLLEGE

2-year

DAWSON COMMUNITY COLLEGE
FLATHEAD VLY CMTY COLLEGE
MILES COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Montana - Private

Baccalaureate

CARROLL COLLEGE
GREAT FALLS, COLLEGE OF
ROCKY MOUNTAIN COLLEGE

2-year

BLACKFEET CMTY COLLEGE
LITTLE BIG HORN COLLEGE
SALISH KOOTENAI CMTY C

Nebraska

Nebraska - Public

Doctoral with medical

NEBRASKA MED CTR, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

NEBRASKA-LINCOLN U OF

Master's

CHADRON STATE COLLEGE
KEARNEY STATE COLLEGE
NEBRASKA AT OMAHA U OF
WAYNE STATE COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

PERU STATE COLLEGE

2-year

CENTRAL CMTY COLLEGE
METROPOLITAN TECH CC AREA
MID PLAINS CC AREA
NORTHEAST TECH CC AREA
STHESTN NE TECH CC AREA
WESTERN TECHNICAL CC AREA

Nebraska - Private

Doctoral with medical

CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY

Master's

CONCORDIA TCHRS COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BELLEVUE COLLEGE
BHP CLKSN MEM HOSP COL
DANA COLLEGE
DOANE COLLEGE
GRACE C OF THE BIBLE
HASTINGS COLLEGE
MIDLAND LUTHERAN COLLEGE
NEBR CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
NEBRASKA WESLEYAN UNIV
SAINT MARY, COLLEGE OF
UNION COLLEGE

2-year

NEBRASKA INDIAN CC
YORK COLLEGE

Nevada

Nevada - Public

Doctoral with medical

NEVADA-RENO, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

NEVADA-LAS VEGAS, UNIV OF

2-year

CLARK CO CMTY COLLEGE
NORTHERN NEV CMTY COLLEGE
TRUCKEE MEADOWS CC
WESTERN NEVADA CMTY COL

Nevada - Private

Doctoral without medical

OLD COLLEGE

Master's

SIERRA NEVADA COLLEGE

New Hampshire

New Hampshire - Public

Doctoral without medical

NEW HAMPSHIRE U OF

Master's

NH KEENE ST COLLEGE U OF
NH PLYMOUTH ST COLLEGE U

Baccalaureate

SCH LIFELONG LRNG

2-year

MERRIMACK VALLEY COLLEGE
NH TECHNICAL INSTITUTE
NH VOC-TECH C BERLIN
NH VOC-TECH C CLAREMONT
NH VOC-TECH C LACONIA
NH VOC-TECH C MANCHESTER
NH VOC-TECH C NASHUA
NH VOC-TECH C STRATHAM

New Hampshire - Private

Doctoral with medical

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE

Doctoral without medical

FRANKLIN PIERCE LAW CTR

Master's

NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE
NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE
NOTRE DAME COLLEGE
RIVIER COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

COLBY-SAWYER COLLEGE
DANIEL WEBSTER COLLEGE
FRANKLIN PIERCE COLLEGE
HAWTHORNE COLLEGE
MAGDALEN COLLEGE
SAINT ANSELM COLLEGE

2-year

CASTLE JUNIOR COLLEGE
WHITE PINES COLLEGE

New Jersey

New Jersey - Public

Doctoral with medical

UNIV MED & DENT NJ

Doctoral without medical

NJ INSTITUTE TECHNOLOGY
RUTGERS U CAMDEN CAMPUS
RUTGERS U NEW BRUNSWICK
RUTGERS U NEWARK CAMPUS

Master's

GLASSBORO STATE COLLEGE
JERSEY CITY STATE COLLEGE
KEAN C OF NEW JERSEY
MONTCLAIR STATE COLLEGE
TRENTON STATE COLLEGE
WILLIAM PATERSON COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

RAMAPO COL OF NEW JERSEY
STOCKTON STATE COLLEGE
THOMAS A EDISON COLLEGE

2-year

ATLANTIC CMTY COLLEGE
BERGEN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
BROOKDALE CMTY COLLEGE
BURLINGTON COUNTY COLLEGE
CAMDEN COUNTY COLLEGE
COUNTY COLLEGE OF MORRIS
CUMBERLAND COUNTY COLLEGE
ESSEX COUNTY COLLEGE
GLOUCESTER COUNTY COLLEGE
HUDSON CO CC
MERCER CO CMTY COLLEGE
MIDDLESEX COUNTY COLLEGE
OCEAN COUNTY COLLEGE
PASSAIC CO CMTY COLLEGE
SALEM COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SOMERSET COUNTY COLLEGE
UNION COUNTY COLLEGE

New Jersey - Private

Doctoral with medical

FARLGH DCKSN UNIV TEANECK

Doctoral without medical

BETH MEDRASH GOVOHA
DREW UNIVERSITY
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION SEM
NEW BRUNSWICK THEOL SEM
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEM
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
SETON HALL UNIVERSITY
STEVENS INST TECHNOLOGY

Master's

FARLGH DCKSN U RUTHERFD
FRLGH DKSN FLOR-MAD CAM
GEORGIAN COURT COLLEGE
MONMOUTH COLLEGE
RIDER COLLEGE
SAINT PETERS COLLEGE
UPSALA COLLEGE
WESTMINSTER CHOIR COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BLOOMFIELD COLLEGE
CALDWELL COLLEGE
CENTENARY COLLEGE
DON BOSCO COLLEGE
FELICIAN COLLEGE
NTHESTN BIBLE COLLEGE
RAB COLLEGE OF AMERICA
SNT ELIZABETH COLLEGE OF
TALMUD ACAD NEW JERSEY

2-year

ASSUMPTION C FOR SISTERS
FARLGH DCKSN U EDW WMS C

New Mexico

New Mexico - Public

Doctoral with medical

NM MAIN CAMPUS, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

NM INST OF MINING & TECHN
NM STATE U MAIN CAMPUS

Master's

EASTERN NM U MAIN CAMPUS
NEW MEXICO HIGHLANDS U
WESTERN NM UNIVERSITY

2-year

EASTERN NM U ROSWELL
INST AMERICAN INDIAN ARTS
NEW MEXICO JUNIOR COLLEGE
NEW MEXICO MILITARY INST
NM GALLUP BRANCH,U OF
NM STATE U ALAMOGORDO
NM STATE U CARLSBAD
NM STATE U GRANTS BRANCH
NORTHERN NEW MEXICO CC
SAN JUAN COLLEGE
SANTA FE COMMUNITY COL

New Mexico - Private

Baccalaureate

ALBUQUERQUE,UNIVERSITY OF
SANTA FE, COLLEGE OF
SOUTHWEST, COLLEGE OF THE

New York

New York - Public

Doctoral with medical

CORNELL UNIV STATUTORY C
SUNY DOWNSTATE MEDL CTR
SUNY HEALTH SCI CTR BFLO
SUNY HLTH SCI CTR STNY BK
SUNY UPSTATE MEDICAL CTR

Doctoral without medical

CUNY BROOKLYN COLLEGE
CUNY GRAD SCH & U CENTER
NY ST C CERAMICS ALFRED U
SUNY AT ALBANY
SUNY AT BINGHAMTON
SUNY AT BUFFALO MAIN CAM
SUNY AT STONY BK MAIN CAM
SUNY C ENVRNMTL SCI-FORS
SUNY COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY

Master's

CUNY BERNARD BARUCH C
CUNY C OF STATEN ISLAND
CUNY CITY COLLEGE
CUNY HUNTER COLLEGE
CUNY JOHN JAY C CRIM JUST
CUNY LEHMAN COLLEGE
CUNY QUEENS COLLEGE
SUNY C OF TECH UTICA-ROME
SUNY COLLEGE AT BROCKPORT
SUNY COLLEGE AT BUFFALO
SUNY COLLEGE AT CORTLAND
SUNY COLLEGE AT FREDONIA
SUNY COLLEGE AT GENESEO
SUNY COLLEGE AT NEW PALTZ
SUNY COLLEGE AT ONEONTA
SUNY COLLEGE AT OSWEGO
SUNY COLLEGE AT POTSDAM
SUNY COLLEGE PLATTSBURGH
SUNY EMPIRE STATE COLLEGE
SUNY MARITIME COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

CUNY MEDGAR EVERS COLLEGE
CUNY YORK COLLEGE
FASHION INST TECHNOLOGY
SUNY COLLEGE AT PURCHASE
SUNY COLLEGE OLD WESTBURY
U ST NY REGTS COL DEG

2-year

ADIRONDACK CMTY COLLEGE
BROOME COMMUNITY COLLEGE
CAYUGA CO CMTY COLLEGE
CLINTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE
COLUMBIA-GREENE CC
CORNING COMMUNITY COLLEGE
CUNY BORO OF MANHATTAN CC
CUNY BRONX CMTY COLLEGE
CUNY HOSTOS CMTY COLLEGE
CUNY KINGSBOROUGH CC
CUNY LA GUARDIA CC
CUNY NEW YORK CITY TECH C
CUNY QUEENSBOROUGH CC
DUTCHESS CMTY COLLEGE
ERIE CC CITY CAMPUS
ERIE CC NORTH CAMPUS
ERIE CC SOUTH CAMPUS
FINGER LAKES,CMTY COLLEGE
FULTON-MONTGOMERY CC
GENESEE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
HERKIMER CO CMTY COLLEGE
HUDSON VLY CMTY COLLEGE
JAMESTOWN CMTY COLLEGE
JEFFERSON CMTY COLLEGE
MOHAWK VLY CMTY COLLEGE
MONROE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
N COUNTRY CMTY COLLEGE
NASSAU COMMUNITY COLLEGE
NIAGARA CO CMTY COLLEGE
ONONDAGA CMTY COLLEGE
ORANGE CO CMTY COLLEGE
ROCKLAND CMTY COLLEGE
SCHENECTADY COUNTY CC
SUFFOLK CO CC ESTN CAM
SUFFOLK CO CC SELDEN CAM
SUFFOLK CO CC WSTN CAM
SULLIVAN CO CMTY COLLEGE
SUNY AGRL & TECH C ALFRED
SUNY AGRL & TECH C CANTON
SUNY AGRL & TECH C DELHI
SUNY AGRL TECH C COBLESKL
SUNY AGRL TECH C FARMNGDL
SUNY AGRL TECH C MORRISVL
TOMPKINS-CORTLAND CC
ULSTER CO CMTY COLLEGE
WESTCHESTER CMTY COLLEGE

New York - Private

Doctoral with medical

ALBANY MEDL C OF UNION U
COLUMBIA U MAIN DIVISION
CORNELL U MEDICAL CENTER
MT. SINAI SCH OF MED CUNY
NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
NY INST TECHN MAIN CAMPUS
ROCHESTER,UNIVERSITY OF
YESHIVA UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

ADELPHI UNIVERSITY
ALBANY LAW SCHOOL
BELZER YESH-MACHZIKEI SEM
BETH MDRASH EEYUN HATALMU
BROOKLYN LAW SCHOOL
CHRIST THE KING SEMINARY
CLARKSON UNIVERSITY
COLG ROCH-BEXLEY-CROZER
COLUMBIA U TCHRS COLLEGE
CORNELL U ENDOWED COLS
FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
HOFSTRA UNIVERSITY
INST FOR ADV STDIES HUM
JEWISH THEOL SEM AMERICA
JUILLIARD SCHOOL,THE
LONG IS U BROOKLYN CAMPUS
MANHATTAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC
MARYKNOLL SCH OF THEOLOGY
MES TORAH VODAATH RAB SEM
MOUNT SAINT ALPHONSUS SEM
NEW SCH FOR SOC RESEARCH
NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COL
NEW YORK LAW SCHOOL
NEW YORK THEOL SEMINARY
NY COLLEGE PODIATRIC MED
NYACK COLLEGE
PACE U WHITE PLAINS CAM
PACE UNIVERSITY NEW YORK
POLYTECHNIC INST NEW YORK
RAB AC MES RAB CHAIM BRLN
RENSSELAER POLY INSTITUTE
ROCKEFELLER UNIVERSITY
SAINT BERNARD'S INSTITUTE
SEM IMMAC CONCEPTION
SNT JOSEPHS SEM & COLLEGE
SNT VLADMR ORTH THEOL SEM
ST ANTHONY ON HUDSON SEM
ST. JOHN'S UNIV, NEW YORK
SYRACUSE U MAIN CAMPUS
THE GEN THEOLOGICAL SEM
TOURO COLLEGE
UNION COLLEGE
UNION THEOLOGICAL SEM
YESHIVA DERECH CHAIM

Master's

ALFRED UNIVERSITY
BANK STREET COLLEGE OF ED
BARD COLLEGE
BETH HATALMUD RAB COLLEGE
BETH HMDRSH SHAAREI YOSH
BETH MEDRASH EMEK HALACHA
CANISIUS COLLEGE
CEN YESH TOM TMIMIM LUBVZ
COLGATE UNIVERSITY
COOPER UNION
DOWLING COLLEGE
ELMIRA COLLEGE
INSURANCE,COLLEGE OF
IONA COLLEGE
ITHACA COLLEGE
KOL YAAKOV TORAH CENTER
LONG IS U C W POST CENTER
LONG IS U SOUTHAMPTON CTR
MACHZIKEI HADATH RAB C
MANHATTAN COLLEGE
MANHATTANVILLE COLLEGE
MANNES COLLEGE OF MUSIC
MARIST COLLEGE
MESIVTA ESTN PKWY RAB SEM
MESIVTHA TIFERETH JER AMR
MIRRER YESHIVA CEN INST
NAZARETH C OF ROCHESTER
NEW ROCHELLE, COLLEGE OF
NIAGARA UNIVERSITY
NY INST TECHN NY CTY CAM
PACE U PLSNTVL-BRCLF CAM
PRATT INSTITUTE
RAB C BOBOVER B'NEI ZION
RAB C CH'SAN SOFER NY
RAB SEM BETH YIT D'SPINKA
RAB SEMINARY M'KOR CHAIM
RABBI ISAAC ELCHANAN SEM
RABBINCAL COL LONG ISLAND
RABBINICAL SEM OF AMERICA
ROCHESTER INST TECHNOLOGY
RUSSELL SAGE C MAIN CAM
SAINT BONAVENTURE U
SAINT LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY
SAINT ROSE, COLLEGE OF
SARAH LAWRENCE COLLEGE
SH'OR YOSHUV RAB COLLEGE
ST JOHN FISHER COLLEGE
TALMUD SEM OHOLEI TORAH
UNITED TALMUDICAL ACADEMY
VASSAR COLLEGE
WAGNER COLLEGE
YESHIVA BNEI TORAH
YESHIVA OF NITRA RAB C
YESHIVATH VIZNITZ
YESHIVATH ZICHRON MOSHE

Baccalaureate

ALBANY COLLEGE PHARMACY
BARNARD COLLEGE
BORICUA COLLEGE
COLLEGE FOR HUMAN SERVICE
CONCORDIA COLLEGE
CTHDL C IMMAC CONCEPTION
D'YOUVILLE COLLEGE
DAEMEN COLLEGE
DARKEI NO'AM RABBINICAL C
DOMINICAN C OF BLAUVELT
FRIENDS WORLD COLLEGE
HADAR HATORAH RAB SEM
HAMILTON COLLEGE
HARTWICK COLLEGE
HOBART-WM SMITH COLLEGES
HOLY TRINITY ORTHODOX SEM
HOUGHTON COLLEGE
KEHILATH YAKOV RAB SEM
KEUKA COLLEGE
KING'S COLLEGE
LE MOYNE COLLEGE
MARYMOUNT COLLEGE
MARYMOUNT MANHATTAN C
MEDAILLE COLLEGE
MERCY COLLEGE
MOLLOY COLLEGE
MOUNT SAINT MARY COLLEGE
MT SNT VINCENT, COL OF
NY SCH OF INTERIOR DESIGN
OHR HAMEIR THEOL SEM
RAB COLLEGE BETH SHRAGA
ROBERTS WESLEYAN COLLEGE
SAINT FRANCIS COLLEGE
SAINT THOMAS AQUINAS C
SARA SCHENIRER TCHRS SEM
SIENA COLLEGE
SKIDMORE COLLEGE
SNT JOSEPH'S C MAIN CAM
SNT JOSEPHS C SUFFOLK CAM
UTICA C OF SYRACUSE U
WADHAMS HALL SEM-COLLEGE
WEBB INST OF NAVAL ARCH
WELLS COLLEGE
YESHIVA OHEL SHMUEL

2-year

ACADEMY OF AERONAUTICS
AMER ACAD DRAMATIC ARTS
AMER ACAD MCALSTR FUNERAL
ASSOCD BETH RIVKAH SCHS
BAIS FRUMA
BETH ISRAEL SCH NURSING
BETH JACOB HEBREW TCHRS C
BETH ROCHEL SEMINARY
BNOS JERUSALEM SEM
BRAMSON ORT TECH INST
CAZENOVIA COLLEGE

COCHRAN SCH OF NURSING
CULINARY INST OF AMERICA
ELIZABETH SETON COLLEGE
GRUSS GIRLS SEMINARY
HILBERT COLLEGE
INST OF DESIGN AND CONSTR
LONG ISL C HOSP SCH NURS
MARIA COLLEGE OF ALBANY
MARIA REGINA COLLEGE
MATER DEI COLLEGE
PAUL SMITH'S C ARTS & SCI
RAB SEMINARY ADAS YEREIM
RIKA BREUER TEACHERS SEM
RUSSELL SAGE JC OF ALBANY
TALMUDICAL INST UPST NY
TORAH TEMIMAH TALMUD SEM
TROCAIRE COLLEGE
VILLA MARIA COLLEGE BFLO
WENDELL CASTLE WORKSHOP
YESH BETH HILLEL KRASNA
YESH CHOFETZ CHAIM RADUN
YESH KARLIN STOLIN
YESH MIKDASH MELECH
YESHIVA SHAAR HATORAH

North Carolina

North Carolina - Public

Doctoral with medical

EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY
NC AT CHAPEL HILL, U OF
NC STATE U RALEIGH

Doctoral without medical

NC AT GREENSBORO, UNIV OF
NC CENTRAL UNIVERSITY

Master's

APPALACHIAN ST UNIVERSITY
FAYETTEVL ST UNIVERSITY
NC AGRL & TECH STATE U
NC AT CHARLOTTE, U OF
NC SCHOOL OF THE ARTS
NC WILMINGTON, UNIV OF
PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY
WSTN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

ELIZABETH CITY STATE U
NC AT ASHEVILLE U OF
WINSTON-SALEM STATE U

2-year

ALBEMARLE COLLEGE OF THE
ANSON TECHNICAL COLLEGE
ASHEVL BUNCOMBE TECH C
BEAUFORT CO CMTY COLLEGE
BLADEN TECHNICAL INST
BLUE RIDGE TECHNICAL C
BRUNSWICK TECH C
CALDWELL CC AND TECH INST
CAPE FEAR TECHNICAL INST
CARTERET TECHNICAL COL
CATAWBA VALLEY TECH C
CEN CAROLINA TECH C
CEN PIEDMONT CMTY COLLEGE
CLEVELAND TECH COLLEGE
COASTAL CAROLINA CC
CRAVEN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
DAVIDSON CO CMTY COLLEGE
DURHAM TECHNICAL INST
EDGECOMBE TECH COLLEGE
FAYETTEVILLE TECH INST
FORSYTH TECHNICAL INST
GASTON COLLEGE
GUILFORD TECHNICAL CC
HALIFAX CMTY COLLEGE
HAYWOOD TECHNICAL COLLEGE
ISOTHERMAL CMTY COLLEGE
JAMES SPRUNT TECH COLLEGE
JOHNSTON TECHNICAL COL
LENOIR CMTY COLLEGE
MARTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
MAYLAND TECHNICAL COLLEGE
MCDOWELL TECHNICAL COL
MITCHELL CMTY COLLEGE
MONTGOMERY TECH COL
NASH TECHNICAL INSTITUTE
PAMLICO TECHNICAL C
PIEDMONT TECHNICAL C
PITT CMTY COLLEGE
RANDOLPH TECHNICAL C
RICHMOND TECHNICAL C
ROANOKE-CHOWAN TECH C
ROBESON TECHNICAL COL
ROCKINGHAM CMTY COLLEGE
ROWAN TECHNICAL COLLEGE
SAMPSON TECHNICAL INST
SANDHILLS CMTY COLLEGE
SOUTHEASTERN CMTY COLLEGE
SOUTHWESTERN TECH C
STANLY TECHNICAL C
SURRY COMMUNITY COLLEGE
TECH C OF ALAMANCE
TRI-COUNTY CMTY COLLEGE
VANCE-GRANVL CMTY COLLEGE
WAKE TECHNICAL COLLEGE
WAYNE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
WESTERN PIEDMONT CC
WILKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE
WILSON CO TECHNICAL INST

North Carolina - Private

Doctoral with medical

DUKE UNIVERSITY
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
STHESTN BAPTIST THEOL SEM

Master's

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE
LENOIR-RHYNE COLLEGE
MEREDITH COLLEGE
QUEENS COLLEGE
WARREN WILSON COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN C
BARBER-SCOTIA COLLEGE
BELMONT ABBEY COLLEGE
BENNETT COLLEGE
CATAWBA COLLEGE
DAVIDSON COLLEGE
EAST COAST BIBLE COLLEGE
ELON COLLEGE
GREENSBORO COLLEGE
GUILFORD COLLEGE
HIGH POINT COLLEGE
JOHN WESLEY COLLEGE
JOHNSON C SMITH UNIV
LIVINGSTONE COLLEGE
MARS HILL COLLEGE
METHODIST COLLEGE
NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE
PFEIFFER COLLEGE
PIEDMONT BIBLE COLLEGE
ROANOKE BIBLE COLLEGE
SACRED HEART COLLEGE
SAINT AUGUSTINE'S COLLEGE
SALEM COLLEGE
SHAW UNIVERSITY
SNT ANDREWS PRESB COLLEGE
WINGATE COLLEGE

2-year

BREVARD COLLEGE
CHOWAN COLLEGE
LEES-MCRAE COLLEGE
LOUISBURG COLLEGE
MONTREAT-ANDERSON COLLEGE
MOUNT OLIVE COLLEGE
PEACE COLLEGE
SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE

North Dakota

North Dakota - Public

Doctoral with medical

ND MAIN CAMPUS U OF

Doctoral without medical

ND STATE U MAIN CAMPUS

Master's

MINOT STATE COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

DICKINSON STATE COLLEGE
MAYVILLE STATE COLLEGE
VALLEY CITY STATE COLLEGE

2-year

BISMARCK JUNIOR COLLEGE
LAKE REGION CMTY COLLEGE
ND STATE SCHOOL SCIENCE
ND STATE U BOTTINEAU
ND WILLISTON BRANCH U OF

North Dakota - Private

Baccalaureate

JAMESTOWN COLLEGE
MARY COLLEGE
NORTHWEST BIBLE COLLEGE
TRINITY BIBLE COLLEGE

2-year

FORT BETHOLD CC
LITTLE HOOP CMTY COL
STANDING ROCK COLLEGE
TURTLE MOUNTAIN CMTY COL

Ohio

Ohio - Public

Doctoral with medical

CINCINNATI MAIN CAM, U OF
MEDL COLLEGE OHIO-TOLEDO
NTHESTN OHIO UNIV COL MED
OHIO STATE U MAIN CAMPUS
OHIO U MAIN CAMPUS
WRIGHT ST U MAIN CAMPUS

Doctoral without medical

AKRON MAIN CAMPUS,U OF
BOWLING GRN ST U MAIN CAM
CLEVELAND ST UNIVERSITY
KENT STATE U MAIN CAMPUS
MIAMI UNIV OXFORD CAM
TOLEDO,UNIVERSITY OF

Master's

YOUNGSTOWN ST UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

CENTRAL STATE UNIVERSITY
OHIO ST U-LIMA CAM
OHIO ST U-MANSFIELD CAM
OHIO ST U-MARION CAM
OHIO ST U-NEWARK CAM

2-year

AKRON WAYNE GEN-TECH C, U
BELMONT TECHNICAL COLLEGE
BOWLING GRN ST U FIRELDS
CENTRAL OHIO TECHNICAL C
CINCINNATI TECH COLLEGE
CINN CLERMNT GEN-TECH, U
CINN RAYMND WLTERS C, U
CLARK TECHNICAL COLLEGE
COLUMBUS TECHNICAL INST
CUYAHOGA CC DISTRICT
EDISON STATE CMTY COLLEGE
HOCKING TECHNICAL COLLEGE
JEFFERSON TECHNICAL C
KENT ST ASHTABULA REG CAM
KENT ST E LIVERPL REG CAM
KENT ST STARK CO REG CAM
KENT ST TRUMBULL REG CAM
KENT ST TUSCARAWS REG CAM
KENT ST U SALEM REG CAM
LAKELAND CMTY COLLEGE
LIMA TECHNICAL COLLEGE
LORAIN CO CMTY COLLEGE
MARION TECHNICAL COLLEGE
MIAMI U HAMILTON CAMPUS
MIAMI U MIDDLETOWN CAMPUS
MUSKINGUM AREA TECH C
NORTH CEN TECH COLLEGE
NORTHWEST TECH COLLEGE
OHIO ST U AGRL TECH INST
OHIO U BELMONT CO BRANCH
OHIO U CHILLICOTHE BR
OHIO U LANCASTER BRANCH
OHIO U ZANESVILLE BRANCH
OWENS TECHNICAL COLLEGE
SHAWNEE ST CMTY COLLEGE
SINCLAIR CMTY COLLEGE
STARK TECHNICAL COLLEGE
STHN ST CMTY COL
TERRA TECHNICAL COLLEGE
WASHINGTON TECH COLLEGE
WRIGHT ST U WSTN OHIO BR

Ohio - Private

Doctoral with medical

CASE WESTERN RESERVE U

Doctoral without medical

ANTIOCH UNIVERSITY
ASHLAND COLLEGE
ATHENAEUM OF OHIO
CAPITAL UNIVERSITY
CINCINNATI BIBLE SEMINARY
DAYTON, UNIVERSITY OF
HEBREW UNION C CAL BRANCH
HEBREW UNION C NY BRANCH
HEBREW UNION C-JEW IN REL
METHODIST THEOL SCH OHIO
OHIO C PODIATRIC MEDICINE
OHIO NORTHERN UNIVERSITY
PONTIFICAL C JOSEPHINUM
RABBINICAL COLLEGE TELSHE
SAINT MARY SEMINARY
TRINITY LUTHERAN SEMINARY
UNION EXPERIMENTING C & U
UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEM

Master's

BALDWIN-WALLACE COLLEGE
CLEVELAND C JEWISH STDIES
CLEVELAND INST OF MUSIC

JOHN CARROLL UNIVERSITY
LAKE ERIE COLLEGE
MARIETTA COLLEGE
MT SNT JOS-ON-THE-OHIO,C
OBERLIN COLLEGE
STEUBENVILLE, U OF
URSULINE COLLEGE
WALSH COLLEGE
WITTENBERG UNIVERSITY
XAVIER UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

ART ACADEMY OF CINCINNATI
BLUFFTON COLLEGE
BORROMEO COLLEGE OF OHIO
CEDARVILLE COLLEGE
CIRCLEVILLE BIBLE COLLEGE
CLEVELAND INST OF ART
COLUMBUS C ART AND DESIGN
DENISON UNIVERSITY
DYKE COLLEGE
FINDLAY COLLEGE
FRANKLIN UNIVERSITY
GOD'S BIBLE SCHOOL & COL
HEIDELBERG COLLEGE
HIRAM COLLEGE
KENYON COLLEGE
LOURDES COLLEGE
MALONE COLLEGE
MOUNT UNION COLLEGE
MOUNT VERNON NAZARENE C
MUSKINGUM COLLEGE
NOTRE DAME COLLEGE
OHIO DOMINICAN COLLEGE
OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY
OTTERBEIN COLLEGE
RIO GRANDE COLLEGE
THE DEFIANCE COLLEGE
TIFFIN UNIVERSITY
URBANA COLLEGE
WILBERFORCE UNIVERSITY
WILMINGTON COLLEGE
WOOSTER COLLEGE OF

2-year

A. T. E. S. TECH INST
BRYANT & STRATTON BUS IN
CHATFIELD COLLEGE
CINCINNATI C MORTUARY SCI
KETTERING C MEDICAL ARTS

Oklahoma - Public

Doctoral with medical

OKLA C OSTEO MED AND SURG
OKLA HEALTH SCI CTR,U OF
OKLA STATE U MAIN CAMPUS

Doctoral without medical

NORTHEASTERN OKLA STATE U
OKLAHOMA NORMAN CAM,U OF

Master's

CENTRAL STATE UNIVERSITY
EAST CENTRAL OKLA STATE U
NTHWSTN OKLA STATE U
STHESTN OKLA STATE U
STHWSTN OKLA STATE U

Baccalaureate

CAMERON UNIVERSITY
LANGSTON UNIVERSITY
OKLA PANHANDLE STATE U
SCI & ARTS OF OKLA,U OF

2-year

CARL ALBERT JR COLLEGE
CONNORS STATE COLLEGE
EASTERN OKLA ST COLLEGE
EL RENO JUNIOR COLLEGE
MURRAY STATE COLLEGE
NORTHERN OKLAHOMA COLLEGE
NTHESTN OKLA AGRL-MECH C
OKLA STATE U TECH INST
OKLAHOMA CITY CMTY COLLEG
ROGERS STATE COLLEGE
ROSE STATE COLLEGE
SAYRE JUNIOR COLLEGE
SEMINOLE JUNIOR COLLEGE
TULSA JUNIOR COLLEGE
WESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE C

Oklahoma - Private

Doctoral with medical

ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY
PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY
TULSA,UNIVERSITY OF

Master's

BETHANY NAZARENE COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BARTLESVILLE WESLEYAN C
FLAMING RAINBOW UNIV
HILLSDL FREE WILL BAPT C
MIDWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
OKLA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIVERSITY
OKLAHOMA MISSION BAPT COL
STHWSTN C CHRSTN MIN

2-year

BACONE COLLEGE
SAINT GREGORY'S COLLEGE

Oregon

Oregon - Public

Doctoral with medical

OREGON HLTH SCI UNIV
OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

OREGON, UNIV OF
PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY

Master's

EASTERN OREGON ST COLLEGE
STHN OREGON ST COLLEGE
WSTN OREGON ST COLL

Baccalaureate

OREGON INST OF TECHNOLOGY

2-year

BLUE MTN CMTY COLLEGE
CENTRAL OREG CMTY COLLEGE
CHEMEKETA CMTY COLLEGE
CLACKAMAS CMTY COLLEGE

CLATSOP COMMUNITY COLLEGE
LANE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
LINN-BENTON CMTY COLLEGE
MOUNT HOOD CMTY COLLEGE
PORTLAND CMTY COLLEGE
ROGUE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
STHWSTN OREG CMTY COLLEGE
TREASURE VLY CMTY COLLEGE
UMPQUA COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Oregon - Private

Doctoral without medical

LEWIS AND CLARK COLLEGE
MOUNT ANGEL SEMINARY
OR GRAD SCHL OF PROF PSY
OREGON GRADUATE CENTER
PACIFIC UNIVERSITY
WESTERN CONS BAPTIST SEM
WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY
WSTN EVANGELICAL SEM
WSTN STATES CHIRPRCTC C

Master's

LINFIELD COLLEGE
MARYLHURST C LEARNING
MULTNOMAH SCHOOL OF BIBLE
PORTLAND,UNIVERSITY OF
REED COLLEGE
WARNER PACIFIC COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

COLUMBIA CHRISTIAN C
CONCORDIA COLLEGE
EUGENE BIBLE COLLEGE
GEORGE FOX COLLEGE
JUDSON BAPTIST COLLEGE
NTHWST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
PACIFIC NTHWST C ART
WESTERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

2-year

OREGON POLY INSTITUTE

Pennsylvania - Public

Doctoral with medical

PA ST U MILT HERS MED CTR
PITTSBG MAIN CAMPUS,U OF
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

INDIANA U OF PENNSYLVANIA
PA STATE U MAIN CAMPUS

Master's

BLOOMSBURG UNIV OF PA
CALIFORNIA UNIV OF PA
CHEYNEY U PENNSYLVANIA
CLARION U OF PA MAIN CAM
EAST STROUDSBG UNIV OF PA
EDINBORO UNIV OF PA
KUTZTOWN UNIV OF PA
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY
MANSFIELD UNIV OF PA
MILLERSVILLE UNIV OF PA
PA ST U BEHREND COLLEGE
PA ST U KING OF PRUSSIA
PA STATE U CAPITOL CAMPUS
SHIPPENSBURG UNIV OF PA
SLIPPERY ROCK UNIV OF PA
WEST CHESTER UNIV OF PA

Baccalaureate

CLARION U-PA VENANGO CAM
LOCK HAVEN UNIV OF PA
PITTSBG BRADFORD CAM,U OF
PITTSBG JOHNSTWN CAM,U OF

2-year

ALLEG CO ALLEG CAM, CC
ALLEG CO BOYCE CAM, CC
ALLEGHENY CO SOUTH CAM,CC
BEAVER CO,CMTY COLLEGE OF
BUCKS COUNTY CMTY COLLEGE
BUTLER CO CMTY COLLEGE
CC ALLEGHENY CO CNTR-NOR
DELAWARE CO CMTY COLLEGE
HARRISBURG AREA CC
LEHIGH CO CMTY COLLEGE
LUZERNE CO CMTY COLLEGE
MONTGOMERY CO COMMUNITY C
NORTHAMPTON CO AREA CC
PA ST U NEW KENSINGTN CAM
PA ST U SHENANGO VLY CAM
PA ST U WILKES-BARRE CAM
PA ST U WRTHGTN SCRTN CAM
PA STATE U ALLENTOWN CAM
PA STATE U ALTOONA CAM
PA STATE U BEAVER CAMPUS
PA STATE U BERKS CAMPUS
PA STATE U DELAWARE CAM
PA STATE U DU BOIS CAMPUS
PA STATE U FAYETTE CAMPUS
PA STATE U HAZLETON CAM
PA STATE U MCKEESPORT CAM
PA STATE U MONT ALTO CAM
PA STATE U OGONTZ CAMPUS
PA STATE U SCHUYLKILL CAM
PA STATE U YORK CAMPUS
PHILADELPHIA, CC OF
PITTSBG GREENSBG CAM,U OF
PITTSBG TITUSVL CAM,U OF
READING AREA CMTY COLLEGE
T STEVENS ST SCH OF TECH
WESTMORELAND COUNTY CC
WILLIAMSPORT AREA CC

Pennsylvania - Private

Doctoral with medical

HAHNEMANN UNIV
MEDL COLLEGE OF PA,THE
PENNSYLVANIA, UNIV OF
PHILA COLLEGE OSTEO MED
THOMAS JEFF UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

BAPT BIBLE C OF PA
BRYN MAWR COLLEGE
CARNEGIE-MELLON U
COMBS COLLEGE OF MUSIC
DELAWARE LAW SCH WIDENER
DICKINSON SCHOOL OF LAW
DREXEL UNIVERSITY
DROPSIE COLLEGE
DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY
EASTERN BAPTIST THEOL SEM
EVANGELICAL SCHOOL THEOL
FAITH THEOLOGICAL SEM
LANCASTER THEOLOGICAL SEM
LEHIGH UNIVERSITY
LUTH THEOL SEM
LUTHERAN THEOL SEM PHILA
MARY IMMACULATE SEMINARY

PA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY
PA COLLEGE PODIATRIC MED
PHILA COLLEGE PHAR & SCI
PITTSBURGH THEOL SEMINARY
SNT CHARLES BORROMEO SEM
TRINITY EPISCOPAL SCH
VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY
WESTMINSTER THEOL SEM
YESHIVATH BETH MOSHE

Master's

ALLEGHENY COLLEGE
BEAVER COLLEGE
BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY
CABRINI COLLEGE
CHESTNUT HILL COLLEGE
CURTIS INSTITUTE OF MUSIC
EASTERN COLLEGE
GANNON UNIVERSITY
GRATZ COLLEGE
GWYNEDD-MERCY COLLEGE
IMMACULATA COLLEGE
LA ROCHE COLLEGE
LA SALLE UNIVERSITY
MARYWOOD COLLEGE
MERCYHURST COLLEGE
MISERICORDIA,COLLEGE
NEUMANN COLLEGE
PHILA C PERFORMING ARTS
PHILA C TEXTILES AND SCI
PHILA COLLEGE OF ART
POINT PARK COLLEGE
ROBERT MORRIS COLLEGE
SAINT FRANCIS COLLEGE
SAINT JOSEPH'S UNIVERSITY
SCRANTON,UNIVERSITY OF
SWARTHMORE COLLEGE
TALMUD YESHIVA OF PHILA
THE AMERICAN COLLEGE
WAYNESBURG COLLEGE
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE
WIDENER UNIV, PA CAMPUS
WILKES COLLEGE
YORK COLLEGE PENNSYLVANIA

Baccalaureate

ACADEMY OF THE NEW CHURCH
ALBRIGHT COLLEGE
ALLIANCE COLLEGE
ALLNTWN C SNT FRAN DESALS
ALVERNIA COLLEGE
CARLOW COLLEGE
CEDAR CREST COLLEGE
CHATHAM COLLEGE
DELAWARE VLY C SCI & AGR
DICKINSON COLLEGE
ELIZABETHTOWN COLLEGE
FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL C
GENEVA COLLEGE
GETTYSBURG COLLEGE
GROVE CITY COLLEGE
HAVERFORD COLLEGE
HOLY FAMILY COLLEGE
JUNIATA COLLEGE
KING'S COLLEGE
LAFAYETTE COLLEGE
LANCASTER BIBLE COLLEGE
LEBANON VALLEY COLLEGE
LYCOMING COLLEGE
MESSIAH COLLEGE
MOORE COLLEGE OF ART
MORAVIAN COLLEGE
MUHLENBERG COLLEGE
NEW SCHOOL OF MUSIC
PHILA COLLEGE OF BIBLE
ROSEMONT COLLEGE
SETON HILL COLLEGE
SNT VINCENT COL AND SEM
SPRING GARDEN COLLEGE
SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY
THIEL COLLEGE
UNITED WESLEYAN COLLEGE
URSINUS COLLEGE
VALLEY FORGE CHRISTIAN C
VILLA MARIA COLLEGE
WASHINGTON JEFF COLLEGE
WILSON COLLEGE

2-year

BEREAN INSTITUTE
BRANDYWINE C OF WIDENER U
ELEC INST-HARRISBURG
ELEC INST-PITTSBURGH
HARCUM JUNIOR COLLEGE
KEYSTONE JUNIOR COLLEGE
LACKAWANNA JUNIOR COLLEGE
MANOR JUNIOR COLLEGE
MOUNT ALOYSIUS JR COLLEGE
NORTHEASTERN CHRISTIAN JC
O. S. JOHNSON SCH TECHN
PA INSTITUTE TECHNOLOGY
PEIRCE JUNIOR COLLEGE
PITTSBURGH INST AERON
VALLEY FORGE MILITARY JC
WILLIAMSON FREE SCH

Rhode Island

Rhode Island - Public

Doctoral without medical

RHODE ISLAND, UNIV OF

Master's

RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE

2-year

RHODE ISLAND, CC OF

Rhode Island - Private

Doctoral with medical

BROWN UNIVERSITY

Master's

BRYANT C BUSINESS ADMIN
PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
RI SCHOOL OF DESIGN
SALVE REGINA COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BARRINGTON COLLEGE
JOHNSON & WALES COLLEGE
ROGER WILLIAMS C MAIN CAM
ROGER WILLIAMS C PROV BR

2-year

NEW ENG INST TECHNOLOGY

South Carolina

South Carolina - Public

Doctoral with medical

MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SC
SC AT COLUMBIA, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

CLEMSON UNIVERSITY

Master's

CHARLESTON,COLLEGE OF
CITADEL MILITARY C OF SC
FRANCIS MARION COLLEGE

LANDER COLLEGE
SC STATE COLLEGE
WINTHROP COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

SC AT AIKEN,U OF
SC COASTAL CAROLINA, U OF
SC-SPARTANBRG,UNIV OF

2-year

AIKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE
BEAUFORT TECH COLLEGE
CHESTERFLD-MARLBORO TECH
DENMARK TECHNICAL COLLEGE
FLORENCE DARLINGTON TECH
GREENVILLE TECH COLLEGE
HORRY-GEORGETOWN TECH C
MIDLANDS TECH COLLEGE
ORANGEBURG CALHOUN TECH C
PIEDMONT TECH COLLEGE
SC AT BEAUFORT, UNIV OF
SC AT LANCASTER,UNIV OF
SC AT SALKEHATCHIE,U OF
SC AT SUMTER, UNIV OF
SC AT UNION,UNIV OF
SPARTANBURG TECH COLLEGE
SUMTER AREA TECH COLLEGE
TRI-COUNTY TECH COLLEGE
TRIDENT TECHNICAL COLLEGE
WILLIAMSBURG TECH COLLEGE
YORK TECHNICAL COLLEGE

South Carolina - Private

Doctoral without medical

BOB JONES UNIVERSITY
COLUMBIA BIBLE COLLEGE
ERSKINE C AND SEMINARY
LUTHERAN THEOL STHN SEM
SHERMAN C STRAIGHT CHIRO

Master's

BAPT COLLEGE AT CHASTN
COLUMBIA COLLEGE
CONVERSE COLLEGE
FURMAN UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

ALLEN UNIVERSITY
BENEDICT COLLEGE
CENTRAL WESLEYAN COLLEGE
CLAFLIN COLLEGE
COKER COLLEGE
LIMESTONE COLLEGE
MORRIS COLLEGE
NEWBERRY COLLEGE
PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE
VOORHEES COLLEGE
WOFFORD COLLEGE

2-year

ANDERSON COLLEGE
CLINTON JUNIOR COLLEGE
NORTH GREENVILLE COLLEGE
SPARTANBURG METH COLLEGE

South Dakota

South Dakota - Public

Doctoral with medical

SOUTH DAKOTA,U OF

Doctoral without medical

SD STATE UNIVERSITY

Master's

BLACK HILLS STATE COLLEGE
NORTHERN STATE COLLEGE
SD SCH MINES & TECHNOLOGY

Baccalaureate

DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE
OGLALA LAKOTA COLLEGE

South Dakota - Private

Doctoral without medical

NORTH AMERICAN BAPT SEM

Master's

AUGUSTANA COLLEGE
SIOUX FALLS COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

DAKOTA WESLEYAN UNIV
HURON COLLEGE
MOUNT MARTY COLLEGE
SINTE GLESKA COLLEGE

2-year

CC NORTH CENTRAL U CEN
FREEMAN JUNIOR COLLEGE
PRESENTATION COLLEGE

Tennessee

Tennessee - Public

Doctoral with medical

EAST TENN ST UNIVERSITY
TENN CTR HEALTH SCI,U OF
TENN-KNOXVILLE, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

AUSTIN PEAY ST UNIVERSITY
MEMPHIS STATE UNIVERSITY
MIDDLE TENN ST UNIVERSITY
TENNESSEE ST UNIVERSITY
TENNESSEE TECHNOLOGICAL U

Master's

TENN-CHATTANOOGA, UNIV OF
TENN-MARTIN, UNIV OF

2-year

CHATTANOOGA ST TECH CC
CLEVELAND ST CMTY COLLEGE
COLUMBIA ST CMTY COLLEGE
DYERSBURG ST CMTY COLLEGE
JACKSON ST CMTY COLLEGE
MOTLOW STATE CMTY COLLEGE
NASHVILLE STATE TECH INST
ROANE STATE CMTY COLLEGE
SHELBY STATE CMTY COLLEGE
STATE TECH INST KNOXVILLE
STATE TECH INST MEMPHIS
TRI-CITIES ST TECH INST
VOLUNTEER ST CMTY COLLEGE
WALTERS ST CMTY COLLEGE

Tennessee - Private

Doctoral with medical

MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE
VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

CHURCH OF GOD SCH THEO
EMMANUEL SCH OF RELIGION
MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEM
MID AMERICA BAPT SEMINARY
SOUTH, UNIV OF THE
STHN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY
TENNESSEE TEMPLE UNIV

Master's

DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE
FISK UNIVERSITY
FREE WILL BAPTIST BIBLE C
SCARRITT COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

AMER BAPT THEOLOGICAL SEM
BELMONT COLLEGE
BETHEL COLLEGE
BRYAN COLLEGE
CARSON-NEWMAN COLLEGE
CHRISTIAN BROS COLLEGE
FREED-HARDEMAN COLLEGE
JOHNSON BIBLE COLLEGE
KING COLLEGE
KNOXVILLE COLLEGE
LAMBUTH COLLEGE
LANE COLLEGE
LE MOYNE-OWEN COLLEGE
LEE COLLEGE
LINCOLN MEM UNIV
MARYVILLE COLLEGE
MEMPHIS ACADEMY OF ARTS
MID-SOUTH BIBLE COLLEGE
MILLIGAN COLLEGE
O'MORE COLLEGE OF DESIGN
RHODES COLLEGE
STHN C SEVENTH-DAY ADVENT
TENN WESLEYAN COLLEGE
TREVECCA NAZARENE COLLEGE
TUSCULUM COLLEGE
UNION UNIVERSITY

2-year

AQUINAS JUNIOR COLLEGE
CUMBERLAND COLLEGE TENN
HIWASSEE COLLEGE
JOHN A GUPTON COLLEGE
MARTIN COLLEGE
MCKENZIE COLLEGE
MORRISTOWN COLLEGE
TOMLINSON COLLEGE

Texas

Texas - Public

Doctoral with medical

TEX HLTH SCI CTR DALLAS,U
TEX HLTH SCI SN AN, U OF
TEX MEDL BR GALVESTON,U
TEXAS A&M U MAIN CAMPUS
TEXAS COLLEGE OSTEO MED
TX HLTH SCI CTR-HOUSTN,U
TX TECH U HLTH SCI CTR

Doctoral without medical

EAST TEXAS ST UNIVERSITY
HOUSTON-UNIV PARK, U OF
LAMAR UNIVERSITY
NORTH TEXAS ST UNIVERSITY
SAM HOUSTON ST UNIVERSITY
STEPHEN F AUSTIN STATE U
TEXAS AT ARLINGTON, U OF
TEXAS AT AUSTIN,U OF
TEXAS AT DALLAS, UNIV OF
TEXAS AT EL PASO,U OF
TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY
TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY
TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY
TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY

Master's

ANGELO STATE UNIVERSITY
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE U
EAST TEXAS ST U TEXARKANA
HOUSTON CLEAR LAKE, U OF
HOUSTON VICTORIA, UNIV OF
LAREDO STATE UNIVERSITY
MIDWESTERN ST UNIVERSITY
PAN AMERICAN UNIVERSITY
PRAIRIE VIEW A&M UNIV
STHWST TEXAS ST UNIV
SUL ROSS STATE UNIVERSITY
TARLETON STATE UNIVERSITY
TEXAS AT TYLER, UNIV OF
TEXAS PERMIAN BASIN,U OF
TEXAS SAN ANTONIO,U OF
WEST TEXAS ST UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

HOUSTON DOWNTOWN, UNIV OF
TEXAS A&M U AT GALVESTON

2-year

ALVIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
AMARILLO COLLEGE
ANGELINA COLLEGE
AUSTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
BEE COUNTY COLLEGE
BLINN COLLEGE
BRAZOSPORT COLLEGE
BROOKHAVEN COLLEGE
CEDAR VALLEY COLLEGE
CENTRAL TEXAS COLLEGE
CISCO JUNIOR COLLEGE
CLARENDON COLLEGE
COOKE COUNTY COLLEGE
DEL MAR COLLEGE
EASTFIELD COLLEGE
EL CENTRO COLLEGE
EL PASO CMTY COLLEGE
FRANK PHILLIPS COLLEGE
GALVESTON COLLEGE
GRAYSON CO COLLEGE
HENDERSON CO JR COLLEGE
HILL JUNIOR COLLEGE
HOUSTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE
HOWARD CO JC DIST
KILGORE COLLEGE
LAREDO JUNIOR COLLEGE
LEE COLLEGE
MAINLAND,COLLEGE OF THE
MCLENNAN CMTY COLLEGE
MIDLAND COLLEGE
MOUNTAIN VIEW COLLEGE
NAVARRO COLLEGE
NORTH HARRIS CO COLLEGE
NORTH LAKE COLLEGE
ODESSA COLLEGE
PANOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE
PARIS JUNIOR COLLEGE
RANGER JUNIOR COLLEGE
RICHLAND COLLEGE
SAINT PHILIP'S COLLEGE
SAN ANTONIO COLLEGE
SAN JACINTO C CENTRAL CAM
SAN JACINTO C NORTH CAM

SOUTH PLAINS COLLEGE
SOUTHWEST TEX JR COLLEGE
TARRANT CO JUNIOR COLLEGE
TEMPLE JUNIOR COLLEGE
TEX ST TECH AMARILLO CAM
TEX ST TECH INST WACO CAM
TEXARKANA COLLEGE
TEXAS SOUTHMOST COLLEGE
TX ST TECH RIO GRND C HAR
TX ST TECH-SWEETWATER CAM
TYLER JUNIOR COLLEGE
VERNON REG JUNIOR COLLEGE
VICTORIA COLLEGE
WEATHERFORD COLLEGE
WESTERN TEXAS COLLEGE
WHARTON CO JR COLLEGE

Texas - Private

Doctoral with medical

BAYLOR COLLEGE DENTISTRY
BAYLOR COLLEGE MEDICINE

Doctoral without medical

AUSTIN PRESB THEOL SEM
BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
DALLAS BIBLE COLLEGE
DALLAS THEOL SEMINARY
DALLAS,UNIVERSITY OF
EPIS THEOL SEM SOUTHWEST
OBLATE SCH THEOL
RICE UNIVERSITY
SAINT THOMAS,UNIV OFF
SNT MARY'S U SAN ANTONIO
SOUTH TEXAS COLLEGE LAW
SOUTHERN METH UNIVERSITY
STHWSTN BAPT THEOL SEM
TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC C
TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIV

Master's

ABILENE CHRSTN UNIVERSITY
AMBER UNIV
AMERICAN TECHNOLOGICAL U
AUSTIN COLLEGE
CRISWELL CTR BIB STDIES
DALLAS BAPTIST COLLEGE
HARDIN-SIMMONS UNIVERSITY
HOUSTON BAPT UNIVERSITY
INCARNATE WORD COLLEGE
MARY HARDIN-BAYLOR, U OF
OUR LADY OF LAKE U SAN AN
SAINT EDWARD'S UNIVERSITY
TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE
TRINITY UNIVERSITY
WAYLAND BAPTIST UNIV

Baccalaureate

ARLINGTON BAPT C
BISHOP COLLEGE
CONCORDIA LUTH COLLEGE
DALLAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
EAST TEXAS BAPT COLLEGE
GULF COAST BIBLE COLLEGE
HOWARD PAYNE UNIVERSITY
HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE
JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
LETOURNEAU COLLEGE
LUBBOCK CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
MCMURRY COLLEGE
PAUL QUINN COLLEGE
SCHREINER COLLEGE
SOUTHWESTERN ASSEMB GOD C
SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
STHWSTN ADVENTIST COLLEGE
STHWSTN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
TEXAS COLLEGE
TEXAS LUTHERAN COLLEGE
WILEY COLLEGE

2-year

JACKSONVILLE COLLEGE
LON MORRIS COLLEGE

Utah

Utah - Public

Doctoral with medical

UTAH, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

UTAH STATE UNIVERSITY

Master's

WEBER STATE COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

SOUTHERN UTAH ST COLLEGE

2-year

DIXIE COLLEGE
EASTERN UTAH, COL OF
SNOW COLLEGE
UTAH TECH COLLEGE PROVO
UTAH TECH COLLEGE SALT LK

Utah - Private

Doctoral without medical

BRIGHAM YOUNG U MAIN CAM

Master's

WMINSTER COL-SALT LAKE

Baccalaureate

BRIGHAM YOUNG U-HAWA CAM

2-year

LATTER-DAY SAINTS BUS C

Vermont

Vermont - Public

Doctoral with medical

VT & STATE AGRL COL, UNIV

Master's

CASTLETON STATE COLLEGE
JOHNSON STATE COLLEGE
LYNDON STATE COLLEGE

2-year

VERMONT TECHNICAL COLLEGE
VERMONT, COM COL OF

Vermont - Private

Doctoral without medical

MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE
VERMONT LAW SCHOOL

Master's

BENNINGTON COLLEGE
GODDARD COLLEGE

NORWICH UNIVERSITY
SAINT MICHAEL'S COLLEGE
SCH FOR INTRNATL TRAINING
SNT JOSEPH THE PROVIDER,C
VERMONT COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BURLINGTON COLLEGE
GREEN MOUNTAIN COLLEGE
MARLBORO COLLEGE
SOUTHERN VERMONT COLLEGE
TRINITY COLLEGE

2-year

CHAMPLAIN COLLEGE
STERLING COLLEGE

Virginia

Virginia - Public

Doctoral with medical

VA POLY INST AND STATE U
VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH U
VIRGINIA MAIN CAM,UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

C OF WILLIAM AND MARY
GEORGE MASON UNIVERSITY
OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY

Master's

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY
LONGWOOD COLLEGE
MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE
NORFOLK STATE UNIVERSITY
RADFORD UNIVERSITY
VIRGINIA STATE UNIV

Baccalaureate

CHRISTOPHER NEWPORT C
VA CLINCH VLY COL,UNIV OF
VIRGINIA MILITARY INST

2-year

BLUE RIDGE CMTY COLLEGE
CENTRAL VA CMTY COLLEGE
DABNEY S LANCASTER CC
DANVILLE CMTY COLLEGE
ESTN SHORE CMTY COLLEGE
GERMANNA CMTY COLLEGE
J SARGEANT REYNOLDS CC
JOHN TYLER CMTY COLLEGE
LORD FAIRFAX CMTY COLLEGE
MTN EMPIRE CMTY COLLEGE
NEW RIVER CMTY COLLEGE
NORTHERN VA CMTY COLLEGE
PATRICK HENRY CC
PAUL D CAMP CMTY COLLEGE
PIEDMONT VA CMTY COLLEGE
RAPPAHANNOCK CMTY COLLEGE
RICHARD BLAND C WM & MARY
SOUTHSIDE VA CMTY COLLEGE
SOUTHWEST VA CMTY COLLEGE
THOMAS NELSON CMTY COL
TIDEWATER CMTY COLLEGE
VA HIGHLANDS CMTY COLLEGE
VA WESTERN CMTY COLLEGE
WYTHEVILLE CMTY COLLEGE

Virginia - Private

Doctoral with medical

EASTERN VA MEDL SCHOOL

Doctoral without medical

ESTN MENNONITE C
LIBERTY BAPTIST COLLEGE
PROT EPIS THEOL SEM IN VA
RICHMOND,UNIV OF
UNION THEOL SEM IN VA
VIRGINIA UNION UNIVERSITY
WASHINGTON AND LEE U

Master's

AVERETT COLLEGE
CBN UNIVERSITY
HAMPTON INSTITUTE
HOLLINS COLLEGE
LYNCHBURG COLLEGE
MARYMOUNT COLLEGE OF VA
PRESB SCH OF CHRISTIAN ED
SHENANDOAH C-CONSV MUSIC

Baccalaureate

BLUEFIELD COLLEGE
BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE
CHRISTENDON COLLEGE
EMORY AND HENRY COLLEGE
FERRUM COLLEGE
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE
MARY BALDWIN COLLEGE
RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE
RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S C
ROANOKE COLLEGE
SAINT PAUL'S COLLEGE
SWEET BRIAR COLLEGE
VA INTERMONT COLLEGE
VIRGINIA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

2-year

SOUTHERN SEM JR COLLEGE

Washington

Washington - Public

Doctoral with medical

WASHINGTON ST UNIVERSITY
WASHINGTON, UNIV OF

Master's

CENTRAL WASH UNIVERSITY
EASTERN WASH UNIVERSITY
EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE
WESTERN WASH UNIVERSITY

2-year

BELLEVUE CMTY COLLEGE
BIG BEND CMTY COLLEGE
CENTRALIA COLLEGE
CLARK COLLEGE
COLUMBIA BASIN COL
EDMONDS COMMUNITY COLLEGE
EVERETT CMTY COLLEGE
FORT STEILACOOM CC
GRAYS HARBOR COLLEGE
GREEN RIVER CMTY COLLEGE
HIGHLINE CMTY COLLEGE
LOWER COLUMBIA COLLEGE
NORTH SEATTLE CC
OLYMPIC COLLEGE
PENINSULA COLLEGE
SEATTLE CC SOUTH CAMPUS
SEATTLE CENTRAL CC
SHORELINE CMTY COLLEGE
SKAGIT VALLEY COLLEGE
SO PUGET SOUND CMTY C
SPOKANE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SPOKANE FALLS CMTY COL
TACOMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE

WALLA WALLA CMTY COLLEGE
WENATCHEE VALLEY COLLEGE
WHATCOM CMTY COLLEGE
YAKIMA VALLEY CC

Washington - Private

Doctoral without medical

GONZAGA UNIVERSITY
JOHN BASTYR C NATUROPATH
PUGET SOUND,UNIVERSITY OF
SEATTLE UNIVERSITY

Master's

CITY UNIVERSITY
HERITAGE COLLEGE
PACIFIC LUTH UNIVERSITY
SAINT MARTIN'S COLLEGE
SEATTLE PACIFIC UNIV
WALLA WALLA COLLEGE
WHITWORTH COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

COGSWELL COLLEGE NORTH
CORNISH INSTITUTE
LUTHRN BIBLE INST SEATTLE
NTHWST C ASSEMBLIES GOD
PUGET SOUND CHR. COL.
WHITMAN COLLEGE

West Virginia

West Virginia - Public

Doctoral with medical

MARSHALL UNIVERSITY
W VA SCH OSTEOPATHIC MED
WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY

Master's

W VA COLLEGE GRAD STUDIES
WEST VA INST TECHNOLOGY

Baccalaureate

BLUEFIELD STATE COLLEGE
CONCORD COLLEGE
FAIRMONT STATE COLLEGE
GLENVILLE STATE COLLEGE
SHEPHERD COLLEGE
W VA STATE COLLEGE
WEST LIBERTY ST COLLEGE

2-year

PARKERSBURG CMTY COLLEGE
POTOMAC ST C OF W VA U
STHN W VA CC
WEST VIRGINIA NORTHERN CC

West Virginia - Private

Master's

CHARLESTON, UNIV OF
SALEM COLLEGE CLARKSBURG
SALEM COLLEGE MAIN CAMPUS
WEST VA WESLEYAN COLLEGE
WHEELING COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

ALDERSON BROADDUS COLLEGE
APPALACHIAN BIBLE COLLEGE
BETHANY COLLEGE
DAVIS AND ELKINS COLLEGE
OHIO VALLEY COLLEGE

2-year

BECKLEY COLLEGE

Wisconsin

Wisconsin - Public

Doctoral with medical

WISCONSIN-MADISON, U OF

Doctoral without medical

WISCONSIN-MILWAUKEE, U OF

Master's

WI WHITEWATER, UNIV OF
WISCONSIN EAU CLAIRE,U OF
WISCONSIN GREEN BAY,U OF
WISCONSIN LA CROSSE,U OF
WISCONSIN OSHKOSH,U OF
WISCONSIN PARKSIDE,U OF
WISCONSIN STOUT,U OF
WISCONSIN SUPERIOR,U OF
WISCONSIN-PLATTEVL, U OF
WISCONSIN-RIVER FLS, U OF
WISCONSIN-STEVNS PT, U OF

2-year

BLACKHAWK TECHNICAL INST
DISTRICT ONE TECH INST
FOX VALLEY TECH INST
GATEWAY TECH INST
LAKESHORE TECHNICAL INST
MADISON AREA TECH COLLEGE
MID-STATE TECHNICAL INST
MILWAUKEE AREA TECH C
MORAINE PARK TECH INST
NICOLET COLLEGE-TECH INST
NORTH CENTRAL TECH INST
NORTHEAST WIS TECH INST
STHWST WIS VOC TECH INST
UNIV OF WISCONSIN CTRS
WAUKESHA COUNTY TECH INST
WESTERN WIS TECH INST
WIS INDIANHEAD TECH INST

Wisconsin - Private

Doctoral with medical

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WIS

Doctoral without medical

INSTITUTE PAPER CHEMISTRY
NASHOTAH HOUSE
SACRED HEART SCH THEOLOGY
WISC SCH OF PROF PSYCH

Master's

BELOIT COLLEGE
CARDINAL STRITCH COLLEGE
CARTHAGE COLLEGE
MILWAUKEE SCH ENGINEERING
MOUNT MARY COLLEGE
WISCONSIN CONSV OF MUSIC

Baccalaureate

ALVERNO COLLEGE
CARROLL COLLEGE
CONCORDIA C WISCONSIN
EDGEWOOD COLLEGE
HOLY REDEEMER COLLEGE
LAKELAND COLLEGE
LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY
MARIAN C OF FOND DU LAC
MILWAUKEE INST ART DESIGN

MOUNT SENARIO COLLEGE
NORTHLAND COLLEGE
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE
RIPON COLLEGE
SAINT NORBERT COLLEGE
SILVER LAKE COLLEGE
VITERBO COLLEGE

2-year

WISCONSIN LUTHERAN COL

Wyoming

Wyoming - Public

Doctoral without medical

WYOMING, UNIV OF

2-year

CASPER COLLEGE
CENTRAL WYOMING COLLEGE
EASTERN WYOMING COLLEGE
LARAMIE CO CMTY COLLEGE
NORTHWEST CMTY COLLEGE
SHERIDAN COLLEGE
WESTERN WYO CMTY COLLEGE

Appendix B

Sources of Data and Definitions of Terms

Appropriations Data (Table Y)

Source: Center for Higher Education, College of Education, Illinois State University. *Grapevine* summary tables for 1985, 1986, and 1987, Normal, Illinois.

Description of survey and methodology. Data were collected for sums of State appropriated (not expended) funds from tax dollars for annual operating expenses of higher education immediately after legislative appropriations were enacted for each of the States.

Data were collected for sums appropriated for 1) Statewide coordinating boards or governing boards (for board expenses or for allocation by the board to other institutions, or both); 2) State aid to local public community colleges; 3) operation of State-supported community colleges; 4) operation of vocational technical 2-year colleges or institutions which are predominantly for high school graduates and adult students; 5) higher education, but appropriated to another State agency (Examples: funds for faculty fringe benefits may be appropriated to the State Treasurer and disbursed by that office; certain funds for medical and health education for disbursement from there); 6) State scholarships or other student financial aid; and 7) private institutions of higher education at all levels. Excluded were appropriations for capital outlays and debt service; and appropriations of sums derived from Federal sources, student fees, auxiliary enterprises, and other non-tax sources.

The survey form was sent to a higher education fiscal agency in each of the 50 States. Reports were received from all of the States for the 1984–85, 1985–86, and 1986–87 surveys.

Definition of terms

Appropriation of State tax funds for operating expenses of higher education. See above explanation of data collected under "description of survey and methodology."

Index. See definition on page 513.

Per capita. The total population of individuals in a State 18 years of age and older divided by 1,000.

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1984–85
(Tables 10, 11, and 12)

Source: CES. *HEGIS XX: Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred Between July 1, 1984 and June 30, 1985*. Washington, D.C.: CES, 1985.

Description of survey and methodology. Data were collected on the number of postsecondary certificates for programs of less than 1 year, postsecondary certificates for programs of 1 but less than 4 years, associate's degrees, bachelor's degrees, master's degrees, doctor's degrees, and first-professional degrees conferred by institutions of higher education. The universe included 3,337 institutions of higher education and 42 rabbinical schools which do not confer formal awards. The survey form was sent to 3,379 institutions of higher education and their branches. Reports were received from 3,019 institutions—a response rate of 89 percent. Imputations were made for an additional 276 nonrespondent institutions based upon their responses to the 1983–84 survey. The remaining 42 institutions could not be imputed because the institutions were new to the HEGIS universe in 1983–84 or 1984–85 and did not respond to either survey. Those institutions are included on the file with "zero" degrees.

Definition of terms

Bachelor's degree (Table 10). Normally requires at least 4 but not more than 5 years of full-time college-level work. Includes all bachelor's degrees conferred in a cooperative or work-study plan or program. Includes bachelor's degrees in which the normal 4 years of work is completed in 3 years.

Control of institution (Tables 10, 11, and 12). See definition on page 477.

Degrees of 4 or more years (Table 10). Includes earned certificates or diplomas below the baccalaureate, as well as associate's, bachelor's, doctor's, and first-professional degrees.

Doctor's degree (Table 10). The doctor's degree classification includes such degrees as Doctor of Education, Doctor of Juridical Science, Doctor of Public Health, and the Ph.D. Degree in any field whether Agronomy, Food Technology, Education, Engineering, Public Administration, Ophthalmology, Radiology, etc.

Field of study (based upon the program codes provided in *A Classification of Instructional Programs*, CES, 1981, Washington, D.C.), (Tables 10, 11, and 12)

Agriculture (Tables 10 and 11). Includes *Classification of Instructional Programs* (CIP) 2-digit program codes 01 (Agribusiness and Agricultural Production), 02 (Agricultural Science), 03 (Renewable Natural Resources) and 31 (Parks and Recreation).

All Other (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 04 (Architecture and Environmental Design), 05 (Area and Ethnic Studies), 12 (Consumer, Personal, and Miscellaneous Services), 21 (Industrial Arts), 22 (Law), 24 (Liberal/General Studies), 25 (Library and Archival Sciences), 28 (Military Sciences), 29 (Military Technologies), 30 (Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies), 32 (Basic Skills), 33 (Citizenship/Civic Activities), 34 (Health-Related Activities), 35 (Interpersonal Skills), 36 (Leisure and Recreational Activities), 37 (Personal Awareness), 41 (Science Technologies), 46 (Construction Trades), 47 (Mechanics and Repairers), 48 (Precision Production), and 49 (Transportationa and Material Moving).

All Other (Table 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 04 (Architecture and Environmental Design), 05 (Area and Ethnic Studies), 12 (Consumer, Personal, and Miscellaneous Services), 16 (Foreign Languages), 21 (Industrial Arts), 22 (Law), 23 (Letters), 25 (Library and Archival Sciences), 26 (Life Sciences), 27 (Mathematics), 28 (Military Sciences), 29 (Military Technologies), 30 (Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies), 32 (Basic Skills), 37 (Personal Awareness), 38 (Philosophy and Religion), 39 (Theology), 40 (Physical Sciences), 41 (Science Technologies), and 42 (Psychology).

Business (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 06 (Business and Management), 07 (Business and Office), and 08 (Marketing and Distribution).

Chiropractic (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.0301 (Chiropractic).

Communications (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 09 (Communications) and 10 (Communication Technologies).

Computer and Information Sciences (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 11 (Computer and Information Sciences).

Dentistry (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.0401 (Dentistry, General).

Education (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 13 (Education).

Engineering (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 14 (Engineering) and 15 (Engineering and Engineering-Related Technologies).

Foreign Languages (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 16 (Foreign Languages).

Health (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 17 (Allied Health) and 18 (Health Sciences).

Home Economics (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 19 (Home Economics) and 20 (Vocational Home Economics).

Law (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 22.0101 (Law).

Letters (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 23 (Letters).

Liberal (General Studies) (Table 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 24 (Liberal/General Studies).

Life Sciences (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 26 (Life Sciences).

Medicine, General (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.1001 (Medicine, General).

Optometry (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.1201 (Optometry).

Osteopathic Medicine (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.1301 (Osteopathic Medicine).

Other (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 80.9999 (Specify: The "Other" category is used for first-professional degrees within the 10 professions other than those specifically named in connection with those professions).

Pharmacy (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.1401 (Pharmacy).

Philosophy and Religion (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 38 (Philosophy and Religion) and 39 (Theology).

Physical Sciences (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 40 (Physical Sciences).

Podiatry (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.1501 (Podiatry).

Psychology (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 42 (Psychology).

Public Affairs and Protective Services (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 43 (Protective Services) and 44 (Public Affairs).

Social Sciences (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 45 (Social Sciences).

Theological Studies (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 39.0601 (Theological Studies).

Trade and Industrial (Table 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 46 (Construction Trades), 47 (Mechanics and Repairs), 48 (Precision Production) and 49 (Transportation and Material Moving).

Veterinary Medicine (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.2401 (Veterinary Medicine).

Visual and Performing Arts (Tables 11 and 12). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 50 (Visual and Performing Arts).

First-professional degree (Table 12). See definition on page 515.

Index (Tables 10, 11, and 12). A State's index for a particular statistic is computed by dividing the State's average or numerical value for the statistics by the U.S. average or numerical value for the statistics and multiplying by 100.

Less than 4-year degrees (Table 11).

a) **Postsecondary certificates or diplomas** (less than 1 year). A program that would be completed in less than 1 academic year (2 semesters or 3 quarters) by a student enrolled full-time, as full-time is defined by the reporting institution, regardless of how long the student has attended the institution;

b) **Postsecondary certificates or diploma** (1 but less than 4 years). A program that takes more than 1 academic year by a student enrolled full-time, institutionally defined, and in which the completer did not receive, nor is eligible for, an associate's degree or a bachelor's degree;

c) **Associate's Degree.** A degree normally given after at least 2 but less than 4 years of full-time college work.

Master's degree (Table 10). The master's degree in liberal arts and sciences is the degree customarily granted upon successful completion of at least 1 but not more than 2 full-time academic years of work beyond the bachelor's degree.

Private (Tables 10, 11, and 12). See definition on page 477.

Public (Tables 10, 11, and 12). See definition on page 477.

Expenditures 1984–85 (Table 7)

Source: CES, *HEGIS XX: Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education for Fiscal Year 1985*. Washington, D.C.: CES, 1985.

Description of survey and methodology. Data for FY 1985 educational and general expenditures by function were collected from every 2- and 4-year institution of higher education in the HEGIS universe. The survey form was sent to 3,379 institutions of higher education and their branches. Reports were received from 2,959 institutions—a response rate of 87.6 percent. Imputations were made for an additional 370 nonrespondent institutions based upon their responses to the FY 1984 survey. The remaining 50 schools could not be imputed because they were new to the HEGIS universe in 1983–84 or 1984–85 and did not respond to either survey.

Definition of terms

Academic support. Includes expenditures for the support services that are an integral part of an institution's primary missions of instruction, research, or public services. Includes expenditures for museums, galleries, audiovisual services, academic computing support, ancillary support, academic administration and personnel development, and course and curriculum development.

Control and level of institution. See definition on page 477.

Educational and general (E&G) expenditures. Educational and general expenditures include current fund expenditures for instruction, research, public service, academic support, student services, institutional support, operation and maintenance of plant, scholarships and fellowships, and educational and general mandatory transfers. Educational and general expenditures exclude expenditures for auxiliary enterprises, hospitals, and independent operations. Pell grants are excluded.

Educational and general (E&G) mandatory transfers. Mandatory transfers from current funds are those that must be made in order to fulfill a binding legal obligation of the institution. Includes mandatory debt-service provisions relating to academic and administrative buildings including amounts set aside for debt retirement and interest; and required provisions for renewal and replacements to the extent they are not financed from other sources.

Index. See definition on page 513.

Institutional support. Includes expenditures for the day-to-day operational support of the institution (except expenditures for physical plant operations). Also includes expenditures for administrative services, executive direction and planning, legal and fiscal operations, and community relations.

Instruction. Includes instruction expenditures of the colleges, schools, departments, and other instructional divisions of the institution; and expenditures for departmental research and public service that are not separately budgeted. Also includes expenditures for both credit and noncredit activities. Excludes expenditures for academic administration where the primary function is administration (for example, academic deans). This category includes the following: general academic instruction; occupational and vocational instruction; special-session instruction; community education; preparatory and adult basic education; and remedial and tutorial instruction conducted by the teaching faculty for the institution's students.

Libraries. Includes current operating expenditures for libraries. Does not include capital expenditures.

Operation and maintenance of plant. Includes all expenditures for operations established to provide service and maintenance related to campus grounds and facilities used for educational and general purposes. Does not include expenditures made from the institutional plant funds accounts.

Public service. Includes all funds budgeted specifically for public service and expended for activities established primarily to provide noninstructional services that are beneficial to groups external to the institution. Examples are seminars and projects provided to particular sectors of the community. Also includes expenditures for community services and cooperative extension services.

Research. Includes all funds expended for activities specifically organized to produce research outcomes and commissioned by an agency either external to the institution or separately budgeted by an organizational unit within the institution. Does not include nonresearch projects (such as training programs).

Scholarships and fellowships. This category applies only to moneys given in the form of outright grants and trainee stipends to individuals enrolled in formal coursework, either for credit or not. Aid to students in the form of tuition or fee remissions is included. Excludes those remissions which are granted because of faculty or staff status. These are charged to staff benefits. Does not include College Work Study program expenses. Pell Grants are included for this report.

Student services. Includes funds expended for admissions, registrar activities, and activities whose primary purpose is to contribute to students' emotional and physical well-being and to their intellectual, cultural and social development outside the context of the formal instruction program. Examples are career guidance, counseling, financial aid administration, student health services (except when operated as a self-supporting auxiliary enterprise). Includes the administrative allowance for Pell Grants.

Faculty 1984–85 (Table 4)

Source: CES, *HEGIS XIX: Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-time Instructional Faculty, 1984–85*. Washington, D.C.: CES, 1984.

Description of survey and methodology. Data were collected on instructional faculty employed (including those under contract but not in the payroll system) by higher education institutions as of October 1, 1984. Only full-time instructional faculty on 9- and 12-month salary contracts are included in the survey. The survey form was sent to 3,379 institutions of higher education and their branches. Reports were received from 2,915 institutions—a response rate of 86 percent. Salary data omitted by respondents were not imputed. No data of any kind were imputed for the 464 nonrespondents to the survey because the survey form used in 1984–85 was significantly different from the one used in 1982–83, the last year data are available for this survey prior to 1984–85.

Definition of terms

Academic rank (assistant professor, associate professor, professor, and other). The academic ranks of assistant professor, associate professor, and professor are defined by the institutions. "Other" includes instructors, lecturers, and faculty with no academic rank as defined, again, by the institutions.

Control and level of institution. See definition on page 477.

Full-time Faculty. Defined as those instructional members of the Instruction/Research staff who are employed full-time (definition supplied by the institution) and whose major regular assignment is instruction, including those with released time for research. Instructional faculty on sabbatical leave are reported at their regular salaries, even though the faculty member may be receiving a reduced annuity while on leave. Replacements for those on sabbatical leave and on faculty leave without pay are not included. Full-time replacements for those on leave without pay are included. Chairmen of departments are reported (if they have no other administrative title and hold a faculty rank) at their contracted faculty salary.

Index. See definition on page 513.

Length of contract (9-month and 12-month). Salaries of faculty are reported on either a 9-month or a 12-month basis. Faculty are reported as having 9-month or 12-month salaries on the basis of their contract period, not on the basis of the number of installments in which salaries are paid. The term "9-month salary" applies to faculty who teach for two semesters, three quarters, two trimesters, two 4-month sessions or the equivalent. The term "12-month salary" applies to faculty employed for the entire year. These faculty are usually employed for 11 months of teaching with one month of vacation.

Fall Enrollment 1984 (Tables 1, 2, and 3)

Source: CES, *HEGIS XIX: Fall Enrollment and Compliance Report of Institutions of Higher Education, 1984*. Washington, D.C.: CES, 1984.

Description of survey and methodology. Data were collected for full-time and part-time enrollment in the fall of 1984 by student attendance status, level of study, sex, race, and type and control of institution. The survey form was sent to 3,379 institutions of higher education and their branches. Reports were received from 3,176 institutions—a response rate of 94 percent. Imputations were made for an additional 169 nonrespondent institutions based upon their responses to the 1983 survey. The remaining 34 schools could not be imputed because they were new to the HEGIS universe in 1983–84 or 1984–85 and did not respond to either survey.

Definition of terms

Control and level of institution (Tables 1, 2, and 3). See definition on page 477.

Enrollment level (Table 1). Includes undergraduate, first-professional, graduate, and unclassified students.

First-professional (Table 1). Students enrolled in a professional school or program which requires at least 2 academic years of college work for entrance and a total of at least 6 years for a degree. Includes only students in first-professional degree programs in the field of chiropractic, dentistry, law, medicine (general), optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, theological studies, and veterinary medicine. (See definitions of these program codes in *A Classification of Instructional Programs*, CES, 1981, Washington, D.C.) Students in programs requiring only 4 or 5 years beyond high school are reported as undergraduates.

First-time freshman (Table 1). Entering freshmen who have not previously attended any college. Includes students enrolled in the fall term who attended college for the first time in the summer of 1984. Also includes students who entered with advanced standing (college credits earned before graduation from high school) at the freshman level.

Full-time enrollment (Table 2). Those students whose academic load (course work or other required activity) is at least 75 percent of the institution's normal full-time load.

Full-time equivalent (FTE) enrollment (Tables 1, 2, and 3). FTE enrollment figures are based on the number of full-time students plus an FTE of part-time students as reported by institutions. (For institutions that do not report the FTE of part-time students, FTE is calculated by dividing the number of part-time students by three).

Full-time equivalent (FTE) of part-time enrollment (Table 2). Part-time students were converted by data providers into full-time equivalents by one of the following methods:

(1) Use of a method already employed in the institution of the data provider to compute FTEs for some other purpose;

(2) An institution data provider could have totaled the credit hours for part-time students and divided by the normal full-time credit-hour load. The normal full-time credit-hour load was usually determined by dividing the total number of credits required for completing a program by the institutionally defined length of program in terms, or by the number of terms required of a fully engaged student to obtain such credits. Data providers were advised that FTE of part-time students was *not* the minimum number of credit hours required for a student to be classified full-time (75 percent of a normal full-time load). Therefore, the institution data providers divided by the normal full-time load, not by the minimum full-time load. For most institutions, this figure was 15 credit-hours (not 12); and

(3) Institutions (data providers) were advised, also, that they could assign a fractional value of full-time to each part-time student, appropriate to the institution, such as ¼, or ½. A student taking ¾ (75 percent) or more of a normal full-time load could be classified as a full-time student.

Graduate student (Table 1). Students who hold the bachelor's or first-professional degree, or equivalent, and are working toward an advanced degree.

Index (Tables 1, 2, and 3). See definition on page 513.

Mean size of institutions (Table 3). Mean size of the institutions is the total enrollment in a sector divided by the number of institutions reporting enrollment in that sector.

Other (Table 1). First-year students who entered the institution before the summer of 1984, and second-year, third-year and fourth-year and beyond students.

Per 1000 capita (Table 3). See definition on page 511.

Postbaccalaureate (Table 1). Includes first-professional and graduate students.

Unclassified (Table 1). Undergraduate and postbaccalaureate level students who are not candidates for a degree or other formal award, although taking courses for credit in regular classes with other students.

Undergraduate level. Includes, but is not limited to, undergraduates who cannot be classified by class standing; for example, new transfer students. Includes students who already have bachelor's degrees or awards below the baccalaureate degree who are taking courses at the same level or lower. Included also are "special students" and teachers taking additional undergraduate courses for certification.

Postbaccalaureate level. Includes, but is not limited to, "special" and other students taking first-professional or graduate courses but who are not working toward a degree.

First-professional students. See definition on page 515.

Undergraduate (Table 1). Students enrolled in a 4- or 5-year bachelor's degree program, in an associate degree program, or in a vocational or technical program that is normally terminal and results in formal recognition below the baccalaureate degree.

Financial Indicators 1984–85 (Tables 8 and 9)

Source: CES, *HEGIS XIX: Fall Enrollment and Compliance Report of Institutions of Higher Education, 1984*. Washington, D.C.: CES, 1984.

Description of survey and methodology. See description on page 515.

Source: CES, *HEGIS XX: Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education for Fiscal Year 1985*. Washington, D.C.: CES, 1985.

Description of survey and methodology. See description on page 513.

CES. *HEGIS XIX: Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-time Instructional Faculty, 1984–85.* Washington, D.C.: CES, 1984.

Description of survey and methodology. See description on page 514.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census. *State Population and Household Estimates to 1985 with Age and Components of Change.* In *Current Population Reports: Population Estimates and Projections,* Series P-25, No. 957. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1986. See pages 7 through 10.

Definition of terms

Academic support (Table 9). See definition on page 513.

Control and level of institution (Tables 8 and 9). See definition on page 477.

Federal Government appropriations (Table 8). See definition on page 518.

Federal Government grants and contracts (Table 8). See definition on page 518.

Full-time equivalent (FTE) student (Tables 8 and 9). See definition on page 516.

Full-time faculty (Tables 8 and 9). See definition on page 515.

Income from private sources. (Table 8). Combines income from private gifts, grants and contracts with endowment income. (See page 518 for definitions of private gifts, grants and contracts, and page 518 for definition of endowment income.)

Index (Tables 8 and 9). See definition on page 513.

Institutional support (Table 9). See definition on page 514.

Instruction (Table 9). See definition on page 514.

Libraries (Table 9). See definition on page 514.

Pell Grant (Table 9). Includes the amount of Pell Grants disbursed by institutions.

Per 1000 capita (Table 8). See definition on page 511.

Research (Table 9). See definition on page 514.

Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises (Table 8). Includes all revenues generated by the auxiliary enterprise operations of the institution. Auxiliary enterprises are managed as essentially self-supporting activities. Examples are residence halls, food services, student health services, college unions, college stores, barber shops, etc.

Scholarships and fellowships (Table 9). See definition on page 514.

State and local government appropriations (Tables 8). See definition on page 518.

Student services (Table 9). See definition on page 514.

Tuition and fees (Table 8). See definition on page 518.

Revenues 1984–85 (Tables 5 and 6)

Source: CES. *HEGIS XX: Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Educaton for Fiscal Year 1985.* Washington, D.C.: CES, 1985.

Description of survey and methodology. See description on page 513.

Definition of terms

Control and level of institution (Tables 5 and 6). See definition on page 477.

Educational and general (E&G) revenues (Table 5). Consists of current funds revenues from Federal, State, and local appropriations; tuition income; government grants and contracts; private gifts, grants, and endowment income; sales and services of educational activities; and other revenues. Excluded from E&G revenues are income from sales and services of auxiliary enterprises, sales and services of hospitals, independent operations, and revenues for capital purposes. E&G funds include only those funds intended for operating purposes. Pell Grants are excluded.

Endowment income (Table 5). Includes the unrestricted income of endowment and similar funds; restricted income of endowment and similar funds to the extent expended for current operating purposes; and income from funds held in trust by others under irrevocable trusts. Does not include capital gains or losses. Such gains when spent for current operations are treated as transfers, not revenues.

Federal Government appropriations (Tables 5 and 6). Includes dollars appropriated or made available by the Federal Government to public or private institutions of higher education for current operating expenses and not for specific projects or programs. Examples are Federal land-grant appropriations and Federal revenue sharing funds. Federal appropriations received through State channels are included in the total for Federal appropriations. Federal grants and contracts are excluded.

Federal Government grants and contracts (Tables 5 and 6). Includes revenues from Federal agencies that are for specific research projects or other types of programs such as administrative allowances for student aid. Examples are research projects, training programs, and similar activities for which amounts are received or expenditures are reimbursable under the terms of a Government grant or contract. Includes indirect costs recovered. Pell Grants are excluded.

Index (Tables 8 and 9). See definition on page 513.

Other (Table 5). Includes sales and services of educational activities and revenues derived from the sales of goods or services that are incidental to the conduct of instruction, research, or public service. Examples include film rentals, scientific and literary publications, testing services, university presses, and dairy products. Also includes all items or revenues not covered elsewhere. Examples are interest income and gains (net of losses) from investments of unrestricted current funds. Includes revenues resulting from the sales and services of internal service departments to persons or agencies external to the institution (e.g., the sale of computer time).

Pell Grants (Table 6). Includes the amount of Pell Grants disbursed by institutions.

Private gifts, grants and contracts (Table 5). Private gifts and grants include revenues from private donors for which no legal consideration is involved. Private contracts include those funds for which specific goods and services must be provided to the funder as stipulation for receipt of the funds. Includes only those gifts, grants, and contracts that are directly related to instruction, research, or public service. Monies received as a result of gifts, grants, or contracts from a foreign government are included, as well as the estimated dollar amount of contributed services.

State and local government appropriations (Table 5). Dollars appropriated or made available by State and local governments to public or private institutions of higher education for current operating expenses and not for specific projects or programs. Grants and contracts are excluded. Charges for room, board, and other services rendered by auxiliary enterprises are not included here.

State and local government grants and contracts (Table 5). Includes revenues from State and local government agencies which are for specific research projects or other types of programs such as student aid. Examples are research projects, training programs, and similar activities for which amounts are received or expenditures are reimbursable under the terms of a government grant or contract. Includes indirect costs recovered.

Tuition and fees (Table 5). All tuition and mandatory fees assessed against students for current operating purposes. Includes tuition and fee remissions or exemptions even when there is no intention of collecting from the student. Includes those tuitions and fees that are remitted to the State as an offset to the State appropriation. Charges for room, board, and other services rendered by auxiliary enterprises are not included.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CS 87-366

843